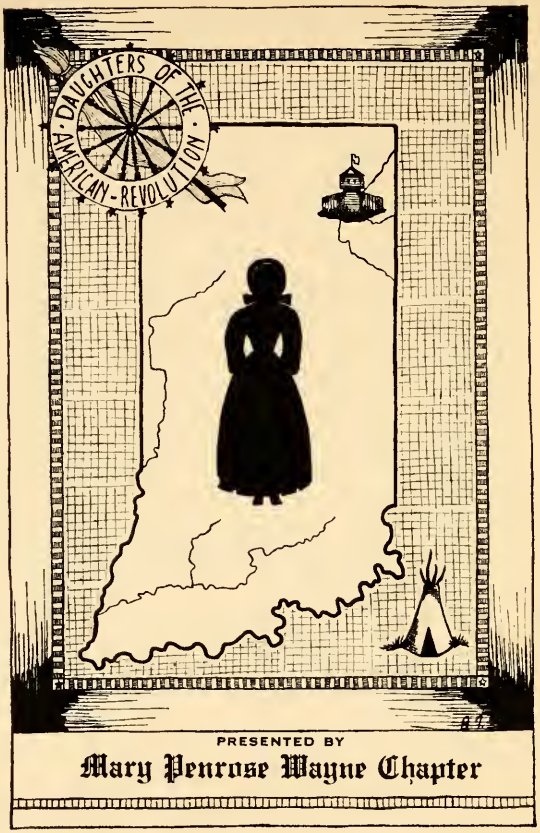
GENEALOGY
929.11
D26
V.5

PUBLIC LIBRARY
FORT WAYNE & ALLEN CO., IND.

M



PRESENTED BY

Mary Penrose Wayne Chapter

GEN

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 01738 4287

GENEALOGY
929.11
D26
V.5

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2010 with funding from
Allen County Public Library Genealogy Center

http://www.archive.org/details/lineagebook05daug

1 MRS. MARIAN THOMAS COBB SMITH,
N. No. 612. Vice-President General, Georgia.

2 MRS. MILDRED SPOTTSWOOD MATHES,
N. No. 1426. State Regent, Tennessee.

3 MRS. EVA HART GOFF,
N. No. 3633. State Regent, West Virginia.

4 MRS. MARY L. DUNCAN PUTNAM,
N. No. 616. State Regent, Iowa.

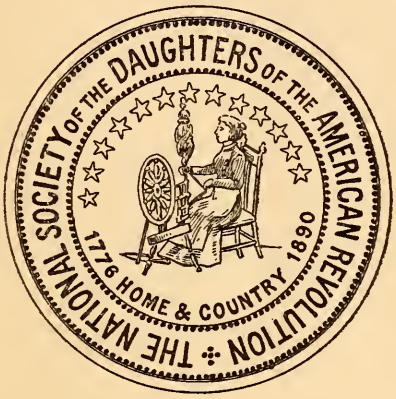
5 MRS. FLORENCE ANDERSON CLARK,
N. No. 1326. State Regent, Texas.

LINEAGE BOOK

National Society

OF THE

Daughters of the American Revolution.



VOLUME V.

4001—5000.

1893-94

BY

ELIZABETH BRYANT JOHNSTON,

Historian General.

WASHINGTON, D. C.
1898.

PRINTED BY
HARRISBURG PUBLISHING CO.
HARRISBURG, PA.:
1898.

591655

AUG 5 - 1946

PREFACE.

PREFACE.

THE Fifth Volume of the Lineage Book embraces members of the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution entering in the years 1893–94. There has been no change in presenting these records except that more stress is laid upon tracing the several lines of ancestry. It is the result of greater care having been bestowed by applicants upon their papers, but in larger degree due to the untiring research of those in the office, who have become experts, not infrequently instructing members in their vain efforts to untangle ancestral claims. I take pride in calling attention to this as the work is valuable and will greatly aid in future publications.

Historical precision is a myth, or can, perhaps, be better symbolized by shifting sands. Facts accepted for a century are suddenly discredited by the publication of an old letter, or a resurrected orderly book. Pivotal events are not subject to such disturbances, but many legends, stories and traditions cherished for generations have for want of proof been rejected.

Names continue to give trouble. Let no one become unamiable over mistakes in a name, as long as we have records sent where the family names have been three times changed since the Revolution. From such inattention to patronymic accuracy some one, of course, is injured. We have no national chirography, neither the delicacy of the French, the grace of the Germans, nor the sturdy "bold round hand" of the English. We have a something that partakes of each without the character or excellence of either. In a generation, through the labors of our public schools, we may anticipate a development in our penmanship claiming the dignity of being American, meantime the editors of Lineage Books must patiently struggle on.

This is the last volume in which a member who entered on a collateral line will appear, the constitution having been changed so as to limit membership to lineal descent by the Fourth Continental Congress. In these five volumes are the names of many young soldiers whose lives were given for liberty ere they had been crowned by family ties; also in these books the "Roll of Honor" has been glorified by illustrious heroes, notably Francis Marion, Francis Nash, Nathan Hale, Nicholas Herkimer and George Washington.

E. B. J.

ILLUSTRATIONS.

ILLUSTRATIONS.

Frontispiece.

Plate I.

1. Mrs. Marian Thomas Cobb Smith, N. No. 612, ... Vice-President General, Georgia.
2. Mrs. Mildred Spottswood Mathes, N. No. 1426, ... State Regent, Tennessee.
3. Mrs. Eva Hart Goff, N. No. 3633, State Regent, West Virginia.
4. Mrs. Mary L. Duncan Putnam, N. No. 616, State Regent, Iowa.
5. Mrs. Florence Anderson Clark, N. No. 1326, ... State Regent, Texas.

Plate II.

1. Miss Virginia Miller, N. No. 161, ... State Regent, District of Columbia.
2. Mrs. Martha Cilley Bouton Clarke, N. No. 124, ... State Regent, New Hampshire.
3. Miss Susan Carrington Clark, N. No. 944, ... State Regent, Connecticut.
4. Mrs. Sarah Isabelle Hubbard, N. No. 635, ... State Regent, California.
5. Miss Amelia Sumner Knight, N. No. 1675, ... State Regent, Rhode Island.

Plate III.

1. Mrs. Kate Davis Hinkle, N. No. 2490, . . State Regent, Ohio.
2. Mrs. Anna M. Harris O'Fallon, N. No. 1844, ... State Regent, Missouri.
3. Mrs. Sallie M. Ewing Pope, N. No. 615, ... State Regent, Kentucky.
4. Miss Anna Smith Mallett, N. No. 100, ... Registrar General, Connecticut.
5. Mrs. Helen Lincoln Green, N. No. 2167, ... State Regent, Massachusetts.

OFFICERS.

THE NATIONAL SOCIETY

OF THE

Daughters of the American Revolution.

ORGANIZED AT WASHINGTON CITY OCTOBER 11, 1890.

National Board of Management.

President General.

MRS. ADLAI E. STEVENSON.

President Presiding.

MRS. WILLIAM D. CABELL.

Vice-President in Charge of Organization of Chapters.

MRS. H. V. BOYNTON.

Vice-Presidents General.

MRS. JAS. R. MCKEE,
MRS. E. H. WALWORTH,
MRS. JOSHUA WILBOUR,
MRS. O. H. TITTMAN,
MRS. JNO. R. PUTNAM,
MRS. A. C. GEER,
MRS. L. P. BEALE,
MRS. A. H. COX,
MRS. S. B. BUCKNER,
MRS. A. G. BRACKETT,
MRS. M. MACDONALD,
MRS. RICHARD HAYS,
MRS. A. S. MCGILL,
MRS. D. R. BARCLAY,
MRS. HENRY HETH,
MRS. BEN BUTTERWORTH,
MISS LORAINE DORSEY,
MRS. J. C. BRECKINRIDGE,
MRS. C. H. STRANAHAN,
MRS. JAS. MCMILLAN.

Treasurer General.

MRS. F. W. DICKINS.

Recording Secretary General.

MISS EUGENIA WASHINGTON.

Corresponding Secretary General.

MRS. A. HOWARD CLARK.

Registrars General.

MRS. ROSA WRIGHT SMITH. MRS. CHARLES SWEET JOHNSON.

Surgeon General.

MRS. M. S. LOCKWOOD.

Historian General.

MRS. HENRY F. BLOUNT.

Chaplain General.

MRS. E. T. BULLOCK.

State Regents.

Arkansas,	Mrs. C. R. Breckinridge.
California,	" William Alvord.
Connecticut,	" deB. R. Keim.
District of Columbia,	" T. H. Alexander.
Georgia,	" T. S. Morgan.
Illinois,	" S. H. Kerfoot.
Indiana,	" C. C. Foster.
Iowa,	" C. E. Putnam.
Kentucky,	" S. E. Pope
Maryland,	Miss Alice Key Blunt.
Massachusetts,	Mrs. Samuel Eliot.
Minnesota,	" R. M. Newport.
Missouri,	" F. M. Cockrell.
North Carolina,	" M. McK. Nash.
New Hampshire,	" Arthur Clarke.
New Jersey,	" W. W. Shippen.
New York,	Miss L. W. McAllister.
Ohio,	Mrs. A. H. Hinkle.
Oregon,	" J. B. Montgomery.
Pennsylvania,	" N. B. Hogg.
Rhode Island,	Miss A. S. Knight.
South Carolina,	Mrs. R. C. Bacon.
Tennessee,	" J. Harvey Mathes.
Vermont,	" Jesse Burdett.
Virginia,	" Wm. Wirt Henry.
Wisconsin,	" J. S. Peck.

Honorary Vice-Presidents General.

Mrs. Thomas A. Hendricks,
Mrs. B. W. Kennon,
Mrs. Leland Stanford,
Mrs. David D. Porter,
Mrs. Margaret Hetzel,
Mrs. Roger A. Pryor.

Advisory Board.

Justice Brewer, Chairman.

Gen. J. C. Breckinridge,
Hon. Hoke Smith,
Mr. A. Howard Clark,
Mr. Jonathan Trumbull,
Gen. H. V. Boynton,
Mr. John C. Wood,
Col. M. MacDonald,
Gen. G. H. Shields,
Judge H. M. Shepard,
Mr. William D. Cabell,
Gen. Horace Porter,
Gen. A. W. Greely,
Mr. D. J. Whittimore,
Mr. Frank H. Orme.

MEMBERS

OF THE

NATIONAL SOCIETY.

THE NATIONAL SOCIETY

OF THE

Daughters of the American Revolution.

MISS IDA MELISSA LEWIS. 4001

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Col. Jonathan Baldwin, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Burritt Horton Lewis and Harriett Melissa Hull, his wife.

Granddaughter of Garry Hull and Melissa Baldwin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Baldwin and Hannah Leavenworth, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Noah Baldwin and Elizabeth Ives, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Baldwin and Mary Bronson, his wife.

Jonathan Baldwin was lieutenant colonel of the Tenth Regiment of militia at the battle of Harlem Heights and present when Tryon attacked New Haven. He resigned in 1779.

Also No. 3251.

MRS. JULIA MATHER CROFT. 4002

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Charles P. Croft.

Descendant of Ens. David Phelps and of Col. Noah Phelps, of Connecticut.

Daughter of William Mather and Emma Phelps, his wife.

Granddaughter of Noah Amherst Phelps and Charlotte Wilcox, his wife.

NOTE.—The number at the end of the name represents the National Number of the Member of the Society.

Gr.-granddaughter of Noah Phelps and Lydia Griswold, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Phelps and Abigail Pettibone, his wife.

David Phelps left a creditable record as a brave soldier.

Noah Phelps was the first to gather a volunteer company in the colony and one of a "committee of war" appointed to carry the project of the capture of Ticonderoga into execution, "that the military stores and cannon contained there might be used to defend the people of Boston." Being familiar with the fort, having served under Gen. Amherst, who captured it from the French in 1759, he visited it in disguise and reported the dilapidation and the lack of discipline to Col. Ethan Allen. The next morning, May 10, 1775, he participated in its capture, "one of the most brilliant exploits of the war, and accomplished without the loss of a man." In 1776 he commanded a company in Col. Andrew Ward's regiment, and was at White Plains, in the Jersey campaign, the battles of Trenton and Princeton; was promoted to the rank of lieutenant colonel in 1778 and colonel of the same regiment in 1779.

Also Nos. 1064, 2223.

MISS EMILY AUGUSTA LYNES. 4003

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Capt. Jonathan Maltbie, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Dr. Samuel Lynes and Emily Augusta Sherry, his wife.

Granddaughter of Stephen Coley Lynes and Hannah Maltbie, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Maltbie and Elizabeth Allen, his wife.

Jonathan Maltbie was commissioned by President Hancock in 1776 lieutenant, and in 1780 served on the "Trumbull," one of the first cruisers built for the Continental Navy, commanded by Dudley Saltonstall. His services in the war of Independence were recognized by President Washington when he nominated him captain in the United States Navy.

MISS HANNAH HOBART. 4004

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Justin Hobart, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Justin Hobart and Desire Burr, his wife.

Granddaughter of Justin Hobart and Hannah Penfield, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Peter Penfield and Mary Allen, his wife.

Justin Hobart, after the burning of Fairfield, July 8, 1779, opened his home to those who were without shelter. This house, owing to its nearness to British headquarters, had been saved, and was used for church services and courts until the court house was built in 1780.

Mary Allen Penfield was the mother of Capt. Peter Penfield, who fought at Long Island.

MRS. MARY AUGUSTA HYDE SHERWOOD. 4005

Born in Connecticut.

Widow of Edwin Sherwood.

Descendant of Ens. Ebenezer Jesup and of Deacon Joseph Hyde, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Joseph Hyde and Arete Jesup, his wife.
Granddaughter of Ebenezer Jesup and Eleanor Andrews, his wife.

Ebenezer Jesup was surgeon in the Continental Army and in 1777 ensign in Capt. Nash's company of Connecticut militia on duty at Peekskill. During Tryon's invasion his house and entire property were burned. His devoted patriotism subjected him continually to persecution from Tories.

Joseph Hyde drove a team with supplies for the army at White Plains, and in 1777 was under the command of Gen. Gold Selleck Silliman at the burning of Danbury, the battle of Ridgefield, and was wounded at Crompo Hill April 28th.

MISS CORNELIA ROFF POMEROY. 4006

Born in New Jersey.

Descendant of Rev. Benjamin Pomeroy, Elihu Pomeroy, Daniel Judd, Isaac Williams and Corp. Stephen Barber, all of Connecticut.

Daughter of Isaac Pomeroy and Mary Jane Taylor, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Pomeroy and Jerusha Williams, his wife; Charles Taylor and Emily Alice Judd, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elihu Pomeroy and Lydia Barber, his wife; Solomon Judd and Mary Barber, his wife; Isaac Williams and Phebe Williams, his wife; Joseph Taylor and Esther Foote, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Pomeroy and Abigail Wheelock, his wife; Daniel Judd and Lydia Jones, his wife; Stephen Barber and

Alice Cass, his wife; Wareham Williams and Rebekah Satterlee, his wife; Jeremiah Foote and Ruhamah Northam, his wife.

Benjamin Pomeroy, from 1777-78, was chaplain of the Third Regiment under Col. Samuel Wyllys.

Elihu Pomeroy turned out at the Lexington Alarm.

Daniel Judd joined the militia and was at the siege of Boston. In 1781, he was wounded at Fort Griswold and rolled down the embankment into the Thames, but was rescued by comrades who returned to bury their dead.

Isaac Williams served in militia regiments during the war.

Stephen Barber, in 1775, was corporal in a company from Hebron that marched to the relief of Boston.

Abigail Wheelock Pomeroy was the mother of Ralph Pomeroy, paymaster in the Third Regiment, Continental Line, and lieutenant from 1777-81.

Rebekah Satterlee Williams was the mother of Wareham Williams, Jr., a soldier in the Connecticut militia.

Ruhamah Northam Foote was the mother of Stephen and Ambrose Foote, who are found in the list of Connecticut pensioners.

Also No. 3685.

MRS. GRACE MELVILLE HALL WAKEMAN. 4007

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Howard Nichols Wakeman.

Descendant of Hannah Lacey and of Abigail Selleck Silliman, mothers of patriots.

Daughter of Henry Hall and Catharine Silliman Lacey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Lacey and Peggy Weeks, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Lacey and Catharine Silliman, his wife.

Gr.-gr. granddaughter of Benjamin Lacey and Margaret Hall, his wife; Jonathan Silliman and Ann Burn, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Lacey and Hannah Lacey, his wife; Ebenezer Silliman and Abigail Selleck, his wife.

Hannah Lacey was the mother of Josiah Lacey, a soldier at the Lexington Alarm. In 1776 he was quartermaster of Wadsworth's brigade and in 1780, when ill health compelled him to resign, had risen to the rank of captain, Connecticut Line.

Also No. 3205.

Abigail Selleck Silliman was the mother of Gold Selleck Silliman, who entered the army as colonel in 1776, and when in command of the Connecticut militia in 1779 he was captured and carried to Long Island.

MRS. SUSAN WARNER WAKEMAN. 4008

Born in Connecticut.

Widow of Zalmon Wakeman.

Descendant of Ephraim Nichols, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Bradley Nichols and Charlotte Banks, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ephraim Nichols and Miriam Bradley, his wife.

Ephraim Nichols, in 1776, was a soldier in Capt. Jonathan Dimon's company of militia and in 1777 served under Capt. Ebenezer Hill on the Hudson.

MRS. AMELIA GILBERT BULKLEY. 4009

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Oliver Bulkley.

Descendant of Joel Gilbert and of Sergt. Isaac Gilbert, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Stephen Gilbert and Amelia Potter, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Gilbert and Esther Alling, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joel Gilbert and Elizabeth Bradley, his wife.

Joel Gilbert, in 1775, served in the Fifth Regiment.

Isaac Gilbert was a private at the Lexington Alarm, and seven of the same family entered the army in 1775. He was sergeant in Col. Samuel Canfield's regiment at West Point in 1781, and received a pension for his services.

Also No. 3595.

MRS. KATE AMELIA BULKLEY JENNINGS. 4010

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Arthur Osbourne Jennings.

Descendant of Eleazer Bulkley, Joel Gilbert and Isaac Gilbert, all of Connecticut.

Daughter of Oliver Bulkley and Amelia Gilbert, his wife.

Granddaughter of Moses Bulkley and Catherine Bulkley, his wife; Stephen Gilbert and Amelia Potter, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Eleazer Bulkley and Mary Ogden, his wife.

See No. 4009.

Eleazer Bulkley, when a lad, enlisted in 1776, on the "Defense," which was fitted out at New Haven by the State of Connecticut. The "Defense" had several engagements, secured numerous prizes and captured Col. Campbell, who was exchanged for Ethan Allen, then confined in London. When discharged he enlisted in the militia for the defense of the State, and for these services, on sea and land, received a pension.

MRS. ELIZABETH HALE GILMAN VREDENBURGH. 4011

Born in Illinois.

Wife of John S. Vredenburgh.

Descendant of Judge Joseph Gilman, of Exeter, N. H.

Daughter of Benjamin Ives Gilman and Mary Elizabeth Miles, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Ives Gilman and Hannah Robbins, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Gilman and Rebecca Hale Ives, his wife; Dr. Chandler Robbins and Jane Prince, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Rev. Philemon Robbins and Hannah Foote, his wife.

Joseph Gilman was chairman of the Committee of Safety of New Hampshire.

Also No. 1652.

Hannah Foote Robbins was the mother of Ammi Ruhamah Robbins, chaplain in Col. Burrall's Connecticut regiment.

MRS. MARY OGDEN BULKLEY GILMAN. 4012

Born in New York.

Wife of Charles Miles Gilman.

Descendant of Eleazer Bulkley, of Connecticut.

Daughter of George Bulkley and Elizabeth Andrews, his wife.

Granddaughter of Eleazer Bulkley and Mary Ogden, his wife; Benjamin Andrews and Eliza Hobby, his wife.

See No. 4010.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Andrews and Abigail Davis, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Andrews and Temperance Cable, his wife; Benjamin Davis and Eunice Nash, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Nash and Rebecca Hull, his wife.

Temperance Cable Andrews was the mother of John Andrews, a soldier in the Connecticut Line, who volunteered in 1776, and later served in the regiment of Light Dragoons.

Rebecca Hull Nash was the mother of Thomas Nash, a captain of Connecticut militia.

MRS. VIRGINIA BULKLEY PERRY. 4013

Born in New York.

Wife of John Hoyt Perry.

Descendant of Eleazer Bulkley.

Daughter of George Bulkley and Elizabeth Andrews, his wife.

Granddaughter of Eleazer Bulkley and Mary Ogden, his wife.

See No. 4010.

MISS ELIZA ANDREWS BULKLEY. 4014

Born in New York.

Descendant of Eleazer Bulkley.

Daughter of George Bulkley and Elizabeth Andrews, his wife.

Granddaughter of Eleazer Bulkley and Mary Ogden, his wife.

See No. 4010.

MISS ANNIE BURR JENNINGS. 4015

Born in California.

Descendant of Col. Abraham Gould, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Oliver Burr Jennings and Esther Judson Goodsell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abraham Gould Jennings and Anna Burr, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Jennings and Abigail Gould, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Gould and Elizabeth Burr, his wife.

Abraham Gould was colonel in the Fifth Regiment of militia raised in Fairfield county. He was killed at Ridgefield, April 27, 1777, when in pursuit of the British, who had burned Norwalk and Danbury and were retreating to their ships.

MISS MARY CATHARINE GOULD. 4016

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Col. Abraham Gould and of Capt. Eliphalet Thorp, of Connecticut.

Daughter of John Gould and Mary Wakeman Thorp, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jason Gould and Catharine Carson, his wife; Walter Thorp and Ruamah Sherwood, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Gould and Elizabeth Burr, his wife; Eliphalet Thorp and Eunice Perry, his wife.

See No. 4015.

Eliphalet Thorp, in 1776, was granted letters of marque by

the Council of Safety for the privateer "Broome," and was ordered to transport powder to Fairfield. He marched to Peekskill in command of a company under Colonel Whiting.

MISS ELIZABETH BURR GOULD. 4017

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Capt. Eliphalet Thorp and of Col. Abraham Gould.

Daughter of John Gould and Mary Wakeman Thorp, his wife.

See Nos. 4015, 4016.

MRS. HARRIET HOYT PERRY. 4018

Born in Connecticut.

Widow of Oliver H. Perry.

Descendant of Capt. Peter Penfield, of New Fairfield, Conn.

Daughter of Eli Thatcher Hoyt and Mary Matilda Wildman White, his wife.

Granddaughter of Enos Hoyt and Sarah Penfield, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Peter Penfield and Hannah Lewis, his wife.

Peter Penfield, in 1776, was lieutenant in the Sixth Company, Sixteenth Militia Regiment. He rose to the rank of captain and commanded a company in defense of New Haven.

Also No. 3502.

MRS. MARY JOSEPHINE POMEROY. 4019

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Benjamin Pomeroy.

Descendant of Eleazer Bulkley, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Andrew Bulkley and Sally Dimon, his wife.

Granddaughter of Eleazer Bulkley and Mary Ogden, his wife.

See No. 4010.

MRS. ABBIE GILLETTE CHAMBERLIN BROWNE. 4020

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of William Strong Browne.

Descendant of Capt. Zaccheus Gillette, Benoni Gillette, John Dean, Thomas Sanford, Jairus Sanford, all of Connecticut, and Jacob Chamberlin, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Cyrus Chamberlin and Adeline Gillette, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elephus Gillette and Amarilla Sanford, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benoni Gillette and Phebe Dean, his wife; and of Jairus Sanford; and of Jacob Chamberlin.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Zaccheus Gillette and Ruth Phelps, his wife; and of John Dean; and of Thomas Sanford.

Benoni Gillette was in Capt. Lucius Tuttle's company of militia in the Burgoyne Campaign and received a pension for his services.

Zaccheus Gillette responded to the Lexington Alarm and served in the State militia, 1775-76.

John Dean, whose name is on the roll of honor of Wolcott, died in 1776, on returning from camp in New York.

Thomas Sanford enlisted for the war in 1777, and his son Jairus was a Revolutionary pensioner.

Jacob Chamberlin served in the militia under Capt. Nathan Wilson, Col. Thomas Stickney's regiment, and fought at Bennington in Stark's brigade.

MISS JENNETTE L. GAYLORD. 4021

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Ebenezer Gaylord and of Lieut. Zephaniah Briggs, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Irwin Briggs Gaylord and Louisa P. Jewett, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Harvey Gaylord and Phebe Briggs, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Gaylord and Catherine Chittenden, his wife; Zephaniah Briggs and Patience Newton, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Aaron Gaylord and Phebe Smith, his wife.

Ebenezer Gaylord was a minute man and served as home guard. He was at the Danbury Raid, and in 1780 inspector of provisions.

Zephaniah Briggs was a lieutenant at the battle of Danbury.

Phebe Smith Gaylord was the mother of Aaron Gaylord, lieutenant in the Sixth Company, State regiment.

MRS. ALICE MERWIN BOSTWICK. 4022

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Henry E. Bostwick.

Descendant of Deacon Benjamin Gaylord and of David Merwin, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Henry Merwin and Susan Gaylord, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Gaylord and Rosanna Seely, his wife; Orange Merwin and Tryphena Warner, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Peter Gaylord and Sarah Hartwell, his wife; David Merwin and Mary Noble, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Gaylord and Tyrall Morehouse, his wife.

Benjamin Gaylord, in 1780, was ensign in the Fifth Regiment, inspector of provisions and a member of the Vigilance Committee.

David Merwin was a private in Col. Canfield's regiment from New Milford.

MRS. KATHARINE ARNOLD NETTLETON. 4023

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Charles H. Nettleton.

Descendant of Col. Noah Phelps, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Joseph Arnold and Mary Louisa Phelps, his wife.

Granddaughter of Noah A. Phelps and Delia Clark, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Noah Amherst Phelps and Charlotte Wilcox, his wife.

See No. 4002.

MRS. ELLEN STEVENS WHITE. 4024

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Dr. Theodore Columbus White.

Descendant of Sergt. Gersham Rust, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Ira H. Stevens and Melvina C. Bulkeley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ira Stevens and Sarah Matthews Rust, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Gersham Rust and Sarah Matthews, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Gersham Rust and Mary Cooley, his wife.

Gersham Rust, in 1776, was sergeant under Capt. Shepard at Mount Independence, and in 1777 responded to the Bennington Alarm.

Also No. 1713.

MISS GRETA BURNET COOLIDGE POMEROY. 4025

Born in Ohio.

Descendant of Surg. Gen. William Burnet, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Charles Coolidge Pomeroy and Edith Burnet, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Wallace Burnet and Margaret Groesbeck, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Burnet and Rebecca Wallace, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Burnet and Mary Camp, his wife.

William Burnet was a member of the Committee of Safety

of Newark, where, in 1775, he established a military hospital. In 1776 he was elected to the Continental Congress and resigned to accept the position of surgeon general, Continental Army. He was a member of the original Society of the Cincinnati. His son, Maj. Ichabod Burnet, was aide-de-camp to Gen. Greene and the officer commanded to announce the decision of the court to Adj. Gen. Andre.

Also Nos. 838, 3575.

MRS. SARAH MONTGOMERY SUMNER TEALE. 4026

Born in New York.

Wife of William W. Teale.

Descendant of Brevet Brig. Gen. Joseph Vose and Maj. Seth Sumner, of Massachusetts, and John Forster, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Maj. Gen. Edwin Vose Sumner and Hannah Wickersham Forster, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elisha Sumner and Nancy Vose, his wife; Col. Thomas Forster and Sarah Pettit Montgomery, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Vose and Sarah Howe, his wife; Seth Sumner and Elizabeth Davis, his wife; John Forster and Catherine Dickey, his wife; John Montgomery and Martha Montgomery, his wife.

Joseph Vose was major in the expedition to Canada, colonel at Monmouth, in the Rhode Island Campaign and at Yorktown. At the close of the war he was made brevet brigadier general, and was a member of the Society of the Cincinnati.

Seth Sumner was lieutenant in Capt. Ebenezer Withington's company at the Lexington Alarm and captain under Col. Benjamin Gill in the Rhode Island Campaign and at Castle Island. In 1778 he had risen to the rank of major, and in 1783 was a delegate to the General Assembly.

John Forster, in 1776, served in Capt. William Bell's company, Lancaster County Associators.

Martha Montgomery was the mother of Joseph Montgomery, who, in 1777, was appointed chaplain of Col. Smallwood's Maryland regiment, and in 1780 a delegate to the Continental Congress.

Also Nos. 444, 974, 2348.

MRS. BERTHA CONSTANCE PERRY RONALDS. 4027

Born in New York.

Wife of Pierre Ronalds.

Descendant of Dr. John Constable and of William Kerin Constable, of New York.

Daughter of William Alfred Perry and Emma Constance Perry, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Alfred Perry and Emily Constable, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Hezekiah Beers Pierrepont and Anna Maria Constable, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Kerin Constable and Anna White, his wife.

Great-great-great-granddaughter of John Constable, who was enrolled with the militia at the beginning of the war. His son, William Kerin Constable, served in the patriot army and was aide to Lafayette.

MRS. ANNIE VAN RENSSELAER WELLS. 4028

Born in New York.

Wife of Judge Alexander Wells.

Descendant of Lieut. Gov. Pierre Van Cortlandt, Col. Abraham Gardiner and Lieut. Abraham Van Wyck, all of New York.

Daughter of Philip Gilbert Van Wyck and Mary Smith Gardiner, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abraham Van Wyck and Catherine Van Cortlandt, his wife; Capt. Abraham Gardiner and Phoebe Dayton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Pierre Van Cortlandt and Joanna Livingston, his wife; Abraham Gardiner and Phoebe Smith, his wife.

Pierre Van Cortlandt was a member of the Committee of Safety, colonel of the Third Regiment from West Chester county, and one of the thirty-eight patriots who, in a group on horseback at White Plains, July 9, 1776, ratified the Declaration of Independence. His eldest son Philip was a brilliant officer, and for gallantry at Yorktown was made brigadier general. He was a member of the original Society of the Cincinnati.

Abraham Gardiner commanded the militia that defended the east end of Long Island.

Also No. 972.

Abraham Van Wyck was lieutenant in the Sportsman's company, First Regiment of militia, under Col. John Lasher.

MRS. CHARLOTTE SACKETT WEYGANT. 4029

Born in New York.

Wife of Charles H. Weygant.

Descendant of Nathaniel Sackett, of New York.

Daughter of Samuel Bailey Sackett and Elizabeth Townsend McConn, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Sackett and Mary Bailey, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Sackett and Mary Rogers, his wife.

Nathaniel Sackett, in 1775, was a member of the Dutchess County Military Committee and a delegate to the Provincial Congress. He was acting chief commissary of subsistence and ordnance for the State troops on the east side of the Hudson, without pay or military rank, until relieved by Col. John Lasher. In 1777 Washington gave him authority over all persons in the secret service of the Continental Army. He was a member of the Assembly, 1779-80.

MRS. MARGARETTA VAN WYCK HASBROUCK. 4030

Born in New York.

Widow of Eli Hasbrouck.

Descendant of Maj. John Stagg, of New York.

Daughter of William W. Van Wyck and Hariot Clark Stagg, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Stagg and Phoebe Woods, his wife.

John Stagg, in 1777, was lieutenant in Malcolm's additional regiment, and private secretary to Washington at Valley Forge. He rose to the rank of major and was an original member of the Society of the Cincinnati.

MRS. CHARLOTTE BEATTIE. 4031

Born in New York.

Wife of James Beattie.

Descendant of Capt. Samuel Belknap, David Belknap and Robert Beattie, of New York.

Daughter of Samuel Bowden and Olivia Maria Belknap Beattie, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Beattie and Charlotte Belknap, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Belknap and Sarah Case, his wife; and of Robert Beattie.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Belknap and Lydia Stearns, his wife.

David Belknap was a signer of the Pledge of Association and in the company of Foragers that served at Fort Montgomery, October 6, 1777.

Samuel Belknap was captain of a company of Massachusetts militia at Concord.

Robert Beattie, in the company of Foragers, took part in the engagement at Fort Montgomery.

MRS. CATHARINE TEN EYCK LANSING BOYD. 4032

Born in New York.

Wife of Robert Hawthorn Boyd.

Descendant of Col. Jacob Lansing, Jr., Gerrit J. Lansing, Abraham J. Ten Eyck and Asa Douglas, of New York, and Maj. John Stewart, of Maryland.

Daughter of Abraham Ten Eyck Lansing and Jane Ann Stewart, his wife.

Granddaughter of Sanders Lansing and Catharine Ten Eyck, his wife; Samuel Stewart and Content Douglas, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abraham J. Ten Eyck and Annatje Lansing, his wife; Gerrit J. Lansing and Jane Waters, his wife; John Stewart and Ruth Smith, his wife; Wheeler Douglas and Martha Rathbone, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Lansing, Jr., and Marytje Egberts, his wife; Asa Douglas and Rebecca Wheeler, his wife.

Jacob Lansing, Jr., was colonel at Stillwater and at Schoharie when it was attacked by Sir John Johnson and the Indians, who desolated Cherry Valley with fire and tomahawk.

Gerrit J. Lansing and Abraham J. Ten Eyck were members of the Albany Committee of Safety.

John Stewart, in 1776, was lieutenant of Thomas' Independent Company, and in 1777 had risen to the rank of major. He was captured at Staten Island, August 22, 1777, and for bravery at Stony Point was commended by Gen. Wayne and presented with a medal by Congress.

Asa Douglas took part in the battle of Bennington, where he commanded a company of "Silver Grays." His sons, Maj. Asa and Capt. William, served during the war.

Also Nos. 493, 3696.

MISS MARGARET CUTHBERT BOYD. 4033

Born in New York.

Descendant of Gerrit J. Lansing, Maj. John Stewart, Abraham J. Ten Eyck, Col. Jacob Lansing, Jr., and Asa Douglas.

Daughter of Robert Hawthorn Boyd and Catharine Ten Eyck Lansing, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abraham Ten Eyck Lansing and Jane Ann Stewart, his wife.

See No. 4032.

MRS. MINNIE ADAMS TAYLOR. 4034

Born in New York.

Wife of Fred. Morrison Taylor.

Descendant of Lieut. Jacob Hagadorn and of Ebenezer Adams, of New York.

Daughter of John Cox Adams and Emma Barton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ebenezer Adams and Maria Hagadorn, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Hagadorn; Ebenezer Adams and Elizabeth Martin, his wife.

Jacob Hagadorn, in 1775, was lieutenant in the German Camp District Company, Tenth Regiment.

Ebenezer Adams, in 1775, enlisted in Capt. Henry B. Livingston's company, Fourth Regiment. He served through the war and was lamed for life by the wounds received in battle.

Also No. 1767.

MISS LAURA M. RANKIN. 4035

Born in New York.

Descendant of Gen. Jabez Huntington, Gov. Oliver Wolcott and Lieut. Col. Joshua Huntington, all of Connecticut.

Daughter of Robert Gosman Rankin and Laura M. Wolcott, his wife.

Granddaughter of Frederick Wolcott and Elizabeth Huntington, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joshua Huntington and Hannah Huntington, his wife; Oliver Wolcott and Laura Collins, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jabez Huntington and Elizabeth Tracy Backus, his wife.

Jabez Huntington was an active member of the Committee of Safety, when in 1776 he was appointed major general of militia.

Oliver Wolcott was a delegate to the Continental Congress and a signer of the Declaration of Independence. He commanded fourteen regiments of Connecticut militia, ordered for the defense of New York.

Joshua Huntington, in command of one hundred Norwich boys, joined Putnam's brigade for the defense of Boston. He served in the same brigade at New York, and was in the Jersey Campaigns. In 1777 he superintended the building of the frigate "The Confederacy."

Also Nos. 1457, 3699.

MRS. HENRIETTE YOUNG MCCROSKERY. 4036

Born in New York.

Wife of J. S. McCroskery.

Descendant of Col. Lewis Du Bois, of Marlborough, N. Y.

Daughter of Lewis W. Young and Margaret Rachel Du Bois, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lewis Du Bois, Jr., and Anna Hull, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Lewis Du Bois and Rachel Jansen, his wife.

Lewis Du Bois, in 1775, was a delegate to the Provincial Congress and captain of the Fourth Company from Ulster county, which served in the Canadian Campaign. In 1776 he was commissioned colonel and ordered to raise a regiment for three years and was stationed on the Highlands in 1777 when Forts Clinton and Montgomery surrendered; he was captured and not exchanged for a year. In 1780 was a recruiting officer with title of Colonel of Levies.

Also No. 3698.

MRS. CORNELIA ANNA DEYO SHERMAN. 4037

Born in New York.

Wife of Daniel D. Sherman.

Descendant of Col. Lewis Du Bois.

Daughter of Nathaniel Deyo, M. D., and Cornelia Bruyn Du Bois, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lewis Du Bois, Jr., and Anna Hull, his wife.

See No. 4036.

MISS HARRIET BOGARDUS MOSIER. 4038

Born in New York.

Descendant of Capt. Evert Bogardus, of New York.

Daughter of Louis Livingston Mosier and Mary Van Wagenen, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abram Van Wagenen and Rebecca Bogardus, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Bogardus and Rebecca Van Steenburgh, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Evert Bogardus and Catherine Dubois, his wife.

Evert Bogardus, in 1775, was captain of the First Company of militia in Ulster county and served under Col. Abram Hasbrouck.

MRS. ELOISE STEVENSON KERNOCHAN. 4039

Born in New York.

Wife of James Lorillard Kernochan.

Descendant of Gen. John Twiggs, of Georgia.

Daughter of Vernon King Stevenson and Anna Louisa Eve, his wife.

Granddaughter of Paul Fitzsimmons Eve and Sarah Louisa Twiggs, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of George Lowe Twiggs and Sarah Lowe, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Twiggs and Ruth Emanuel, his wife.

John Twiggs was a favorite leader of the patriots and served in Georgia, the Carolinas and Virginia. In 1781, in consideration of his meritorious service, especially in negotiating Indian Treaties, he was commissioned brigadier general.

Also Nos. 1226, 2211.

MRS. ANNIE ADAMS PEET. 4040

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of John B. Peet.

Descendant of Susanna Boylston Adams, mother of a patriot.

Daughter of Peter Boylston Bass and Jane Weller Bucher, his wife.

Granddaughter of Josiah Bass and Ann Adams, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Peter Boylston Adams and Mary Crosbey, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Adams and Susanna Boylston, his wife.

Susanna Boylston Adams was the mother of John Adams, member through the war of the Continental Congress, signer of the Declaration of Independence, a devoted friend of Washington and second President of the United States.

Also Nos. 1052, 3527.

MRS. ANNA KATHARINE CUTLER. 4041

Born in New York.

Wife of James G. Cutler, S. A. R.

Descendant of Capt. Israel Vail, of New York.

Daughter of Stephen Abbey and Caroline Vail, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elias Vail and Anne Aylworth, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Vail and Eleanor Ferguson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Israel Vail and Rebecca Hubbard, his wife.

Israel Vail was captain of militia at the important battle of White Plains, October 28, 1776.

MRS. ANNA CAROLINE FELTON DAKIN. 4042

Born in New York.

Wife of Charles S. Dakin.

Descendant of Capt. Francis Wilson, of Holden, Mass.

Daughter of John Felton and Mary R. Swan, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Swan and Mary Lovering, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jesse Lovering and Mary Wilson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Francis Wilson and Mary Hartwell, his wife.

Francis Wilson, in 1775, was sergeant in Capt. James Davis' minute company. In 1777 he had risen to the rank of captain, and in 1779 commanded a company of militia that was ordered to join the army in New York.

MRS. JEANIE MORSE WILSON. 4043

Born in New York.

Wife of Walter Townsend Wilson.

Descendant of Sergt. David Morse, of Guilford, Conn.

Daughter of David Reynolds Morse and Elizabeth Miller, his wife.

Granddaughter of Asher Morse and Anna Reynolds, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Morse and Lucy Norton, his wife.

David Morse, in 1775, was a minute man, and in 1776 was with the militia in the New York Campaign. He was sergeant of his company, which was detailed for coast defense.

Also No. 3375.

MRS. ANNA MORSE AMES. 4044

Born in New York.

Wife of Samuel Ames.

Descendant of Sergt. David Morse.

Daughter of David Reynolds Morse and Elizabeth Miller, his wife.

See No. 4043.

MRS. CORNELIA PERRINE RICH. 4045

Born in California.

Wife of Gains Barrett Rich.

Descendant of Capt. Stephen Hall, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Henry E. Perrine and Cornelia S. Hall, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hubbard Hall and Maria Ensworth, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Hall and Mary Crittenden, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Hall and Abigail Saxton, his wife.

Stephen Hall entered the army in 1775 as lieutenant; in 1776 he was in Col. Swift's regiment, raised for duty at Ticonderoga, and in 1777 had risen to the rank of captain in the Seventh Regiment. He died in 1783.

MRS. LEAH CRESSWELL ELLWANGER. 4046

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Edward S. Ellwanger.

Descendant of Daniel Williams and of Lieut. Jacob Mytinger, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Matthew Cresswell and Deborah Moulson, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Cresswell and Margaret Mytinger, his wife; John Moulson, Jr., and Ella La Lanne, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Mytinger and Catherine Matthieu, his wife; John Moulson and Sarah Williams, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Williams and Jane Oldman, his wife.

Jacob Mytinger, in 1778, was lieutenant in Capt. Bartholomew Von Heer's company of Light Dragoons, called the "Troop of Marechausse." He served to the close of the war, and was a member of the original Society of the Cincinnati.

Daniel Williams, a signer of the Non-Importation Acts and the Oath of Allegiance, in 1777 furnished the Supreme Executive Council with lead.

MRS. HARRIET LANGDON ALBRIGHT. 4047

Born in New York.

Wife of John Joseph Albright.

Descendant of Col. Andrew Morehouse, of New York.

Daughter of John Le Droit Langdon and Jerusha Stillman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Andrew Langdon and Eunice King, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Langdon and Lucy Morehouse, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Andrew Morehouse and Phoebe Morehouse, his wife.

Andrew Morehouse, in 1778, was appointed lieutenant colonel of the Third Regiment, Pawling's Precinct of militia.

MRS. ADELLE WILLIS BOLLES. 4048

Born in New York.

Wife of David Huntington Bolles.

Descendant of Lieut. Nathan Weeks.

Daughter of Rodney M. Willis and Amanda Hull, his wife.

Granddaughter of Leonard Willis and Mary Weeks, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Weeks and Lucy Pierce, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Nathan Weeks, who in 1777 was lieutenant in the Second Rhode Island Continental Line, and killed at the battle of Monmouth.

MRS. ANNA C. WARD SUYDAM. 4049

Born in New Jersey.

Widow of Henry Suydam.

Descendant of Dr. Stephen Ball and of Capt. Eliakim Littell, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Mortimer Seabury Ward and Julia Bruen, his wife.

Granddaughter of Richmond Ward and Elizabeth H. Littell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Hobart Littell and Matilda Ball, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Dr. Stephen Ball and Sarah Ross, his wife; Eliakim Littell and Hannah Littell, his wife.

Stephen Ball, in 1780, was surgeon's mate in the First New Jersey Regiment.

Eliakim Littell was captain of a volunteer company, called the "Jersey Blues" from their uniforms having been spun, woven and made by the patriotic women of Newark.

MRS. ELIZABETH HUBBARD TOURTELLOT. 4050

Born in New York.

Wife of Dr. Tourtellot.

Descendant of William Pitkin, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Hiram Denio, LL. D., and Ann Hubbard Pitkin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Timothy Pitkin and Elizabeth Hubbard, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Rev. Timothy Pitkin.

Great-great-granddaughter of William Pitkin, who was one of the Commitee of Six (Benjamin Franklin being chairman)

appointed by the different Governments to meet at Albany, N. Y., to outline a plan of union among the Colonies. The feeling in regard to the Stamp Act called for a united remonstrance and this was the initiatory step of the Revolution.

MRS. ISABEL NIXON WHITELEY. 4051

Born in New York.

Wife of Henry Whiteley.

Descendant of Abigail Lawrence Elmer and of Rebecca Leonard Jewell, mothers of patriots.

Daughter of Rev. J. Howard Nixon and Flora H. Jewell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jeremiah Smith Nixon and Mary Shaw Thompson, his wife; Moses Jewell and Elmina Conger, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Thompson and Elizabeth Elmer, his wife; Justus Jewell and Mary Robinson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Elmer and Mary Shaw, his wife; Archibald Jewell and Rebecca Leonard, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Elmer and Abigail Lawrence, his wife.

Abigail Lawrence Elmer was the mother of Jonathan Elmer, a delegate to the Provincial Congress of New Jersey and major of Light Infantry; Timothy Elmer, captain of militia, and Ebenezer Elmer, who served throughout the war and was president of the Society of the Cincinnati of New Jersey.

Rebecca Leonard Jewell was the mother of Ebenezer and Lemuel Jewell, who served in the Massachusetts militia until the surrender of Burgoyne.

MRS. LAVINIA CHATHAM STULL. 4052

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Austin Stull.

Descendant of Brig. Gen. John Philip De Haas, John Philip De Haas, Jr., and Capt. William Shippen, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Hon. James Chatham and Henrietta De Haas, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Philip De Haas and Hannah Montgomery Morrison, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Philip De Haas, Jr., and Ann Shippen, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Philip De Haas and Eleanor De Haas, his wife.

John Philip De Haas, in 1775, was major of Pennsylvania

Provincials, and in 1777 had risen to the rank of brigadier general, Continental Army.

John Philip De Haas, Jr., 1776-77, was ensign of the First Pennsylvania Battalion.

William Shippen, in 1776, was captain of marines on the "Hancock." He took service in the army and was killed at the battle of Princeton.

MRS. MARION PRESTON VAUGHN. 4053

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Stephen Vaughn.

Descendant of George Espy, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Joseph Preston and Sarah Ann Espy, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Espy and Elizabeth Erike, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of George Espy and Mary Stewart, his wife.

George Espy, in 1776, was a private in Col. Timothy Green's battalion, Lancaster County Associators, which was on duty in the Jersey Campaigns. He was detailed in 1777-78 from the Second Company, Sixth Battalion, to sit in court martials.

MRS. HELEN BIDDLE GRISCOM BETTLE. 4054

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Samuel Bettle.

Descendant of Hon. Owen Biddle, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Clement Acton Griscom and Frances Canby Biddle, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Canby Biddle and Rachel Miller, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Clement Biddle and Mary Canby, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Owen Biddle and Sarah Parke, his wife.

Owen Biddle was a member of the Committee of Safety, President of the Board of War and one of the "Fighting Quakers" who did much for the cause.

Also Nos. 2859, 3248.

MRS. ELEANOR MULFORD HAMLIN. 4055

Born in New Jersey.

Wife of William Jeanes Hamlin.

Descendant of Furman Mulford, of Salem, N. J.

Daughter of Lewis Mulford and Amanda Stanford, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lewis Mulford and Rachel Buzby, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Furman Mulford and Rhoda Lawrence, his wife.

Furman Mulford was a private in the Third Battalion from Gloucester county. There were many of the same family who rendered service during the struggle for Independence.

MISS MARY SCOTT KIMMELL. 4056

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Col. Jonathan Jones, Capt. Michael Kimmell and Rev. David Jones, all of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Dr. Samuel Kimmell and Mary J. Cunningham, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jeremiah Cunningham and Eliza Hutchison, his wife; and of Ludwig Kimmell.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Cunningham and Mary Jones, his wife; and of Jacob Kimmell.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Jones and Margaret Davis, his wife; and of Michael Kimmell.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Jones and Elizabeth Davis, his wife.

Jonathan Jones was captain in the expedition to Quebec; after his return was made major, and in 1777 advanced to the rank of colonel. He died in 1782 from the effects of exposure and hard service in the field.

Also Nos. 1936, 2337.

Michael Kimmell, in 1776, was lieutenant in Capt. James Taylor's company, Fourth Battalion, and regimental paymaster. He was retired in 1778 with the rank of captain.

David Jones was chaplain of the Fourth Pennsylvania Battalion and an active patriot in civil life.

MRS. SARAH MORRIS OGDEN. 4057

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Edward H. Ogden.

Descendant of Christopher Marshall, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Francis Perot and Elizabeth Marshall Morris, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Morris and Sarah Marshall, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Charles Marshall and Patience Parrish, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Christopher Marshall, who from 1775-78 was a member of the Council of Public Safety.

Also No. 20.

MRS. CAROLINE SPROAT DARRACH. 4058

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Henry Darrach.

Descendant of Brev. Maj. William Sproat, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Harris Lindsay Sproat and Caroline H. Sheepshanks Spencer, his wife.

Granddaughter of James William Sproat and Margaret Statira Lindsay, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Sproat and Maria Thompson, his wife.

William Sproat, in 1775, was ensign in Kent county "Associators of Freemen of Maryland;" in 1777 lieutenant in the Pennsylvania Line, and brevet major at the close of the war. He was a member of the Society of the Cincinnati.

Also No. 2857.

MISS ELIZABETH PETERS CRESSWELL. 4059

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Lieut. Jacob Mytinger.

Daughter of Robert Cresswell and Elizabeth Peters, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Cresswell and Margaret Mytinger, his wife.

See No. 4046.

MRS. ELIZABETH BROOKE ARUNDEL RAMBO. 4060

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of William B. Rambo.

Descendant of Capt. Elijah Weed, Matthew Brooke and Maj. William Brooke, all of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Robert J. Arundel and Eliza Brooke Weed, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Weed and Elizabeth Brooke, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Brooke and Margaret Moore, his wife; Elijah Weed and Mary Mitchell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Matthew Brooke and Sarah Rees, his wife.

Elijah Weed was captain in the Philadelphia Brigade commanded by Gen. John Cadwalader, and in 1778 military storekeeper at Downington.

Matthew Brooke was a member of the Provincial Conference held at Carpenter's Hall, January 18, 1776.

William Brooke, in 1777, was captain, and in 1779 major of the Fourth Company, Philadelphia Battalion.

MISS HENRIETTA C. BALDY. 4061

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Henry Spering, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Edward H. Baldy and Henrietta Montgomery, his wife.

Granddaughter of John G. Montgomery and Henrietta S. Cooper, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Cooper and Mary Spering, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Henry Spering and Mary Richards, his wife.

Henry Spering, although a lad, refused to return to England with his father, but with his brother John, one as a fifer, the other as drummer, entered the army. He was at Trenton and served to the close of the war.

MISS SARA HURLEY BALDY. 4062

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Henry Spering.

Daughter of Edward H. Baldy and Henrietta Montgomery, his wife. See No. 4061.

MRS. MARY CRAIG MCKILLIP. 4063

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Harvey Alexander McKillip.

Descendant of Col. Thomas Craig, of Allentown, Pa.

Daughter of Dr. James Boyd McKelvy and Mary Elizabeth Abbett, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Washington Abbett and Mary Craig, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Craig and Dorothy Brinier, his wife.

Thomas Craig was lieutenant of Thompson's rifle regiment in the Canadian Campaign. He fought at Long Island, Brandywine, Germantown, was at Valley Forge, and in South Carolina. He was with Wayne in the right wing at Monmouth which held the advance until Washington could come up with the main army. He was retired with rank of colonel in 1783.

Also No. 3624.

MRS. ELLEN MAY HOTCHKISS MCCULLOUGH. 4064

Born in Virginia.

Wife of Samuel Thomas McCullough.

Descendant of Benjamin Comfort, of New York.

Daughter of Jed Hotchkiss and Sara Anne Comfort, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Comfort and Anne Bridgman, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Comfort and Charity Shaw, his wife.

Benjamin Comfort, in 1775, was a member of the Committee of Safety and an Associator of New Marlboro, Ulster county.

MRS. AGNES WALLACE PEARSON MACBETH. 4065

Born in South Carolina.

Widow of James Ravenel Macbeth.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. John Henderson and of Gen. John Pearson, of South Carolina.

Daughter of John Henderson Pearson and Ellen Wallace, his wife.
Granddaughter of Robert Raiford Pearson and Hannah Henderson, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of John Henderson and Louisa Turner, his wife; and of John Pearson.

John Henderson was colonel of the State troops that covered the left flank of the army at the battle of Eutaw Springs.

John Pearson entered the service at the first alarm and rose to the rank of major of militia during the war.

MRS. CAROLINE WALKER RAVENEL. 4066

Born in South Carolina.

Wife of William Parker Ravenel.

Descendant of Capt. Arthur Simkins.

Daughter of Rev. Charles Bruce Walker and Caroline Simkins Jeter, his wife.
Granddaughter of Maj. John Speed Jeter and Sabra Simkins, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of John Simkins and Sallie Stewart James, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Arthur Simkins, who, in 1775, was a member of the Provincial Congress of South Carolina and captain of a militia company of infantry.

MRS. CARRIE CARTER BOYCE. 4067

Born in Georgia.

Wife of William Lane Boyce.

Descendant of Capt. John Carter, of Virginia.

Daughter of Dr. Flournoy Carter and Martha Walshe, his wife.
Granddaughter of Dr. John Carter and Martha Flournoy, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of John Carter and Anna Wray, his wife.

John Carter, in 1778, when eighteen, entered the service and was soon promoted to the rank of captain of cavalry, which position he held until the close of the war.

MRS. JULIA CARTER MOORE. 4068

Born in Georgia.

Wife of Saint-John Moore.

Descendant of Capt. John Carter.

Daughter of Dr. Flournoy Carter and Martha Walshe, his wife.

See No. 4067.

MRS. MARTHA SWAN BURNETT NORTON. 4069

Born in Georgia.

Wife of Henry C. Norton.

Descendant of Capt. Ezekiel Cloud.

Daughter of Dr. Swan Prichard Burnett and Caroline Clark Cloud, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ezekiel Cloud and Elizabeth Harman, his wife.

Ezekiel Cloud, in 1778, was a private in the Georgia militia and took part in the Carolina Campaign. He was honorably discharged in 1782 and received a pension for his services.

MRS. MARGARET ALEXANDER SAGE. 4070

Born in South Carolina.

Wife of Ira Yale Sage.

Descendant of Josiah Alexander, of North Carolina.

Daughter of William Davidson Alexander and Mary Dunn, his wife.

Granddaughter of Azariah Alexander and Margaret McCracken, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Alexander and Mildred Orr, his wife.

Josiah Alexander emigrated from Great Britain and settled on the Delaware, but removed to Mecklenburg county, where he served as a soldier during the war.

MRS. EVELYN NELSON TURPIN. 4071

Born in Virginia.

Wife of William C. Turpin.

Descendant of Gov. Thomas Nelson and Maj. John Nelson.

Daughter of William Norborm Nelson and Mary A. Page, his wife.

Granddaughter of Maj. Thomas Nelson and Sarah Walker Page, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Nelson and Anne Carter, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Gov. Thomas Nelson and Lucy Grymes, his wife.

John Nelson, in 1776, was captain of a Virginia troop of Horse, and rose to the rank of major.

Thomas Nelson was a signer of the Declaration of Independence. He gave nearly all of his large estate for the support of the army and, while Governor of Virginia, commanded a battery at Yorktown. His mansion was taken by the Commander-in-Chief for the French headquarters.

Also No. 3481.

MRS. LILY PYLES MCCARTY. 4072

Born in Kentucky.

Wife of James Wilder McCarty.

Descendant of Capt. Isham Talbot, Capt. George Calhoun and Lieut. George Calhoun, Jr.

Daughter of Dr. Madison Pyles and Cordelia LaFayette Talbot, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. John Moil Talbot and Sarah Payne, his wife; Samuel Pyles and Elizabeth Calhoun, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isham Talbot and Jane Talbot, his wife; George Calhoun, Jr., and Susan Cotton, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of George Calhoun and M. Brown, his wife.

Isham Talbot served in the Virginia Line and took part in the battles of Brandywine, Germantown and Monmouth. He removed to Kentucky in 1779, and was in the disastrous engagement with the British and Indians at Blue Licks four days after the enemy's repulse at Bryant's Station, made memorable by the heroism of the pioneer women.

George Calhoun, in 1776, was captain of the Tenth Pennsylvania Battalion and died in 1779.

George Calhoun, Jr., in 1779-81, was lieutenant of Pennsylvania Rangers, and during the contest was often employed by Washington in the secret service.

MRS. ELLA HICKS JOHNSON. 4073

Born in Kentucky.

Wife of James M. Johnson.

Descendant of John Herndon and of Capt. John Edmonson, of Virginia.

Daughter of Charles Beverly Hicks and Mary Dudley Flynt, his wife.

Granddaughter of Beverly Alsop Hicks and Mary Colson Herndon, his wife; Martin Dudley Flynt and Margaret Richardson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Herndon and Judith Hampton, his wife; James Richardson and Mary Edmonson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Edmonson and Anna Montgomery, his wife.

John Herndon, in 1777, was assistant commissary, Virginia Line, and later served in the Quartermaster General's Department under William Finnie.

John Edmonson was with the four hundred militia men from Washington county under Col. William Campbell, who fought at King's Mountain.

MRS. LUCY BRENT PALMER. 4074

Born in Kentucky.

Wife of Dr. Edward R. Palmer.

Descendant of Capt. John Ashby, Lieut. Nathaniel Ashby, Lieut. Jonathan Taylor and George Taylor, all of Virginia.

Daughter of Thomas Y. Brent and Almyrah Dalrymple Taylor, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonathan Taylor and Mary Ashby, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Ashby and Marguerite Manzie, his wife; Jonathan Taylor and Ann Berry, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Ashby and Jean Combs, his wife; George Taylor and Rachel Gibson, his wife.

John Ashby, in 1776, was captain of the Third Virginia Regiment and received a land grant for three years' services.

Nathaniel Ashby was ensign in his father's company and raised to the rank of lieutenant.

George Taylor was a member of the Committee of Safety and of the Virginia Convention of 1774. He had ten sons in the army, all save one commissioned officers.

Jonathan Taylor, from 1779-81, was lieutenant in the "Virginia Convention Guards."

MISS BELLE BRENT PALMER. 4075

Born in Kentucky.

Descendant of Capt. John Ashby, Lieut. Nathaniel Ashby, Lieut. Jonathan Taylor and George Taylor.

Daughter of Dr. Edward R. Palmer and Lucy Brent, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Y. Brent and Almyrah Dalrymple Taylor, his wife.

See No. 4074.

MISS ANNA FARGUSON DIDLAKE. 4076

Born in Kentucky.

Descendant of Abraham Farguson.

Daughter of Robert James Didlake and Elizabeth Catherine Ware, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Ware and Nancy Farguson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Farguson and Nancy Smith, his wife.

Abraham Farguson, in 1776, was a private under Capt. George Stubblefield, Col. Josiah Parker's Virginia regiment. He took part in the battles of Trenton, Germantown and Brandywine, and received a pension for his services.

MISS LUCY GOODLOE SHELBY. 4077

Born in Kentucky.

Descendant of Gov. Isaac Shelby, Gen. Evan Shelby and Capt. Archibald Woods.

Daughter of Edmund Pendleton Shelby and Susan Goodloe Hart, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Hart Shelby and Mary Bullock, his wife; David P. Hart and Lucy Ann Goodloe, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Shelby and Susannah Hart, his wife; William Goodloe and Susannah Woods, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Archibald Woods and Mourning Shelton, his wife; and of Evan Shelby.

Isaac Shelby was in the command of his father, and until 1780 had charge of the commissary department. He was one of the heroes at Cowpens, and with Col. John Sevier planned and won the pivotal battle of King's Mountain.

Evan Shelby was an experienced soldier in the frontier wars; in 1778 he led an expedition against the Chicamauga Indians, and was appointed brigadier general of militia, the first officer who attained that rank beyond the Alleghanies.

Archibald Woods saw much active service and was present at the surrender of Cornwallis. He received a land grant from Virginia, which he located in Kentucky.

Also Nos. 200, 1574, 2396.

MRS. JANE ELIZABETH WHEATLEY WEAVER. 4078

Born in Virginia.

Wife of John C. Weaver.

Descendant of Dr. Valentine Peyton, of Virginia.

Daughter of Lawson Wheatley and Mary Peyton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Valentine Peyton and Mary Butler Washington, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Bailey Washington and Catherine Storke, his wife.

Valentine Peyton, when a lad, went to sea as surgeon's mate, but returned home and served as surgeon during the war of the Revolution.

Catherine Storke Washington was the mother of William Washington, the distinguished officer who was three times wounded and voted a medal by Congress for gallantry at Cowpens, where he commanded the cavalry.

Also No. 9.

MRS. J. ANNA STIRLING. 4079

Born in Mississippi.

Wife of William Ruffin Stirling.

Descendant of Hon. Wilie Jones, of North Carolina.

Daughter of J. Bowman Stirling and Penelope Jones Stewart, his wife.

Granddaughter of James A. Stewart and Julianna Randolph, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Judge Peter Randolph and Penelope Jones, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Wilie Jones and M—— Montfort, his wife.

Wilie Jones represented Halifax in the Provincial Congress of 1776, and was president of the State Committee of Safety. In 1780 he succeeded his brother as a member of the Continental Congress. His wife, by her zeal and devotion to the country, gave tone to public sentiment. Many interesting anecdotes are told of her during the conflict, and a conversation with Col. Tarleton after that brilliant cavalry officer was wounded at Cowpens shows her witty as well as patriotic.

MRS. MARY ROSE TAYLOR CROOK. 4080

Born in Tennessee.

Wife of George W. Crook.

Descendant of Joseph John Williams and of Judge Richard Henderson, of North Carolina.

Daughter of Dr. Arthur Kennon Taylor and Sue Price Rose, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Vanna Taylor and Frances Henderson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Leonard Henderson and Frances Farra, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Richard Henderson and Elizabeth Keeling, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Henderson and Sarah Williams, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph John Williams and M—— White, his wife.

Joseph John Williams was a delegate to the Provincial Congress and in 1776 a member of the Council of Safety.

Richard Henderson rendered civil service, and, with his grandfather, protected citizens from Tory outrages.

MRS. ELLEN PRESTON RHEA CARY. 4081

Born in Tennessee.

Wife of Hunsdon Cary,

Descendant of Lieut. Matthew Rhea and of Maj. David Looney.

Daughter of Matthew Rhea and Mary Looney, his wife.

Granddaughter of Matthew Rhea and Jeannette Preston, his wife; Abram Looney and Elizabeth Gammon, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Looney and Mary McClellan, his wife.

Matthew Rhea, in 1777, was regimental quartermaster, and in 1779 lieutenant in the Fifth Virginia Regiment, and served to the close of the war. For gallantry at Guilford Court House he received from Gen. Nathaniel Green a sword and on the blade was engraved "Victory or Death." This prized relic was captured from a descendant at the battle of Belmont, November 7, 1861.

David Looney, in 1779, was commissioned major of North Carolina troops, and was a member of the first convention that met to form the Constitution of Tennessee.

Also Nos. 1786, 2393.

MRS. LOUISA SMITH HAYNES. 4082

Born in Tennessee.

Wife of B. L. Haynes.

Descendant of Alexander Craighead and of Alexander Crawford.

Daughter of Gen. Preston Smith and Mary Amanda Crawford, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Thomas Crawford and Jane Brown Porter, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Alexander Crawford and Elizabeth Craighead, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Alexander Craighead.

Alexander Crawford was captured while serving under Gen. Sumter at Charleston. In 1781 he was enrolled under Gen. Nathaniel Greene.

Alexander Craighead, the "father of the Mecklenburg Declaration," worked for the cause of liberty in Pennsylvania and Virginia, as well as in North Carolina.

Also Nos. 1786, 2393, 3934.

MRS. TILLY TUNIS FLEECE. 4083

Born in Kentucky.

Wife of George B. Fleece.

Descendant of Capt. Nathaniel Camp, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Nehemiah Camp Tunis and Mary Kerr, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nehemiah Tunis and Elizabeth Camp, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Camp and Mary A. Croes, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Camp and Sarah Sargant, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Camp and Elizabeth Camp, his wife.

Nathaniel Camp entered the army when over sixty years of age. The cannon "Old Nat," named for him, now at headquarters, Morristown, was furnished by Washington for the protection of the town of Newark against the British.

MRS. SOPHIE RUTHERFORD HARSH EDMONDS. 4084

Born in Tennessee.

Wife of Cyrus Walker Edmonds.

Descendant of Gen. Griffith Rutherford, of North Carolina.

Daughter of Nathan Harsh and Mary Jane Rutherford, his wife.

Granddaughter of Griffith Rutherford and Elizabeth Johnson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Griffith Rutherford and Mary Graham, his wife.

Griffith Rutherford was a delegate to the Provincial Congress, 1775, and was there commissioned major of militia. In 1776 as brigadier general he commanded a large force against the Cherokee Indians. He was wounded at Camden, captured

and taken to St. Augustine, Fla., and when exchanged led an expedition to Wilmington, which was evacuated on his approach. During the entire war, when not needed in the field, he represented Rowan county in the Senate.

Also. No. 3048.

MRS. JEANNETTE TILLOTSON ACKLEN. 4085

Born in Kansas.

Wife of Joseph Hayes Acklen.

Descendant of Chancellor Robert R. Livingston and of Dr. Thomas Tillotson, of New York.

Daughter of Richard Montgomery Tillotson and Mary Agnes Parke, his wife.

Granddaughter of John C. Tillotson and Maria Livingston, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Tillotson and Margaret Livingston, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Robert R. Livingston and Mary Stevens, his wife.

Robert R. Livingston was a delegate to the Continental Congress and one of the Committee of Five chosen to draft the Declaration of Independence, which he was prevented from signing, being obliged to attend a meeting of the Assembly. He was Secretary of Foreign Affairs from 1781-83 and the first Chancellor of New York.

Thomas Tillotson entered the army as hospital physician and became surgeon general of the Northern Department.

MRS. ALICE CONE BRUSH. 4086

Born in Ohio.

Widow of Edmund Brush.

Descendant of Maj. Gen. Joseph Spencer, Seth Bailey and Joseph Cone.

Daughter of Timothy Cone and Sarah Bailey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Cone and Martha Spencer, his wife; Seth Bailey and Deborah Packard, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Spencer and Martha Brainard, his wife.

Joseph Spencer was colonel in the Lexington Alarm and commanded a brigade at the siege of Boston. He was promoted to the rank of major general August 9, 1776, and took part in the battles of Long Island, White Plains and the Rhode

Island Campaign; was in active service until 1778, when Congress accepted his resignation.

Also Nos. 1287, 2310.

Seth Bailey was a member of the Committee of Safety of Easton, and a private in Capt. Seth Pratt's company, Massachusetts militia, at the Tiverton Alarm.

Joseph Cone, in 1775, was in Capt. R. J. Meig's company, Second Connecticut Regiment. He afterwards entered the navy and was lost during an engagement.

MRS. KATE GORDON WHELPLEY. 59.655 4087

Born in Ohio.

Wife of Albert Walker Whelpley.

Descendant of Surg. Gen. William Burnet, of New Jersey.

Daughter of William Resor and Mary Thew Burnet, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac G. Burnet and Keturah Gordon, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Burnet and Mary Camp, his wife.

See No. 4025.

MRS. AGATHA EUSTICE BELL ELY. 4088

Born in Virginia.

Wife of Seneca W. Ely.

Descendant of Gen. John Eustice Blackwell.

Daughter of Charles Bell and Agatha Conway Blackwell, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Eustice Blackwell, who, in 1776, was lieutenant in the Third Virginia Regiment. He was wounded at Brandywine and soon after promoted to the rank of captain; taken prisoner at Charleston and when exchanged served to the close of the war.

MISS JULIA RESOR FOSTER. 4089

Born in Ohio.

Descendant of Surg. Gen. William Burnet.

Daughter of Seth Cutter Foster and Julia Resor, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Resor and Mary Thew Burnet, his wife.

See Nos. 4025, 4087.

MRS. NELLIE ANDERSON JUDKINS. 4090

Born in Ohio.

Wife of Dr. William Judkins.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Richard Clough Anderson, of Virginia.

Daughter of John Roy Anderson and Ellen Griffin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Richard Clough Anderson and Sarah Marshall, his wife.

Richard Clough Anderson, captain of the Fifth Virginia, was wounded at Trenton, 1776; again wounded at the siege of Savannah, 1779; captured at Charleston and was on parole until retired in 1781, with the rank of lieutenant colonel. He was assigned to the staff of Lafayette, and was a member of the Society of the Cincinnati.

Also No. 199.

MRS. SARAH ELIZABETH REYNOLDS. 4091

Born in Ohio.

Widow of Roddie Reynolds, U. S. N.

Descendant of Joseph Hunt, of Fayette county, Pa.

Daughter of John M. Daugherty and Sarah Truax, his wife.

Granddaughter of John M. Daugherty and Sarah Hunt, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Hunt and Elizabeth Hunt, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Hunt and Eliza Hunt, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Hunt and Sarah Hunt, his wife.

Joseph Hunt, with his brother Glover, fought in the militia at the battles of Princeton and Brandywine.

MRS. MINNIE GRAVES BROWN 4092

Born in New York.

Wife of Seneca Buel Brown.

Descendant of Elihu Pomeroy and of Corp. Stephen Barber, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Charles Edgar Graves and Mary Ann Holland, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ashley Holland and Penelope Graves, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Dwight Graves and Abigail Pomeroy, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Elihu Pomeroy and Lydia Barber, his wife.

See No. 4006.

MRS. JULIA HENDERSON LEVERING. 4093

Born in Indiana.

Wife of Mortimer Levering.

Descendant of John Orr and of Nathaniel Richmond.

Daughter of Albert Henderson and Lorana Patchin Richmond, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Henderson and Ann Jane Orr, his wife; John Lambert Richmond and Lorana Sprague Patchin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Timothy Orr and Rebeccah Jones, his wife; Nathaniel Richmond and Susannah Lambert, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Orr and Jerusha Wimpsey, his wife.

John Orr, in 1777, enlisted in Capt. James Emmett's company, Third Regiment, North Carolina Line.

Nathaniel Richmond was a private in the Second Massachusetts Regiment when the war closed. He received a "Badge of Merit," given by the Commander-in-Chief at Newburgh for four years' faithful service.

MRS. RUTH ANNA RANKIN SMITH. 4094

Born in Indiana.

Wife of Benjamin Wilson Smith.

Descendant of Rev. Blackleach Burritt, of New York.

Daughter of Orville Rankin and Melissa Fairchild Gray, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alanson Gray and Ruth Cowgill, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elisha Gray and Martha Burritt, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Rev. Blackleach Burritt and Martha Welles, his wife.

Blackleach Burritt was a patriot preacher who took his musket into the pulpit, for defense if necessary. He was captured at Old Greenwich, Conn., and for a long time confined in the notorious Sugar House; while ill and a prisoner he was nursed by the father of Washington Irving, and the quaint certificate he gave him for his protection when New York should be occupied by the British, testified that good Samaritan had contributed to the relief of many suffering prisoners.

MISS NELLIE COLFAX SMITH. 4095

Born in Indiana.

Descendant of Rev. Blackleach Burritt and of Col. Benjamin Wilson, of Virginia.

Daughter of Benjamin Wilson Smith and Ruth Anna Rankin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abel Timothy Smith and Deborah Spencer Wilson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Wilson and Phoebe Davisson, his wife.

See No. 4094.

Benjamin Wilson was captain of militia when the war commenced, and throughout the contest was active in leading expeditions to avenge the outrages committed by the Indians.

MRS. ADA WHITTREDGE ELLSWORTH STUART. 4096

Born in Indiana.

Wife of Thomas Arthur Stuart.

Descendant of Chief Justice Oliver Ellsworth, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Henry William Ellsworth and Mary Elizabeth West, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Leavitt Ellsworth and Nancy Allen Goodrich, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Oliver Ellsworth and Abigail Wolcott, his wife.

Oliver Ellsworth, at the outbreak, was chosen as a Whig to represent Windsor in the Assembly, and was one of the Committee of Four to manage the military finances of the colony. When a delegate to the Continental Congress in 1778 he served on the Marine Committee, which acted as a Board of Admiralty. From 1780-84 he was a member of the Governor's Council.

Also Nos. 946, 2256, 3290.

MRS. ELLA PRATT STEELE. 4097

Born in New York.

Wife of Frederick Morgan Steele.

Descendant of Thomas Roe and of Deacon David Bigelow, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William Henry Harrison Pratt and Roxanna Roe, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elisha Roe and Electa Hill, his wife; Nathaniel Pratt and Mary Harrington, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Roe and Mary Welles, his wife; Joshua Harrington and Sarah Bigelow, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Deacon David Bigelow and Sarah Eaton, his wife.

Thomas Roe was a soldier in the South Williamstown company of volunteers that took part in the battle of Bennington.

Deacon David Bigelow was a patriot who labored zealously for the cause at home, as he was unfit for military duty.

MRS. ELEANOR SEYMOUR SQUIRE. 4098

Born in Ohio.

Wife of Andrew Squire.

Descendant of Lieut. William Seymour, Lydia St. John Seymour and Col. Rufus Herrick, of New York.

Daughter of Belden Seymour and Eleanor Ingraham Herrick, his wife.

Granddaughter of Harry Belden Seymour and Mary Lazell Ward, his wife; Stephen Nelson Herrick and Mary Ann Brooks, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Herrick and Nancy Platt, his wife; Belden Seymour and Abigail Beers, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Seymour and Lydia St. John, his wife; Rufus Herrick and Lydia Leonard, his wife.

William Seymour, in 1775, was lieutenant in the Fifth Connecticut Regiment and served in the New York Campaign. He had command of the guard over Burgoyne, and the family still possess saddle and pistols presented by the captured general in recognition of courteous treatment.

Lydia St. John Seymour was active in nursing the sick and wounded and her family and house were protected officially by both armies encamped in the vicinity.

Rufus Herrick, in 1775, was a member from Dutchess county to the Provincial Congress, and captain in the Fourth Regiment. He served later as lieutenant colonel of militia.

MRS. FANNIE THURBER SMITH. 4099

Born in New York.

Wife of Marvin E. Smith.

Descendant of Enoch Haskin and of Enoch Haskin, Jr.

Daughter of Charles Enoch Thurber and Cathran Barton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Abner Thurber and Betsy Haskin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Enoch Haskin, Jr., and Lydia Ackley, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Enoch Haskin and Mary Williams, his wife.

Enoch Haskin was an "emergency man" during the war.

Enoch Haskin, Jr., was in the transportation service. He was wounded while on duty with the militia, and received a pension until his death.

Also Nos. 2465, 3439.

MRS. HARRIET LEESON RICE. 4100

Born in Michigan.

Wife of Fletcher C. Rice.

Descendant of Maj. Gen. Henry Knox and of Col. Samuel Thatcher, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Nyrum Leeson and Lucy A. Thatcher, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ebenezer Thatcher and Lucy Flucker Knox, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Henry Knox and Lucy Flucker, his wife; Samuel Thatcher and Mary Thatcher, his wife.

Henry Knox was a volunteer at Bunker Hill and promoted to the rank of colonel of artillery, Continental Army, in 1775. He was chief of artillery in 1776 and major general at the close of the war. His great service in the beginning was securing ordnance from Ticonderoga and other points to make the bombardment of Boston possible. His career was one of steady advance to the end of the contest. He was secretary general of the original Society of the Cincinnati.

Samuel Thatcher was captain in Col. Gardner's regiment at Lexington and Concord, where he was wounded.

MISS SARAH ELIZABETH HURLBUT. 4101

Born in New York.

Descendant of Capt. David Judson, of Woodbury, Conn.

Daughter of Horace Hurlbut and Elizabeth Judson, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Judson and Elizabeth Davies, his wife.

David Judson was lieutenant in the Eighth Regiment, Connecticut Line, in 1778; brigade quartermaster in 1778-81, and served to the close of the war. He was a member of the Society of the Cincinnati.

MRS. ALICE HAVEN REQUA. 4102

Born in Illinois.

Wife of Charles Howard ReQua.

Descendant of Brig. Gen. Nathan Miller and of Capt. Charles Wheaton, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Hon. Luther Haven and Annie Elizabeth Wheaton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hon. John Robert Wheaton and Rebecca Maxwell Eddy, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Charles Wheaton and Abigail Miller, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathan Miller and Rebecca Barton, his wife.

Nathan Miller was brigadier general of militia in Sullivan's expedition to drive the British from Newport. As a member

of the Board of War for Bristol county he was active in promoting the exchange of prisoners.

Charles Wheaton, in 1776, served in the artillery.

Also Nos. 911, 2133, 3844.

MRS. HARRIET LOUISE BURCHARD. 4103

Born in New York.

Wife of Mortimer Nelson Burchard.

Descendant of Joseph Wright and of James Lamb, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Alexander F. W. Webb and Chloe Wright, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathan Wright and Sally Lamb Wheeler, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Wright and Martha Eveleth, his wife; and of James Lamb.

Joseph Wright was a minute man from Hubbardston and a delegate to a convention "called to consider grievances and the means of redress."

James Lamb was a soldier during the Revolution.

MRS. FRANCES ELIZABETH SHELDON OGDEN. 4104

Born in New York.

Wife of Mahlon Dickerson Ogden.

Descendant of Sergt. Job Sheldon, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of William Billings Sheldon and Ann Bonested, his wife.

Granddaughter of Job Sheldon and Joanna Crawford Trippe, his wife.

Job Sheldon enlisted under Col. Greene and served in the same regiment to the close of the war, when he received two badges of honor. He took part in the defense of Forts Mercer and Mifflin, the battle of Monmouth and the siege of York. He was sergeant of the guard at the execution of Andre.

Also No. 3789.

MRS. CARRIE WOODRUFF BALL. 4105

Born in New York.

Wife of George C. Ball.

Descendant of Deacon Samuel Fellows, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Jackson Frederick Woodruff and Caroline E. Baker, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonathan Baker and Dorcas Fellows, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Willis Fellows and Sarah Hart, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Fellows and Eunice Fellows, his wife.

Samuel Fellows was a delegate from Sherburne to the Provincial Congress at Watertown, 1775.

Eunice Fellows was the mother of John Fellows, who commanded a company at the surrender of Burgoyne.

MRS. LILLIAN E. PRATT SMITH. 4106

Born in Illinois.

Wife of Edwin Kuhl Smith.

Descendant of Benjamin Franklin Gallup, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of James Pratt and Emily Hewitt Gallup, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Franklin Gallup and Lois Freeman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Franklin Gallup and Abiah Lawrence, his wife.

Benjamin Franklin Gallup was a soldier in the Berkshire county militia. He invented a plow and at the age of one hundred plowed a neat furrow.

MRS. LETA RAMSDELL LASHER. 4107

Born in New York.

Wife of William Sanford Lasher.

Descendant of Moses Ramsdell, of New York.

Daughter of George Washington Ramsdell and Celestia Lowe, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Ramsdell and Lorena Sweet, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Moses Ramsdell and Nancy Lapham, his wife.

Moses Ramsdell, at the age of sixteen, was a drummer in Capt. Daniel's company, and in 1778 served under Capt. Croggin, Massachusetts regiment. After being wounded in battle, he was detailed for hospital duty.

MRS. CATHERINE WORTHINGHAM WILLIAMS. 4108

Born in Illinois.

Wife of S. W. Williams.

Descendant of Zenas Barker, of New York.

Daughter of Morrison Worthingham and Sarah Angeline Barker, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Franklin Barker and Catherine Goodrich, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Zenas Barker and Rhoda Andrews, his wife.

Zenas Barker, in 1781, when a lad, enlisted in Capt. James Cannon's company, Col. Marinus Willett's regiment. He drew a pension for his three years' service.

MRS. MARY KEYES HILLHOUSE. 4109

Born in Illinois.

Wife of William H. Hillhouse.

Descendant of Capt. William Keyes and of Ephraim Keyes, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Stephen Pain Keyes and Amelia Bassett, his wife.

Granddaughter of Frederic Keyes and Rachel Jacobs, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Keyes and Hannah Scarborough, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ephraim Keyes and Sarah Wadkins, his wife.

Ephraim Keyes, in 1780, was a soldier in Capt. Isaac Fry's company, and held various civil offices of trust.

William Keyes was in Col. Bellow's regiment, that reinforced the army at Ticonderoga, and in 1777 captain in the Sixteenth Regiment of militia.

MRS. STELLA A. DAVIDSON AINSWORTH. 4110

Born in Illinois.

Wife of Harry Ainsworth.

Descendant of John Grey and of Newcomb Raymond, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Orlando Davidson and Carolyn A. Gifford, his wife.

Granddaughter of James T. Gifford and Laura Raymond, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Newcomb Raymond and Mabel Grey, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of John Grey, who was a member of the Committee of Safety and took part in the battles of Stillwater and Saratoga.

Newcomb Raymond fought in Col. Enos' militia regiment at Brandywine; in 1780 enlisted for three years in Col. Heman Swift's regiment, stationed in the Highlands, which was ordered to Yorktown and participated in the siege.

MRS. MARY STEPHENS HUNTOON. 4111.

Born in Illinois.

Wife of George H. Huntoon.

Descendant of Capt. Alexander Stephens, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of George Stephens and Mary A. Wilkinson Gardner, his wife.

Granddaughter of Randall Stephens and Martha Boggs, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Amos Stephens and Rosanna Bickett, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Alexander Stephens, who served as captain during the Revolution. The land granted his descendants is still in the family.

MRS. MINNIE STEPHENS ALLEN. 4112

Born in Illinois.

Wife of Frank Gates Allen.

Descendant of Capt. Alexander Stephens.

Daughter of George Stephens and Mary A. Wilkinson Gardner, his wife.

See No. 4111.

MRS. ABBIE A. CADLE MAHIN. 4113

Born in Iowa.

Wife of Col. Frank W. Mahin.

Descendant of Ezra Johnson and of Daniel Lamprey, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Cornelius Cadle and Ruth Lamprey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Lamprey and Anna Johnson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ezra Johnson and Ruth Marston, his wife; Daniel Lamprey and Sarah Lane, his wife.

Ezra Johnson was a soldier in Capt. Philip Putnam's company, Col. Nahum Baldwin's regiment, that reinforced the army in New York and fought at White Plains.

Daniel Lamprey was in Capt. Henry Elkin's company, Second Regiment of Foot, at the siege of Boston, and in 1776 served in the Northern Department.

MRS. ISABEL MELLEN PARKER. 4114

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Willard F. Parker.

Descendant of William Mellen and of Roland Sears, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Rev. W. R. G. Mellen and Diana P. Nelson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Levi Mellen and Mary Sears, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Mellen; and of Roland Sears and Mary Fletcher, his wife.

William Mellen served in the militia at the battle of Saratoga and received a pension.

Roland Sears enlisted in the army when fifteen, and served in the Rhode Island and Jersey Campaigns.

MRS. ANNIE BARCLAY PRATT. 4115

Born in Missouri.

Wife of Julius Howard Pratt, Jr.

Descendant of Lieut. Andrew Dalrymple, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of David Robert Barclay and Mary Melinda Shepard, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elihu Hotchkiss Shepard and Mary Thomas, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abel Shepard and Sarah Dalrymple, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Andrew Dalrymple and Annie Winslow, his wife.

Andrew Dalrymple was an officer of the militia that fought with conspicuous bravery at Bennington. His son David, when a lad, entered the service.

Also Nos. 2354, 3598.

MRS. MARTHA MCDOWELL MATTHEWS. 4116

Born in Ohio.

Wife of John Levering Matthews.

Descendant of Dr. John McDowell, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Dr. John McDowell and Catharine Warfield Wells, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. John McDowell and Martha Johnston, his wife.

John McDowell, in 1776, was lieutenant and surgeon's mate in the Sixth Pennsylvania Battalion, and in 1778 had risen to the rank of surgeon. He was an original member of the Society of the Cincinnati, and for distinguished service Congress presented him with a sword.

MISS JULIA MCALMONT WARNER. 4117

Born in New York.

Descendant of Lieut. John McCalmont, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Truman Warner and Myra Cordelia McAlmont, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel McAlmont* and Semantha Dunham, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John McCalmont and Jane Jamison, his wife.

John McCalmont, in 1777, was lieutenant in the Third Battalion, Bucks County Associators. For his services he obtained a grant of land located in Steuben county, N. Y.

*This family has changed the spelling of their name.

MRS. MARGARET M. HANGER RATCLIFFE. 4118

Born in Arkansas.

Wife of William Cummins Ratcliffe.

Descendant of William Mathews, of Virginia.

Daughter of Peter Hanger and Matilda Johnson Cunningham, his wife.

Granddaughter of Frederick Hanger and Margaret Mathews, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Mathews and Mary Wright, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Mathews and Ann Archer, his wife.

William Mathews was a recognized patriot, although too old for active service.

Ann Archer Mathews was the mother of George and Sampson Mathews. George was colonel of a Virginia regiment at Germantown, where he was taken prisoner and not exchanged for four years. Sampson, in 1776, aided in providing sail duck for the navy, and later was in the militia service.

MRS. MARTHA RILEY PRATT. 4119

Born in Ohio.

Wife of Charles A. Pratt.

Descendant of Lieut. John Woodbury, of Sutton, Mass.

Daughter of Philip H. Riley and Marietta Woodbury, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Woodbury and Brooksey Cole, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Woodbury and Mary Chase, his wife.

John Woodbury was lieutenant in Col. Ebenezer Larned's company at the Lexington Alarm, and in the Burgoyne Campaign carried supplies to the army. He had two brothers, Jonathan and Peter, officers in the militia.

MRS. HARRIET BENTON CALDWELL. 4120

Born in Indiana.

Wife of Judge Henry C. Caldwell.

Descendant of David Benton.

Daughter of Norman Benton and Hannah Wright, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Benton and Sarah Bingham, his wife.

David Benton, in 1780, volunteered in a Massachusetts regiment, commanded by Col. John Brown, and fought at the battle of Stone Arabia, where the colonel was killed. In 1781 he served on the brig "Favorite," which was captured; he was carried to New York and confined on the "Jersey." He received a pension for his service as soldier and sailor.

MRS. MARGARET ELLICOTT WOODHULL. 4121

Born in Maryland.

Wife of Dr. Alfred A. Woodhull, U. S. A.

Descendant of Elizabeth Brown Ellicott, mother of a patriot.

Daughter of Elias Ellicott and Sarah Eliza Poor, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elias Ellicott and Mary Thomas, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Andrew Ellicott and Elizabeth Brown, his wife.

Elizabeth Brown Ellicott was the mother of Jonathan Ellicott, who, in 1777, was captain of a militia company in Baltimore. He established a foundry, where two thousand sabres were made and issued to the American troopers.

MISS CATHERINE BEATTIE. 4122

Born in Louisiana.

Descendant of Col. William Beatty and John Greer, of Maryland, and John Reid, of Virginia.

Daughter of Taylor Beattie and Fannie Estelle Pugh, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Charlton Beatty and Charlotte Reid, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Judge Walker Reid and Anne Tibbs, his wife; Adam Beatty and Sarah Greer, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Beatty and Mary Dorothea Grosh, his wife; John Reid and Nancy Botts, his wife; and of John Greer.

William Beatty, in 1776, was colonel in the Flying Camp and had with him two sons, Henry and William; the latter was killed leading a battalion at the battle of Hobkirk's Hill.

John Greer and John Reid served in the militia.

MRS. MARIA LORAINE PECK MADDUX. 4123

Born in New York.

Wife of James H. Maddux.

Descendant of Capt. Lewis Peck and of Sergt. James Rounds, of Vermont.

Daughter of Nathan Rounds Peck and Mary Rounds, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Peck and Sabra Rounds, his wife; Joseph Rounds and Phoebe Millington, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Rounds and Barbara Cole, his wife; Lewis Peck and Betty Read, his wife.

James Rounds was a private in the militia and turned out whenever called from 1777-81; he became sergeant in Capt. Ichabod Robinson's company.

Lewis Peck was a captain of militia from 1778-80. Rhode Island owes much of its prosperity to his constructing there the first Spinning Jenney in this country.

Also No. 1824.

MRS. CHARLOTTE ANNIE MOORE. 4124

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Arthur W. Moore.

Descendant of Daniel Tilton, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of John Alexander Magee and Charlotte Simpson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonathan Simpson and Mary Lowd Tilton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Tilton and Mary Lowd, his wife.

Daniel Tilton was a Selectman of Exeter and a soldier in Capt. William Harper's company, sent to reinforce the army in Canada. He served in 1778 in Col. Peabody's regiment, raised for the defense of Rhode Island.

MRS. ANNE LININGTON DICKINS CRUMP. 4125

Born in Mississippi.

Widow of William Crump.

Descendant of Col. Robert Dickins, of North Carolina.

Daughter of Samuel Brown Dickins and Mary Paine Davis, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Brown Dickins and Jane Vaughn, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Robert Dickins and Mary Brown, his wife.

Robert Dickins served with the cavalry, and in 1782 was a member of the General Assembly from Caswell county.

MRS. HESTER ELLIOTT WESTON. 4126

Born in South Carolina.

Widow of George Blyth Weston.

Descendant of Dr. James Edwards Burr Finley.

Daughter of William Peronneau Finley, LL. D., and Clelia Lightwood Peronneau, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Edwards Burr Finley, M. D., and Mary Peronneau, his wife.

James Edwards Burr Finley, in 1778, was surgeon in the Fifteenth Regiment and served in the Massachusetts Line until peace was declared. He was an original member of the Society of the Cincinnati.

MRS. JANE ELIZABETH ARNOLD AUGUR. 4127

Born in New York.

Wife of Gen. Christopher Colon Augur.

Descendant of Col. Oliver Spencer, Col. Jacob Ford, Jr., Maj. Mahlon Ford and Robert Ogden, all of New Jersey.

Daughter of Gen. Jacob Arnold, Jr., and Anna Maria Spencer Ford, his wife.

Granddaughter of Mahlon Ford and Sophia B. Spencer, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Oliver Spencer and Anna Ogden, his wife; Jacob Ford, Jr., and Martha Raynor, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Robert Ogden and Phoebe Hatfield, his wife.

Oliver Spencer, in 1776, was major of Essex county militia, and in 1777 was commissioned colonel, Continental Army. He fought at Springfield, Brandywine, Germantown and Monmouth, and was a member of the Society of the Cincinnati.

Also Nos. 304, 1493, 2800.

Robert Ogden was chairman of the Committee of Vigilance of Elizabethtown and served as commissary during the war. His sons, Gen. Mathias and Capt. Aaron Ogden, won distinction by their bravery.

Also Nos. 2283, 3289.

Mahlon Ford entered the service as ensign in 1777 and held the rank of captain when the war closed.

Jacob Ford, Jr., in 1776, was colonel of the Morris county militia at Chatham and Springfield. He died during the winter campaign and was buried with military honors, Washington and his general officers being among the mourners.

Also No. 2038.

MISS ELIZA FORD WHEATON. 4128

Born in Missouri.

Descendant of Col. Jacob Ford, Jr., Maj. Mahlon Ford, Col. Oliver Spencer and Robert Ogden.

Daughter of Edward Seth Wheaton and Jane Ann Finney, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Walter W. Wheaton, U. S. A., and Eliza Raynor Ford, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Mahlon Ford and Sophia B. Spencer, his wife.

See No. 4127.

MRS. MARIAN CHADWICK HOTCHKISS. 4129

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Prof. John Burton Hotchkiss.

Descendant of Benjamin Henderson, of Salem, Mass.

Daughter of John Clark Chadwick and Mary Tillinghast Snell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Capt. Nathan Tillinghast Snell and Mary Henderson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Henderson and Mary Bray, his wife.

Benjamin Henderson entered the army as a private in 1775, and fought at Harlem Heights, White Plains, Trenton and Princeton. When discharged in 1777 he enlisted in the privateer service.

MRS. SUSAN ELIZABETH BIGELOW HALL. 4130

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Joshua G. Hall.

Descendant of Lieut. Josiah, Bigelow, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Isaac Bigelow and Harriet Warren, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Bigelow and Miriam Hager, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Bigelow and Mary Harrington, his wife.

Josiah Bigelow was lieutenant of artillery from Weston at the Lexington Alarm, and his eldest son was in his company.

Also No. 2739.

MRS. HANNAH WEBSTER SMITH. 4131

Born in New Hampshire.

Wife of Jeremiah Smith.

Descendant of Ephraim Ham and of Ephraim Ham, Jr., of Dover, N. H.

Daughter of Daniel Kimball Webster and Hannah Ham, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ephraim Ham, Jr., and Hannah Kelley, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ephraim Ham and Lydia Ham, his wife.

Ephraim Ham enlisted in 1778, and his son Ephraim was also a soldier in the Revolution.

MRS. ABBIE MCDUFFEE CHASE. 4132

Born in New Hampshire.

Wife of Charles Kittridge Chase.

Descendant of Capt. Daniel McDuffee, of Rochester, N. H.

Daughter of John McDuffee and Joanna Hanson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lieut. John McDuffee and Abigail Torr, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel McDuffee and Abigail Young, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John McDuffee and Martha McDuffee, his wife.

Daniel McDuffee raised a company and joined the Northern Army in time to take part in the battle of Saratoga.

Martha McDuffee was the mother of John McDuffee, a delegate in 1775 to the first Provincial Congress at Exeter.

MRS. ARAHANNA RICHARDSON WELLS. 4133

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Gen. William Wells.

Descendant of Silas Richardson and Jonas Wheeler, of New Hampshire, and Benjamin Wild, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Edwin Richardson and Sarah Boynton Wheeler, his wife.

Granddaughter of Orlo Richardson and Nancy Wild, his wife; and of Jonas Wheeler.

Gr.-granddaughter of Silas Richardson and Silence Daniels, his wife; and of Benjamin Wild.

Silas Richardson, in 1777, was a private in Col. Ashley's regiment of militia that marched to the relief of Ticonderoga.

Jonas Wheeler turned out at the Lexington Alarm; in 1777 served under Col. Daniel Moore, and in 1778, in Capt. Robert Fletcher's company, joined the army in Rhode Island.

Benjamin Wild, in 1776, was a private in Capt. Amasa Soper's company, Col. Marshall's regiment.

MISS BERTHA RICHARDSON WELLS. 4134

Born in Vermont.

Descendant of Adj. Daniel White, Simeon Carpenter, Ens. Elisha Partridge, Joseph Wells, Silas Richardson, Jonas Wheeler and Benjamin Wild.

Daughter of Gen. William Wells and Arahanna Richardson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edwin Richardson and Sarah Boynton Wheeler, his wife; William W. Wells and Eliza Carpenter, his wife.

See No. 4133.

Gr.-granddaughter of Dan Carpenter and Betsey Partridge, his wife; M. Wells and Pamelia White, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel White, Simeon Carpenter and Elisha Partridge.

Daniel White was second lieutenant and adjutant on Gen. Porter's staff at the surrender of Burgoyne.

Simeon Carpenter, in 1778-80, served in Capt. Timothy Bush's company, Vermont troops.

Elisha Partridge, in 1780, served under Capt. Timothy Bush at Royalton; was ensign under the command of Lieut. James Smalley at the Newbury Alarm.

Joseph Wells, in 1780, was in Capt. Isaac Newton's company from Berkshire, Mass., raised to reinforce the army.

MRS. ALICE GRAVES WEEKS. 4135

Born in Vermont.

Wife of Frank W. Weeks.

Descendant of Capt. Perez Graves.

Daughter of Edward A. Graves and Julia Franklin Butterfield, his wife.

Granddaughter of Perez Graves and Sally Coffin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Perez Graves and Eunice Bryant, his wife.

Perez Graves was a delegate in 1775 from Hatfield to the Provincial Congress at Concord and captain of Massachusetts troops during the war.

MRS. HARRIET WALES HOLDEN. 4136

Born in Vermont.

Wife of Fred H. Holden.

Descendant of William King.

Daughter of Elijah Wales and Sophia Bardwell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ebenezer Bardwell and Lucinda King, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of William King, who was a soldier in Capt. William Ellis' company, New Hampshire regiment, at the battle of Stillwater, and in 1779 served with the Massachusetts troops under Capt. Josiah Smith. In 1781 he enlisted for three years under Col. Michael Jackson.

MRS. ANNA JAMES SMITH. 4137

Born in New York.

Wife of Edward Curtis Smith.

Descendant of Roswell Caulkins, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Henry Ripley James and Harriet J. Fairchild, his wife.

Granddaughter of Amaziah B. James and Lucia W. Ripley, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Christopher Ripley and Julia Caulkins, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Roswell Caulkins and Eunice Hine, his wife.

Roswell Caulkins, when sixteen, joined the army at Valley Forge and fought at Monmouth.

MRS. ABBEY J. WHITTEMORE BARNUM. 4138

Born in Vermont.

Wife of Ell Barnum.

Descendant of Abraham Lawrence, of Morristown, N. J.

Daughter of Albert Gallatin Whittemore and Abbey Clark, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Clark and Lois Lawrence, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Lawrence and Eunice Miner, his wife.

Abraham Lawrence, in 1776, enlisted in Capt. Swan's company, New Jersey Line, and served as quartermaster's sergeant. In 1777 he was assistant deputy commissary of issues.

Also No. 236.

MRS. ABBEY CLARK WHITTEMORE. 4139

Born in New York.

Widow of Albert Gallatin Whittemore.

Descendant of Abraham Lawrence.

Daughter of Samuel Clark and Lois Lawrence, his wife.

See No. 4138.

MISS ELIZA MUNROE. 4140

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Jedediah Munroe and of Daniel Munroe, of Lexington, Mass.

Daughter of William Munroe and Patty Stone, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Munroe and Abigail Parker, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jedediah Munroe and Abigail Loring, his wife.

Jedediah Munroe was in Capt. John Parker's company of minute men and wounded on the field of battle. In the after-

noon while marching to meet the British on their retreat he was killed, and his name is enrolled on a tablet in the Memorial Hall at Lexington.

Daniel Munroe served as a minute man at Lexington and aided in the building of the Dorchester Heights fortifications.

MISS MARY MUNROE. 4141

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Jedediah Munroe and of Daniel Munroe.

Daughter of William Munroe and Patty Stone, his wife.

See No. 4140.

MRS. ROWENA HILDRETH READ. 4142

Born in Massachusetts.

Widow of Henry Read.

Descendant of Elijah Hildreth and of Lieut. Israel Hildreth, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Dr. Israel Hildreth and Dolly Jones, his wife.

Granddaughter of Israel Hildreth and Susanna Hale, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elijah Hildreth and Susanna Barker, his wife.

Elijah Hildreth was in Capt. Jonathan Minot's company at the Lexington Alarm, and in 1776 served as a drummer. In 1778 he was under Capt. Simon Hunt.

Israel Hildreth was in Capt. John Porter's company, and from 1775-79 was on a privateer under Capt. Newman. He loaned the town of Dracut money to equip a company, in which he enlisted as a private, but was elected lieutenant.

MRS. DOLLY MARIA HILDRETH PARKER. 4143

Born in Massachusetts.

Widow of John Milton Grosvenor Parker.

Descendant of Elijah Hildreth and of Lieut Israel Hildreth.

Daughter of Dr. Israel Hildreth and Dolly Jones, his wife.

See No. 4142.

MISS SERAPH FRISSELL, M. D. 4144

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Lieut. William Frissell.

Daughter of Augustus Caesar Frissell and Laura Mack Emmons, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Frissell and Hannah Phillips, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of William Frissell and Judith Mason, his wife.
William Frissell was sergeant at the Lexington Alarm and ensign of the Third Connecticut Regiment, December, 1775. He rose to the rank of lieutenant in Col. Mott's battalion, which reinforced the army at Ticonderoga.

MISS ALICE AMELIA MORRIS. 4145

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Edward Morris, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Edward F. Morris and Louise J. Morris, his wife.
Granddaughter of George F. Morris and Sarah A. Morris, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Edward Morris and Mercy Flynt, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Edward Morris and Lucy Bliss, his wife.
Edward Morris was in the Canadian Campaign under Gen. John Thomas, who took command of the army after the fall of Montgomery, December 31, 1775.
Also No. 2577.

MISS LOUISE MORRIS. 4146

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Edward Morris.

Daughter of Edward F. Morris and Louise J. Morris, his wife.
See No. 4145.

MRS. MARIE TUTTLE TAYLOR. 4147

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Otis Sprague Taylor.

Descendant of Lieut. William Frissell.

Daughter of John Milton Tuttle and Sarah Frissell, his wife.
Granddaughter of Lemuel Frissell and Charlotte Foote, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of William Frissell and Judith Mason, his wife.
See No. 4144.

MRS. MARY DORCAS CHAPIN CHAPMAN. 4148

Born in Massachusetts.

Widow of Thomas Luce Chapman, M. D.

Descendant of Stephen Stow and of John Stow, of Milford, Conn.

Daughter of Marvin Chapin and Rebecca Stow, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Henry Stow and Dorcas Thomas Warland, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Stow and Sarah B. Gillette, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Stow and Freelove Baldwin, his wife.

John Stow, in 1778, when sixteen, enlisted in Capt. Mix's company, Col. Moseley's regiment, stationed on the Hudson to check the advance of the British. In 1781 he served under Capt. Nathaniel Edwards for coast defense.

Stephen Stow nursed the sick and dying soldiers discharged from British custody and landed in Milford. After eleven days he died from a disease contracted in this heroic service.

Also. No. 1552.

MRS. HARRIET STOW CHAPIN BIRNIE. 4149

Born in Massachusetts.
Widow of William Birnie.
Descendant of Stephen Stow and of John Stow.
Daughter of Marvin Chapin and Rebecca Stow, his wife.
See No. 4148.

MRS. ISABEL STOWE YOUNG. 4150

Born in Massachusetts.
Wife of Frank Ripley Young.
Descendant of Stephen Stow and of John Stow.
Daughter of William Stowe and Hannah Eddy Miller, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Henry Stowe and Dorcas Thomas Warland, his wife.
See No. 4148.

MISS ISABEL YOUNG. 4151

Born in Massachusetts.
Descendant of Stephen Stow and of John Stow.
Daughter of Frank Ripley Young and Isabel Stowe, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Stowe and Hannah Eddy Miller, his wife.
Also Nos. 4148, 4150.

MRS. MARY HALL RAYNER. 4152

Born in Illinois.
Wife of James E. Rayner.
Descendant of Henry Davis.
Daughter of Charles Hall and Mina Butterfield, his wife.
Granddaughter of Hiland Hall and Dolly Tuttle Davis, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Henry Davis and Mary Tuttle, his wife.

Henry Davis fought in Col. Reed's New Hampshire regiment at the battle of Bunker Hill, and in 1780 was with the troops on the Hudson.

Also No. 3834.

MRS. IDA LOUISE DAY. 4153

Born in New Hampshire.

Wife of Robert W. Day.

Descendant of Seth Hooker, of Northampton, Mass.

Daughter of Dr. Frederick Boyden and Delia H. Taylor, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Taylor and Delia Hooker, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Seth Hooker and Abigail Gay, his wife.

Seth Hooker, in 1777, was a soldier under Capt. Simeon Clap, Col. David Wells' company. He responded to the "Alarm of August 17," in Capt. Oliver Lyman's company.

Also No. 3820.

MRS. MARIA BALDWIN TAYLOR. 4154

Born in Virginia.

Wife of J. R. Taylor, Jr.

Descendant of Dr. Cornelius Baldwin, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Dr. John Baldwin and Martha Walker Barton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Archibald Stuart Baldwin and M. Mackey, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Dr. Cornelius Baldwin and Mary Briscoe, his wife.

Cornelius Baldwin, surgeon of the Eighth Virginia Regiment, was captured at Charleston, May 12, 1780, and exchanged in November. He received a land grant in Virginia, and was a member of the Society of the Cincinnati.

Also Nos. 6, 3745.

MRS. MARY CAROLINE ROBBINS. 4155

Born in Maine.

Wife of Dr. James Henry Robbins.

Descendant of Maj. Gen. Israel Putnam.

Daughter of James Shepherd Pike and Charlotte Otis Grosvenor, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lemuel Putnam Grosvenor and Clarissa Downes, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Lemuel Grosvenor and Eunice Putnam, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Israel Putnam and Hannah Pope, his wife.

Israel Putnam was lieutenant colonel at the Lexington Alarm and one of the four major generals first appointed by Congress. He was given command of all the fortifications west of Boston and the gallant service he rendered the country until retired in 1783, is familiar to every student of history.

Also Nos. 118, 1205, 2091, 3285.

MRS. ROSALIE DECATUR LANMAN RICHARDS. 4156

Born in Maine.

Wife of Charles C. Richards.

Descendant of Hon. Jonathan Trumbull, of Lebanon, Conn.

Daughter of Admiral Joseph Lanman, U. S. N., and Ann Cornelia Williams, his wife.

Granddaughter of Peter Lanman and Abigail Trumbull, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Trumbull and Sarah Backus, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Trumbull and Faith Robinson, his wife.

Jonathan Trumbull, Governor of Connecticut during the entire war, was considered the leader of the Whigs in the New England States. His correspondence with Washington shows the high esteem in which he was held by the Commander-in-Chief. He gave liberally of his fortune to the cause and retired after having held public office for fifty-one years.

Also Nos. 289, 1429, 2736.

MISS MARIA P. GILMAN. 4157

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Ephraim Bill.

Daughter of William C. Gilman and Eliza Coit, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Lathrop Coit and Elizabeth Bill, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ephraim Bill and Lydia Huntington, his wife.

Ephraim Bill was appointed by the Governor and Council of Connecticut overseer of the building of entrenchments at Waterman's Point, New London River, and superintendent of the building of the ship "Defense" at Saybrook.

MRS. MARGARETTA LAWRENCE JOHNSON. 4158

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Edwin Comstock Johnson.

Descendant of Lieut. Jonas Addoms.

Daughter of Lewis Sloat Paddock, M. D., and Mary Elizabeth Addoms, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Addoms and Margaretta Lawrence, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonas Addoms and Phebe Rose, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonas Addoms and Elizabeth Sexton, his wife.

Jonas Addoms was an Associator and belonged to the corps of "Five Months Men." He was quartermaster of a New Jersey militia company, which took part in the battles of Germantown and White Plains. In 1781 he served in the "New Levies," and in 1782 was lieutenant of the Second Regiment, Continental Army. He was a member of the original Society of the Cincinnati.

MISS MARY HUNTINGTON PADDOCK. 4159

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Lieut. Jonas Addoms.

Daughter of Lewis Sloat Paddock, M. D., and Mary Elizabeth Addoms, his wife.

See No. 4158.

MISS JULIET WARNER ROBINSON. 4160

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Col. Zabdiel Rogers, of Connecticut.

Daughter of George Augustus Robinson and Frances Lester Warner, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Robinson and Harriet Maria Tyler, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Col. Samuel Tyler and Emma Rogers, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Zabdiel Rogers and Elizabeth Snow, his wife.

Zabdiel Rogers, in 1775, was appointed major of the Twentieth Regiment of infantry; in 1776 was major under Gen. Saltonstall in the New York Campaign, and in 1780 had risen to the rank of colonel.

Also No. 2481.

MRS. SARAH ANNE HUNTINGTON. 4161

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Edward Boylston Huntington.

Descendant of Gen. Jabez Huntington and of Gen. Jedediah Huntington, of Norwich, Conn.

Daughter of Joshua Huntington and Susan Mansfield, his wife.
Granddaughter of Jedediah Huntington and Anne Moore, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Jabez Huntington.
See No. 4035.

Jedediah Huntington was colonel in the Lexington Alarm, and in 1777 had attained the rank of brigadier general, Continental Army. He served to the close of the war.

MISS MARY LANMAN HUNTINGTON. 4162

Born in New York.

Descendant of Gen. Jabez Huntington, Gen. Jedediah Huntington and Gov. Jonathan Trumbull.

Daughter of Edward Boylston Huntington and Sarah Anne Huntington, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jabez Huntington and Mary Lanman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jedediah Huntington and Faith Trumbull, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Trumbull and Faith Robinson, his wife; and of Jabez Huntington.

See Nos. 4035, 4156, 4161.

MRS. CELESTE KENYON BECKWITH. 4163

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Ansel Arthur Beckwith.

Descendant of Zebidee Young, of Smithfield, R. I.

Daughter of Stutley Westcott Kenyon and Lydia Wright Hawkins, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathan Hawkins and Mary Young, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Zebidee Young and Jemima Whipple, his wife.

Zebidee Young, in 1776, was a soldier in Col. John Tapham's regiment and served in the militia during the war.

MISS ADELAIDE LEWIS BUTTS. 4164

Born in Iowa.

Descendant of Capt. Sherebiah Butt, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Henry Lathrop Butts and Sarah Ann Richards, his wife.

Granddaughter of Chester Frost Butts and Sarah Lathrop, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Butts and Lucretia Frost, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Sherebiah Butt and Deborah Knight, his wife.

Sherebiah Butt was captain of a company from Canterbury that marched to the relief of Boston at the Lexington

Alarm and commanded a company in the Twenty-fifth Regiment of militia. He had five brothers in the war.

MISS ELIZABETH BARSTOW HUNTINGTON. 4165

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Gen. Jabez Huntington, of Connecticut.

Daughter of James Monroe Huntington and Elizabeth Rogers Barstow, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Phelps Huntington and Maria Perit, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Andrew Huntington and Hannah Phelps, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jabez Huntington and Elizabeth Tracy Backus, his wife.

See No. 4035.

MRS. HARRIET SCHUYLER NELSON. 4166

Born in New York.

Wife of Richard Henry Nelson.

Descendant of Capt. Josiah Hornblower, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Smith W. Anderson and Kate Kneeland, his wife.

Granddaughter of Smith W. Anderson and Harriet Ann Schuyler, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John A. Schuyler and Eliza Kip, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Henry Kip and Margaretta Hornblower, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Hornblower and Elizabeth Kingsland, his wife.

Josiah Hornblower, who was captain in the Indian wars, took a prominent part in the formation of the State Government, and in 1779 was a member of the legislature and elected speaker. An unsuccessful attempt was made to abduct him by the British troops and in 1781 he was State Senator, continuing a member of this body until elected to the Continental Congress.

MISS EMILY S. GILMAN. 4167

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Ephraim Bill and of Samuel Gilman.

Daughter of William C. Gilman and Eliza Coit, his wife.

See No. 4157.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Clark Gilman and Mary Gilman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Gilman and Sarah A. Gilman, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Gilman and Tabitha Gilman, his wife.

Samuel Gilman was a volunteer at Saratoga and in Sullivan's campaign in Rhode Island.

MRS. MARTHA CAROLINE FREEMAN PIERCE. 4168

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of William Bentley Pierce.

Descendant of Frederick Freeman, Edmund Freeman, Sergt. Eliphalet Dimock and Maj. Joseph Storrs, of Connecticut.

Daughter of James Otis Freeman and Caroline Storrs, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edmund Freeman and Esther Dimock, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Eliphalet Dimock and Anna Freeman, his wife; Frederick Freeman and Abigail Thompson, his wife; Joseph Storrs and Experience Gurley, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Edmund Freeman and Martha Otis, his wife.

Frederick Freeman was a minute man at Lexington.

Edmund Freeman and Joseph Storrs were members of the Mansfield Committee of Correspondence.

Eliphalet Dimock was sergeant in a company that marched at the alarm to the relief of Boston.

MRS. MARY PHIPPS YOUNG BREWER. 4169

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Arthur H. Brewer.

Descendant of Capt. Daniel Goffe Phipps.

Daughter of Cassius C. Young and Mary Goffe Phipps, his wife.

Granddaughter of Capt. Solomon Phipps and Esther Peek, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Goffe Phipps and Anna Townsend, his wife.

Daniel Goffe Phipps, in 1775, was captured by a British frigate and imprisoned in Boston. After his escape from a prison-ship he joined the "Ship Defense" and took part in the battle with the "Sirens." In 1779 he was captain of the privateer "Nancy," and assisted in the defense of New London. When the British evacuated New York he was a soldier in Capt. John Thacher's company.

MISS ELLEN GEER. 4170

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Col. Benadam Gallup, Capt. Isaac Gallup and Lieut. Nehemiah Smith, all of Connecticut.

Daughter of James Lewis Geer and Prudence Almira Gallup, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Gallup and Prudence Geer, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Gallup and Anna Smith, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benadam Gallup and Hannah Avery, his wife; and of Nehemiah Smith.

Benadam Gallup, in 1776, was lieutenant colonel in the Second Battalion, Wadsworth's brigade, which fought at Long Island and was in the retreat from New York. In 1777 was a member of the General Assembly.

Also No. 3180.

Isaac Gallup, in 1775, was lieutenant of the Sixth Regiment, stationed at Roxbury, and was captain at the battle of Long Island. He was with the army in the retreat from New York and in the battle of White Plains.

Nehemiah Smith was lieutenant in Capt. William Whitney's company, raised for one year's service, and served in Tyler's brigade in the Rhode Island Campaign in 1778.

MRS. PHEBE ESTHER BREWSTER LEWIS. 4171

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Benjamin Franklin Lewis, Jr.

Descendant of Capt. William Latham, Rev. Parke Avery and of Lieut. Parke Avery, Jr., of Groton, Conn.

Daughter of John Brewster and Mary E. Williams, his wife.

Granddaughter of Denison B. Williams and Hannah Avery, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Youngs Avery and Eunice Latham, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Parke Avery, Jr., and Hannah Morgan, his wife; William Latham and Eunice Forsythe, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Parke Avery and Mary Latham, his wife.

William Latham was lieutenant of artillery at Dorchester Heights and captain in command of Fort Griswold until the arrival of Col. William Ledyard.

Rev. Parke Avery, in 1775, was on he Committee of Inspection to represent to the Assembly the necessity of a fortification on Groton Heights. He became a member of the Legis-

lature and voted to ratify the Declaration of Independence. He was lieutenant in Gen. Tyler's brigade of militia under Sullivan in the Rhode Island expedition of 1778.

Parke Avery, Jr., was lieutenant in the Fifth Battalion, Wadsworth's brigade, in the New York Campaign, and volunteered at Fort Griswold, where he was wounded.

Also Nos. 451, 2333, 3849, 3853.

MRS. ANNE BELLE ROGERS MINOR. 4172

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of G. M. Minor.

Descendant of Maj. James Chapman and of Capt. James Chapman, Jr., of Connecticut.

Daughter of James Chapman Rogers and Nancy Beckwith, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Rogers and Mary Chapman, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of James Chapman and Mary Holt, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of James Chapman, who was captain of the Sixth Regiment at Bunker Hill, and in 1776 had risen to the rank of major. He was killed in the "Orchard Fight" near Harlem in the retreat from New York, September 15, 1776. His son James, aged fifteen, was with him in the battle and served to the close of the war.

Also No. 3091.

MRS. GEORGIANA HULL PARSONS. 4173

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Milo Holcombe Parsons.

Descendant of Lieut. Jedediah Hull, of Fairfield, Conn.

Daughter of George Hull and Clara Nichols, his wife.
Granddaughter of Chapman Hull and Esther Buckley, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Jedediah Hull and Mary Chapman, his wife.

Jedediah Hull was in the Canadian Campaign 1775-76 and lieutenant at the battle of Ridgefield, April 27, 1777, under Gen. David Wooster.

Also No. 2763.

MRS. ANNA STAGG HORNBLOWER BENJAMIN. 4174

Born in New Jersey.

Wife of George B. Benjamin, Jr.

Descendant of Capt. Josiah Hornblower, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Josiah Henry Hornblower and Maria Morgan, his wife.
Granddaughter of Josiah Hornblower and Hannah Town, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Hornblower and Annetje Merselis, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Hornblower and Elizabeth Kingsland, his wife.
See No. 4166.

MISS GRACE ELIZABETH LYNES. 4175

Born in New York.

Descendant of Capt. Jonathan Maltbie, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Benjamin Lynes and Elizabeth Gemmel, his wife.
Granddaughter of Stephen Coley Lynes and Hannah Maltbie, his wife.
See No. 4003.

MRS. KATHARINE GEMMEL LYNES BAILEY. 4176

Born in New York.

Widow of Aaron Turner Bailey.

Descendant of Capt. Jonathan Maltbie.

Daughter of Benjamin Lynes and Elizabeth Gemmel, his wife.
Granddaughter of Stephen Coley Lynes and Hannah Maltbie, his wife.
See No. 4003.

MISS ANNIE JOSEPHINE BLISS. 4177

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Molly Denton Field, mother of a patriot.

Daughter of John Stillman Bliss and Estelle Bailey, his wife.
Granddaughter of George Fox Bailey and Sarah Ann Turner, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Levi Bailey and Betsey Todd, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Gilbert Bailey and Sarah Field, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Solomon Field and Betty Vail, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Field and Molly Denton, his wife.

Molly Denton Field was the mother of Joseph Field, lieutenant in the Third Regiment, Dutchess county Levies, and captain of a company of New York Rangers.

Also No. 3032.

MRS. ELIZA WHITTLESEY BACON RUNDLE. 4178

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of George Mortimer Rundle.

Descendant of Ens. John Whittlesey and of Ens. Clement Botsford, of Connecticut.

Daughter of John Watson Bacon and Caroline Eliza Botsford, his wife.

Granddaughter of Russell B. Botsford, M. D., and Eliza Whittlesey, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Matthew Beale Whittlesey and Hannah Judson White, his wife; and of Clement Botsford.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Whittlesey and Mary Beale, his wife.

John Whittlesey, in 1776, served in Capt. Fillett's company, and in 1777 was ensign in Lieut. Col. Parsons' regiment. When Selectman he recruited the men and forwarded supplies.

Clement Botsford, in 1776, was ensign in the Seventh Company, Col. Swift's battalion, in service at Ticonderoga. He was also sergeant in the Fifth Continental Regiment.

Also Nos. 2811, 3877.

MISS ELIZABETH JOY COMSTOCK. 4179

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Eunice Jackson Hawley, mother of a patriot.

Daughter of William P. Comstock and Nancy B. Cogswell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Trueman Cogswell and Sybil Hawley, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benajah Hawley and Ann Castle, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Hawley and Eunice Jackson, his wife.

Eunice Jackson Hawley was the mother of Aaron Hawley, who in 1777 was lieutenant commanding the first harbor guard at Newfield, now Bridgeport, Conn. In 1781 he was brigade major to Gen. Gold Selleck Silliman.

MISS LOIS STARR COMSTOCK. 4180

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Eunice Jackson Hawley, mother of a patriot.

Daughter of William P. Comstock and Nancy B. Cogswell, his wife.

See No. 4179.

MISS EMMA DREW SOMERS. 4181

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Ephraim Wheeler and of Peter Bradley, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Henry Somers and Emma Drew, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Drew and Phoebe Ann Crofut, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Asahel Drew and Grissel Wheeler, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Enos Wheeler and Hannah Bradley, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ephraim Wheeler and Martha Buckley, his wife; and of Peter Bradley.

Ephraim Wheeler turned out at the Lexington Alarm, and was a soldier in Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's company from Redding. He fought at Germantown and Monmouth, and in 1779 served on the Hudson in Heath's division.

Peter Bradley, in 1775, enlisted in Capt. David Dimon's company, Continental Regiment, and in 1777 was under Capt. Hill, Col. Whiting's regiment of militia.

MRS. ANNA ALCOTT PECK. 4182

Born in Connecticut.
Wife of Edward W. Peck.
Descendant of Lieut. William Andrews.
Daughter of George Geritt Alcott and Harriet Nichols, his wife.
Granddaughter of Obed Alcott and Anna Andrews, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of William Andrews and Submit Frost, his wife.

William Andrews enlisted in Capt. Abel Pettibone's company, which took part in the siege of Boston. He served as lieutenant in the Eighth Connecticut at Valley Forge where they suffered untold hardships.

MISS MARY FRANCES CANFIELD. 4183

Born in Connecticut.
Descendant of Sergt. John Beers, of Derby, Conn.
Daughter of Joseph Rusa Canfield and Myra Ann Beers, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Beers and Elizabeth Ann Clinton, his wife.

John Beers, in 1777, was a soldier in Capt. Whitney's company, Continental Line, until 1781, when he was made sergeant in the Third Connecticut Regiment. He served to the close of the war and survived to receive a pension.

MRS. MARIA WATSON PINNEY. 4184

Born in Connecticut.
Widow of Charles Hitchcock Pinney, M. D.

Descendant of Capt. Uriah Seymour and of Levi Watson, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Royal Isaac Watson and Sallie Seymour, his wife.

Granddaughter of Chauncey Seymour and Isabelle Sedgwick, his wife; and of Isaac Watson.

Gr.-granddaughter of Uriah Seymour and Mary Andrews, his wife; Levi Watson and Lucy Olmsted, his wife.

Uriah Seymour was lieutenant at the Lexington Alarm; captain in 1776 under Maj. Roger Newbury, and in Elisha Sheldon's regiment of Light Horse. He had four brothers in the army and served under one, Col. Thomas Seymour.

Levi Watson, in 1780, was a soldier under Col. Heman Swift, Seventh Regiment, in the short Levies.

MRS. MARY ELIZABETH MOREDOCK DICKINSON. 4185

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Frank Dickinson.

Descendant of William Miner, of Stonington, Conn.

Daughter of John Moredock and Abby Miner, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Page Miner and Nancy West, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Miner and Abigail Haley, his wife.

William Miner, in 1775, was a soldier in Col. Samuel Holden Parson's regiment. The inscription on his tombstone reads, "A warrior in the Revolution."

MRS. ELEANOR M. DANIELS GLADWIN. 4186

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of William H. Gladwin.

Descendant of Hoel Huntly, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Jared Daniels and Eleanor Holmes Bogue, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Bogue and Lucy Latimer, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Bogue and Lydia Huntly, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Hoel Huntly and Hannah Holmes, his wife.

Hoel Huntly, in 1775, enlisted in Capt. Lord's company, Col. Latimer's regiment. Duiing the war he was wounded and in feeble health from its effects until his death.

MRS. SARAH A. THOMAS MORGAN. 4187

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Capt. William Morgan.

Descendant of Capt. Hubbard Daniel Burrows and of Daniel Thomas, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Seabury Thomas and Hannah Avery Haley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Thomas and Eunice Baker, his wife; Caleb Haley and Sarah Burrows, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Hubbard Daniel Burrows and Sarah Avery, his wife.

Daniel Thomas, in 1775, was a soldier at Ticonderoga and served in the Northern Department. He took part in the battle of Germantown and the defense of Fort Mifflin; was at Valley Forge and fought at Monmouth and Stony Point.

Hubbard Daniel Burrows was captain of the Eighth Militia Regiment in the New York Campaign of 1776; was killed in the massacre at Fort Griswold September 6, 1781.

Also No. 2716.

MRS. HORTENSE D. GALLUP FISH. 4188

Born in Massachusetts.

Widow of William S. Fish.

Descendant of Col. Benadam Gallup, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Palmer Gallup and Desire Ball, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benadam Gallup and Cynthia Fish, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Deacon Benadam Gallup and Bridget Palmer, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benadam Gallup and Hannah Avery, his wife.

See No. 4170.

MRS. ANNE M. HOLMES BROCKINGTON. 4189

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Samuel C. Brockington.

Descendant of Sergt. Jeremiah Holmes, Beebe Denison, Isaac Denison and Dr. Joseph Lewis, of Vermont.

Daughter of Benjamin Franklin Holmes and Lucy M. Lewis, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jeremiah Holmes and Ann Boradel Denison, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Denison; Joseph Lewis; Jeremiah Holmes and Mary Denison, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Beebe Denison.

Jeremiah Holmes was sergeant in Capt. Hewit's company, Col. Latimer's regiment, during the war.

Beebe Denison, in 1780, was a soldier in Capt. Stanton's company, Eighth Regiment, of Connecticut militia.

Isaac Denison was a member of the Committee of Safety and opened his house to the prisoners who escaped from the British occupying Long Island.

Also No. 3180.

Joseph Lewis, in 1775, was surgeon's mate in Benedict Arnold's command, which joined the expedition to Quebec. During this campaign he served in smallpox hospitals. He was wounded in 1778 when a soldier in Capt. William Hutchins' company of Provincial troops.

MRS. SARAH MERRIMAN STEELE. 4190

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Edward Daniel Steele.

Descendant of Charles Merriman, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Joseph Punderson Merriman and Julia E. Judd, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Henry Merriman and Sarah Buckingham, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Charles Merriman and Anna Punderson, his wife.

Charles Merriman, in 1776, when fourteen, enlisted as a drummer, and in 1781 was drum major. He served in the Fourth Connecticut Regiment under Col. Zebulon Butler.

MRS. CAROLINE SMITH CATLIN. 4191

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Abijah Catlin.

Descendant of Capt. Abner Robinson, of Windham, Conn.

Daughter of David Fuller Smith and Caroline Tyler, his wife.

Granddaughter of Eleazar Smith and Mehitable Robinson, his wife.

Gr.granddaughter of Abner Robinson and Mehitable Palmer, his wife.

Abner Robinson, in 1775, was ensign in the Fourth Company, Gen. Putnam's regiment, and in 1778 had attained the rank of captain in Col. Samuel McLellan's regiment. He also commanded a company in a Provisional regiment in 1781.

Also No. 3104.

MRS. EMMA E. KELLOGG MORGAN. 4192

Born in Connecticut.

Widow of Nathaniel S. Morgan.

Descendant of Samuel Kellogg, of Marlborough, Conn.

Daughter of William Kellogg and Sarah Jones, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Kellogg and Elizabeth Lathrop, his wife.

Samuel Kellogg, in 1780, served as a substitute for his father in the garrison at New London.

MISS LYDIA CHAPMAN BROOKS. 4193

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of James Brooks, of Haddam, Conn.

Daughter of David S. Brooks and Rosanna Loveland, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Brooks and Lydia King, his wife.

James Brooks, in 1777, was in Capt. Mills' company, and in 1779, when the Life Guard of the Commander-in-Chief was increased, he was among those chosen and served in this capacity three years.

MRS. CAROLINE WADSWORTH BARBER. 4194

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Horace Barber.

Descendant of Capt. Samuel Wadsworth, of Hartford, Conn.

Daughter of R. J. Allyn and Rosanna Allyn, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Allyn and Millicent Wadsworth, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of George Wadsworth and Elizabeth Turner, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Wadsworth and Millicent Cook, his wife.

Samuel Wadsworth was a member of the General Assembly during the war; on the committee to provide for the officers and soldiers and also to take charge of prisoners.

MRS. GRACE GOODRICH DWIGHT. 4195

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of William Brintnall Dwight.

Descendant of Stephen Goodrich and of Samuel Kellogg, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Stephen Goodrich and Alice Kellogg, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathan Goodrich and Sevilla Bristol, his wife; William Kellogg and Sarah Jones, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Goodrich and Lydia Terry, his wife. See No. 4192.

Stephen Goodrich enlisted in Capt. Prior's company and served at Boston in 1776. In 1777 he was in Gen. Erastus Wolcott's brigade at Peekskill.

MISS ALICE EULALIA GALLUP. 4196

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Capt. Joseph Gallup, of Groton, Conn.

Daughter of Franklin Gallup and Sarah E. Burrows, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gurdon Gallup and Sybil Capron, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Gallup and Mary Gardiner, his wife.

Joseph Gallup, in 1775, was in Col. Parsons' regiment, Gen. Spencer's brigade, which was encamped at Roxbury. In 1776, as captain, he marched to New York in Lieut. Col. Oliver Smith's regiment of militia. His sons, John, aged eighteen, and Gardiner, a fifer, aged eleven, were in his company.

MRS. DELIA BIDWELL WARD. 4197

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Austin M. Ward.

Descendant of Jonathan Bidwell, Jr., Lieut. George Griswold, Sergt. Noah Griswold and Benjamin Swetland, all of Connecticut.

Daughter of James Bidwell, Jr., and Electa Griswold, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Bidwell and Lovicy Swetland, his wife; Frederick Griswold and Zerviah Griswold, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Bidwell, Jr., and Abigail Eggleston, his wife; George Griswold, Jr., and Mary Hayden, his wife; Noah Griswold, Jr., and Azubah Strong, his wife; Benjamin Swetland and Rosanna Hancock, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Eggleston and Abigail Goodwin, his wife; George Griswold and Zerviah Griswold, his wife; John Swetland and Abi Deming, his wife; Ebenezer Hayden and Mary Trumbull, his wife; Jabez Hancock and Rachel Wright, his wife.

Jonathan Bidwell and Noah Griswold, in 1776, were soldiers on duty in New York.

George Griswold entered the army as a lieutenant in 1775, and was at the battles of Trenton and Princeton.

Benjamin Swetland was at Saratoga and the marginal notes on his music books show his long service as fife major.

Also No. 3468.

Abigail Goodwin Eggleston was the mother of Samuel Eggleston, in Capt. John Skinner's company of Light Horse.

Abi Deming Swetland was the mother of Daniel Swetland, a private at Quebec and Saratoga.

Rachel Wright Hancock was the mother of Abner and Jabez Hancock, soldiers in the Third Massachusetts Regiment.

Zerviah Griswold was the mother of Joab Griswold, ensign of militia and collector of military taxes for Windsor.

Mary Trumbull Hayden was the mother of Oliver Hayden, who turned out at the Lexington Alarm.

MRS. HARRIET LOUISE BURROUGHS TORREY. 4198

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Joseph Torrey.

Descendant of Stephen Burroughs, Oliver Bancroft and Lieut. Ephraim Bancroft, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of George Burroughs and Catharine Sophia Bancroft, his wife.

Granddaughter of Stephen Burroughs, Jr., and Pamela Turney, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Burroughs and Elizabeth Browne, his wife; Oliver Bancroft and Sarah Hawley, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ephraim Bancroft and Esther Gleason, his wife.

Oliver Bancroft, in 1776, served in Capt. Moses Seymour's company of Light Horse on duty in the Jerseys. He was also in Col. Noadiah Hooker's regiment in 1777.

Ephraim Bancroft, in 1775, was lieutenant of minute men.

Stephen Burroughs, from 1779-81, was a member of the General Assembly of Connecticut, and captain of a militia company at New Haven during Tryon's invasion.

Also Nos. 1315, 3804.

MRS. ELLA MYERS PEETS. 4199

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of C. Berry Peets.

Descendant of Joseph Pease, John Prindle, Hezekiah Bracket and Hezekiah Bracket, Jr., all of Connecticut.

Daughter of John Allen Myers and Grace Naomi Canfield, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Myers and Elizabeth Allen, his wife; Sheldon Canfield and Betsey Pease, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Allen and Susanna Bracket, his wife; Joseph Pease and Elizabeth Prindle, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Hezekiah Bracket, Jr.; and of John Prindle.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Hezekiah Bracket.

Joseph Pease turned out at the Lexington Alarm with the company from Derby.

John Prindle was a soldier in the Third Company under Gen. Wooster at the siege of Boston.

Hezekiah Bracket and his son Hezekiah served in the Revolution. Hezekiah, Jr., was with the army at Valley Forge.

MRS. FANNIE SHELDON BOLTON. 4200

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of James R. Bolton.

Descendant of Tilley Richardson, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Joseph Sheldon and Abby Burrill Barker, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Sheldon and Hepsibah Richardson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Tilley Richardson and Mary Thurston, his wife.

Tilley Richardson turned out at the Bennington Alarm in Capt. Solomon Stuart's company, and took part in the Rhode Island Campaign of 1778, in Capt. Manassah Sawyer's company, Second Regiment, under Col. Josiah Whitney.

Also No. 3686.

MRS. MARY E. MATHEUSON. 4201

Born in New Jersey.

Wife of Albert McClellan Matheuson.

Descendant of Capt. Phineas Heard, of New York, and of David Board.

Daughter of Edmund Kingsland Board and Abigail Heard, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Heard and Elizabeth Thompson, his wife; Nathaniel Board and Mary Kingsland, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Phineas Heard and Mary Forkee, his wife; David Board and Mary Ford, his wife.

Phineas Heard, in 1775, was ensign of a Light Horse Company, and while on duty on the Hudson he was promoted to

the rank of captain. His brother Nathaniel, in 1776, commanded a battalion of New Jersey minute men.

David Board was paymaster in the New Jersey militia.

MISS SARAH MABEL COOK DOOLITTLE. 4202

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Col. Thaddeus Cook, of Wallingford, Conn.

Daughter of Tilton Edwin Doolittle and Mary Cook, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Cook and Mary Munson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Cook and Mary Kirtland, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thaddeus Cook and Sarah Hall, his wife.

Thaddeus Cook, in 1776, was major in Ward's State Regiment, which fought at Trenton and Princeton. He was colonel of militia at the Danbury Raid and did excellent service in the Campaign against Burgoyne.

MRS. HENRIETTA WODELL ENGLISH. 4203

Born in New York.

Wife of Lewis H. English.

Descendant of Capt. Noah Wheeler, Capt. Cornelius Van Wyck, Col. James Vander Burgh, of New York, and Aaron Hall, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Silas Wodell and Anna Hall, his wife.

Granddaughter of Asahel Hall and Catharine Rutsen Vander Burgh, his wife; Joseph Wodell and Henrietta M. Wheeler, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Aaron Hall and Elizabeth Cook, his wife; William Vander Burgh and Sarah Van Wyck, his wife; Anthony Wheeler and Phebe Wagur, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Cornelius Van Wyck and Sarah Carmen, his wife; James Vander Burgh and Helen Clark, his wife; Noah Wheeler and Eunice Newcomb, his wife.

Noah Wheeler, in 1775, was ensign in Capt. Robert Freeman's company, and in 1778 had risen to the rank of captain.

James Vander Burgh, in 1778, was colonel of the Fifth Regiment, Dutchess county militia.

Cornelius Van Wyck was captain of militia under Col. Jacob Swartwout. He was killed near White Plains October 31, 1776, while in command of a company of Rangers.

Aaron Hall was a soldier until honorably discharged in 1780. He was in the battles of Trenton, Brandywine, Germantown, Monmouth and the storming of Stony Point.

Also No. 2502.

MRS. GEORGIA LORD MOREHOUSE MALTBY. 4204

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of George Ellsworth Maltby.

Descendant of Capt. Gershom Morehouse, Aaron Morehouse, Jabez Lord, Jabez Brown and Nathan Peck, all of Connecticut.

Daughter of Louis Peck Morehouse and Harriet Brown, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jabez Brown, Jr., and Catharine Lord, his wife; Daniel Morehouse and Sarah Peck, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jabez Lord and Elizabeth Clark, his wife; Jabez Brown and Rebecca Smith, his wife; Nathan Peck and Huldah Fabrique, his wife; Aaron Morehouse and Urana Starr, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Gershom Morehouse and Anna Sanford, his wife.

Gershom Morehouse, who entered the army as a private, commanded a company at the battle of White Plains.

Aaron Morehouse was fifer of a regiment in the retreat from New York, and received a pension for his services.

Jabez Lord served in Capt. Humphrey's company of militia.

Jabez Brown was a soldier under Col. David Waterbury in the Fifth Connecticut Regiment, and Nathan Peck was a fifer.

MISS MAUDE EVELYN TOWNSHEND MALTBY. 4205

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Capt. Gershom Morehouse, Aaron Morehouse, Jabez Lord, Jabez Brown, and Nathan Peck, all of Connecticut, and Hendrick (Henry) Bogart, of New York.

Daughter of George Ellsworth Maltby and Georgia Lord Morehouse, his wife.

Granddaughter of Louis Peck Morehouse and Harriet Brown, his wife; George Williams Maltby and Sarah A. Bogart, his wife.

See No. 4204.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Bogart and Hester Thibaut, his wife; Augustus Maltby and Nancy Townshend, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Hendrick Bogart and Belitje Westervelt, his wife; Col. Stephen Maltby and Abigail Williams, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Maltby and Elizabeth Fowler, his wife.

Elizabeth Fowler Maltby was the mother of Thaddeus Maltby, who, in 1776, lost his life in defense of his country.

Hendrick (Henry) Bogart, in 1777, was lieutenant of the Second Continental Artillery.

MRS. MARY LOUISA AVERY SCHELLENS. 4206

Born in New York.

Wife of Pierre Louis Schellens.

Descendant of Ens. Daniel Avery, of Groton, Conn.

Daughter of Christopher Lester Avery and Sarah Wisner Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Latham Avery and Betsey Wood Lester, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Avery and Deborah Avery, his wife.

Daniel Avery was one of the heroes of Groton Heights. The inscription on his tomb in the "Old Ground," in Pequonnoc, reads: "In memory of Ens. Daniel Avery, who nobly sacrificed his life in defense of the liberties of America at Fort Griswold Sept. 6, 1781, in the 40th year of his age."

Also Nos. 1462, 3848.

MRS. SUSAN SPICER MEECH. 4207

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Noyes Billings Meech.

Descendant of Capt. William Pride, Sergt. John Spicer and Moses Kimball, all of Connecticut.

Daughter of Capt. John Grant Spicer and Clarissa Kimball, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Spicer and Lydia Pride, his wife; William Kimball and Betsey Harvey, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Spicer and Mary Park, his wife; Moses Kimball and Mary Satterlee, his wife; William Pride and Abigail Stoddard, his wife.

William Pride was captain of a company in the Twentieth Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Leffingwell, which was called out for the last time in 1782, when it was rumored Arnold was to make a raid on Norwich.

John Spicer was corporal in the company of his uncle, Capt. Abel Spicer, at Bunker Hill and the siege of Boston and sergeant under his uncle Oliver in the New York Campaign.

Moses Kimball, in 1781, was a soldier in Capt. Hungerford's company, and in 1782 served under Capt. Eliezer Prentice.

MISS ANNE MEECH. 4208

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Capt. William Pride, Capt. Sanford Billings, Sergt. John Spicer and Moses Kimball, all of Connecticut.

Daughter of Noyes Billings Meech and Susan Spicer, his wife.

Granddaughter of Stephen Meech and Susan Billings, his wife; John Grant Spicer and Clarissa Kimball, his wife.

See No. 4207.

Gr.-granddaughter of Sanford Billings and Lucy Geer, his wife.

Sanford Billings was lieutenant in Capt. Wheeler's company of militia in the New York Campaign of 1776, and in 1780 served under Capt. Lee Lay to protect the western border. At the close of the war he held the rank of captain.

MISS SUSAN BILLINGS MEECH. 4209

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Capt. William Pride, Capt. Sanford Billings, Sergt. John Spicer and Moses Kimball.

Daughter of Noyes Billings Meech and Susan Spicer, his wife.

See Nos. 4207, 4208.

MRS. HARRIET WILDER NOYES. 4210

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Franklin B. Noyes.

Descendant of Corp. Moses Wilder, of Lancaster, Mass.

Daughter of Charles L. Wilder and Harriet E. Harris, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Wilder and Sarah Whipple, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Moses Wilder and Submit Frost, his wife.

Moses Wilder was a corporal in Capt. Joseph White's company, Col. Asa Whitcomb's regiment.

MRS. MARY LATHAM DOUGLASS. 4211

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Dr. E. P. Douglass.

Descendant of Capt. William Latham, of Connecticut.

Daughter of John H. Latham and Abbie J. Burrows, his wife.

Granddaughter of Albert G. Latham and Mary F. Hudson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Albert Latham and Nancy Mitchell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Latham and Eunice Forsythe, his wife.

See No. 4171.

MRS. ELLEN BERTHA BURROWS. 4212

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Charles Leeds Burrows.

Descendant of Rev. Parke Avery and of Dr. Elisha Morgan, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Nathan S. Fish and Jennette E. Morgan, his wife.
Granddaughter of Elisha Morgan and Caroline Morgan, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Dr. Elisha Morgan and Abigail Morgan, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Morgan and Dorothy Avery, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Parke Avery and Mary Latham, his wife.
See No. 4171.

Elisha Morgan was wounded at the battle of Groton Heights and after the enemy had gained possession of the fort he was kicked, plundered and left for dead. He overheard their plans, and reported them, thus saving the fort from destruction.

Also Nos. 2300, 3849.

MISS ANNA BAKER CLARKE. 4213

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Joshua Baker, of Groton, Conn.

Daughter of David A. Clarke and Nancy M. Baker, his wife.
Granddaughter of Daniel Baker and Margaret Martin, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Joshua Baker and Anna Gates, his wife.

Joshua Baker entered the army in 1775 and during his long service received his first wound at Fort Griswold, where he was one of the scouts sent out to reconnoitre the movements of the enemy, having been two years under the command of Col. Ledyard. He was taken prisoner and confined in the Sugar House, but lived to furnish many of the facts of the battle to valuable "Historical Collections."

MRS. MARY BLOSSOM BUELL AVERELL. 4214

Born in New York.

Wife of William Holt Averell.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Norton and of Col. Jesse Root, of Connecticut.

Daughter of George Candee Buell and Elizabeth House Bloss, his wife.
Granddaughter of Eben Norton Buell and Rebecca Root, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Jesse Root, Jr., and Becca Fish, his wife; Timothy Buell and Olive Norton, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jesse Root and Mary Banks, his wife; Ebenezer Norton and Elizabeth Baldwin, his wife.

Jesse Root, in 1776, was commissioned captain and from 1778-83 was a delegate to the Continental Congress.

Also No. 1057.

Ebenezer Norton, in 1774, was lieutenant colonel of the Seventeenth Regiment of militia. He was State agent in procuring arms for the troops; engaged in manufacturing muskets, and until 1779 a member of the legislature.

MRS. AUGUSTA WILLIAMS COOKE. 4215

Born in New York.

Wife of Martin W. Cooke.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Norton, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Mortimer Buell and Edna Boughton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonathan Buell and Sally Rice, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Timothy Buell and Olive Norton, his wife.

See No. 4214.

MRS. JANE HOWELL PORTER ROBINSON. 4216

Born in New York.

Wife of Arthur Robinson.

Descendent of Col. Joshua Porter, M. D., of Connecticut.

Daughter of Albert Howell Porter and Julia Mathews, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hon. Augustus S. Porter and Jane Howell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joshua Porter and Abigail Buell, his wife.

Joshua Porter commanded the Fourteenth Regiment in many battles; superintended the State Iron Works at Salisbury; manufactured munitions of war for the army, and was a member of the legislative committee for the prosecution of the war. He left a fine military and civil record.

Also Nos. 147, 1008, 3216.

MRS. ELLA WOOD CADY. 4217

Born in New York.

Wife of B. M. Cady.

Descendant of Daniel Wood, of Cheshire, Mass.

Daughter of Jerome B. Wood and Martha B. Kenyon, his wife.

Granddaughter of Levi Wood and Olive Mason, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Wood and Rebekah Ingalls, his wife.

Daniel Wood, in 1777, was a soldier in Capt. Daniel Brown's company that turned out at the alarm and marched through

the storm, reaching Bennington while the battle was raging. His wife finished the unploughed furrows left by her husband and tended to the crops; one of the many noble women of the Revolution, true helpmeets of brave men.

Also Nos. 2373, 3040.

MRS. JANE CAMPBELL RANDOLPH. 4218

Born in New York.

Wife of William B. Randolph.

Descendant of Col. Samuel Campbell and of Col. Seth Pomeroy, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Levi C. Turner and Julia Campbell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Campbell and Rachel Pomeroy, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Campbell and Jane Cannon, his wife; Quartus Pomeroy and Rachel Pomeroy, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Seth Pomeroy and Mary Hunt, his wife.

Samuel Campbell was lieutenant colonel of minute men and fought at the bloody battle of Oriskany. In 1778 he was appointed colonel of the First Battalion of New York militia.

Also No. 860.

Seth Pomeroy, in 1775, on account of age refused the appointment of brigadier general offered him by the Congress. He was a volunteer at Dorchester Heights, where he commanded the left wing of the army. He died at Peekskill in 1777, and was buried with military honors from the house of Gen. Van Cortland.

Also No. 1599.

MRS. MARY BACHE MCCARTHY. 4219

Born in Washington, D. C.

Wife of Dennis McCarthy.

Descendant of Benjamin Franklin, Richard Bache and Sarah Franklin Bache, of Philadelphia, Pa.

Daughter of William Wallace Irwin and Sophia Arabella Bache, his wife.

Granddaughter of Richard Bache and Sophia Dallas, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Richard Bache and Sarah Franklin, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Franklin and Deborah Read, his wife.

Benjamin Franklin is one of the greatest figures in the struggle for liberty. He was not an agitator but with all the force of his giant intellect protested against "taxation without repre-

sentation." He landed from a mission to England just in time to accept his election, to take his seat in the Congress on July the Fourth and sign the Declaration of Independence.

Also Nos. 91, 1198.

Sarah Franklin Bache was a notable philanthropist and chief among the patriotic women who made clothing for the half clad soldiers in 1778. She and Mrs. Esther Reed sent at one time two thousand shirts with two hard dollars wrapped in each shirt, which Washington feared "would produce discontent, as they had only depreciated paper money for their pay."

Richard Bache was Postmaster General from 1776-82, succeeding Benjamin Franklin. He was a member of the Board of War and appointed by Congress to sign the bills of credit.

MISS JULIET E. HANCHETT. 4220

Born in New York.

Descendant of Capt. Oliver Hanchett, of Suffield, Conn.

Daughter of Dr. John C. Hanchett and Emma Barlow, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. John Wilkes Hanchett and Lucy Granger, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Oliver Hanchett, who was lieutenant in the Lexington Alarm, and captain of the Second Connecticut Regiment when captured at Quebec, December 31, 1775. He was exchanged January 10, 1777.

MRS. MARY CHATFIELD GILBERT. 4221

Born in Ohio.

Wife of Frederick Gilbert.

Descendant of Col. Jonathan Baldwin, Jr., of Connecticut.

Daughter of William Henry Chatfield and Mary Ann Disney, his wife.

Granddaughter of Leonard Chatfield and Nancy Clark, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Clark and Polly Lewis, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Booth Lewis and Millicent Baldwin, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Baldwin, Jr., and Mary Bronson, his wife.

See No. 4001.

MRS. JULIA BURRITT POMEROY. 4222

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of George D. Pomeroy.

Descendant of Curtis Tomlinson, of Huntington, Conn.

Daughter of Henry Llewellyn Wakeman Burritt and Jane Elizabeth Hubbell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Wakeman Burritt and Lucy Tomlinson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Curtis Tomlinson and Lucy Martin, his wife.

Curtis Tomlinson, from 1776-79, was a soldier in Capt. Nichol's company of Light Dragoons. He carried dispatches to Washington from Gen. David Wooster under whom he served until that gallant officer fell at the Danbury Raid.

Also No. 3675.

MRS. MARY DUTTON POMEROY. 4223

Born in New York.

Wife of Theodore Pomeroy.

Descendant of Capt. Amasa Dutton, of Connecticut.

Daughter of George Dutton and Sarah Dwight, his wife.

Granddaughter of Amasa Dutton and Mary Rogers, his wife.

Amasa Dutton was orderly sergeant in Capt. John Willey's company in the New York Campaign of 1776, and ensign under Col. William Ledyard at New London in 1777. He was a minute man, responding to sea coast alarms to the close of the war, and attained the rank of captain.

Also No. 2129.

MRS. CORNELIA GRAHAM SCHAUTZ MCKENZIE. 4224

Born in New York.

Wife of George C. McKenzie.

Descendant of Lieut. Daniel Graham, of New York.

Daughter of Samuel E. Schautz and Louise Cooper Graham, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edmund A. Graham and Cornelia Cooper, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Levi Pawling Graham and Catharine Banks, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Graham and Catharine Decker, his wife.

Daniel Graham, who was prominent as a civil officer, when the war commenced, served in the Ulster county militia during the contest for independence.

Also No. 3528.

MISS GERTRUDE HERKIMER COXE. 4225

Born in New York.

Descendant of Rev. Aaron Cleveland, of Norwich, Conn.

Daughter of Rev. Samuel Hanson Coxe and Eliza Conkling, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. Samuel Hanson Coxe and Abiah Hyde Cleveland, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Rev. Aaron Cleveland and Elizabeth Clement Breed, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Rev. Aaron Cleveland and Susannah Porter, his wife.

Aaron Cleveland, from 1776-81, was a member of the General Assembly and of him was said, "In politics he was of the school of Washington and Hamilton and he espoused the Federal cause with great zeal."

Also a lineal descendant of the mother of Nicholas Herkimer, the brave general who, after he was mortally wounded, directed the battle of Oriskany. This unrivalled heroism is recorded in bas-relief on the monument commemorative of that field.

MISS LUCY CARLILE WATSON. 4226

Born in New York.

Descendant of Maj. Ebenezer Thompson, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of William H. Watson and Sarah Thompson Carlile, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edward Carlile and Hannah Thompson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Thompson and Sally Waterman, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Thompson and Elizabeth Kinnicutt, his wife.

Ebenezer Thompson, in 1775, when captain of militia, was appointed one of the commissioners to direct fortifications, and in 1776 was major of the First Rhode Island Regiment. In 1777 he was a member of the Council of War and in 1783 a delegate to the General Assembly.

MRS. KATHLEEN PEEBLES KERNAN. 4227

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of John D. Kernan.

Descendant of Capt. William Peebles, Lieut. Robert Peebles, and Col. James Johnston, all of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Robert Herron Peebles and Kathleen Kelso Dickinson, his wife.

Granddaughter of William R. Dickinson and Mary Kelso Johnston, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Johnston and Mary Graham Kelso, his wife.

James Johnston was ensign in the Fifth Regiment, under

command of his brother Francis, and fought in the battles of Trenton, Princeton, Brandywine and Monmouth.

Also No. 3127.

Also lineal descendant of Capt. William Peebles, who died while a prisoner of war in 1776, and his son Robert, who was lieutenant in the Third Regiment when mustered out in 1783.

MRS. EMILY PIERREPONT WOLCOTT. 4228

Born in New York.

Wife of Samuel Gardner Wolcott, M. D.

Descendant of Dr. John Constable and of William Kerin Constable, of New York.

Daughter of William Constable Pierrepont and Cornelia A. Butler, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hezekiah Beers Pierrepont and Anna Maria Constable, his wife.

See No. 4027.

MISS GERTRUDE DOUGLAS CURRAN. 4229

Born in New York.

Descendant of Lieut. Nathaniel Sweeting, Dr. Lewis Sweeting and George Langford, all of Massachusetts.

Daughter of George Langford Curran and Cornelia Douglas, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edward Curran and Mary Langford, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of George Langford, Jr., and Chloe Sweeting, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Sweeting and Mary Tyrrell, his wife; George Langford and Abigail Elliott, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Dr. Lewis Sweeting and Abiah Cobb, his wife.

Nathaniel Sweeting with his father and two brothers turned out at the Lexington Alarm. He was in Capt. Silas Cobb's company at Bunker Hill; corporal under Capt. Josiah Smith at Boston, and served in Rhode Island.

George Langford fought at Bunker Hill in Capt. Jonathan Allen's company, Col. John Fellow's regiment.

Also No. 3668.

MRS. ABIGAIL FARNAM HAGAMAN HALL. 4230

Born in New York.

Widow of Judge Benjamin Franklin Hall.

Descendant of Capt. Eliab Farnam, of Connecticut.

Daughter of John I. Hagaman and Sarah Frye, his wife.
Granddaughter of Abiel Frye and Abigail Farnam, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Eliab Farnam and Abigail Killum, his wife.

Eliab Farnam, in 1775, was captain of the Eighth Company, "Train Band," Twenty-fourth Regiment of militia.

MRS. ANNA ESTELLE GARDEN KIDD. 4231

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of George W. Kidd.

Descendant of Maj. Alexander Garden, of Charleston, S. C.

Daughter of Christopher Henry Garden and Hannah Slinglouf Levering, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alexander Garden and Julia Martha Pinckney, his wife.

Alexander Garden, who was at college in Europe, returned in 1780 and at the formation of Lee's Legion, he was appointed major of the infantry branch. He was aide-de-camp to Greene from 1781 to the close of the war, and distinguished not only for gallantry but eloquence, especially later by his funeral orations over brother officers of the Cincinnati. He was the author of "Anecdotes of the American Revolution."

MRS. DAISY DEWEY BLOOM. 4232

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Nathaniel Bloom.

Descendant of Rev. Enoch Hale, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Edward Dewey and Almira Hale Hall, his wife.
Granddaughter of Richardson Hall and Sybilla Hale, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Enoch Hale and Octavia Throop, his wife.

Rev. Enoch Hale was just entering his profession at the outbreak of the war, and after his brother Nathan was hung as a spy, September 22, 1776, he joined the army at White Plains. He was chaplain to the regiment recruited near his home.

MRS. CATHARINE WOOD CHENOWETH. 4233

Born in New York.

Wife of Alexander Crawford Chenoweth.

Descendant of Capt. Henry Wood, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Hon. Fernando Wood and Ann Dole Richardson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Wood and Rebecca Leman, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Henry Wood and Hannah Eldridge, his wife.

Henry Wood, although but eighteen, raised a company in the troop for the expedition to Canada in 1775 and not a soldier was under six feet. He took part in the battle of Germantown, where he was wounded and being a Quaker was turned out of Meeting for engaging in warfare.

Also No. 761.

MRS. JANE TOWNSEND WHEELER. 4234

Born in New York.

Wife of Edmund S. Wheeler.

Descendant of Col. Joshua Porter, M. D., of Connecticut.

Daughter of Daniel Jackson Townsend and Jane S. Porter, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hon. Augustus S. Porter and Jane Howell, his wife.

See No. 4216.

MRS. JEANNIE STIMSON CADY. 4235

Born in New York.

Wife of Frederick L. A. Cady.

Descendant of Samuel Matteson and of Sergt. Philip Matteson, of Vermont.

Daughter of Nathaniel Stimson and Helen P. Warren, his wife.

Granddaughter of Horatio Warren and Betsey Matteson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Philip Matteson and Sally Curtis, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Matteson.

Philip Matteson, his father and five brothers fought at Bennington. He was at the capture of St. Johns, the assault on Quebec and with the army at Valley Forge.

Also No. 3081.

MISS CLARA WARREN FRINK. 4236

Born in New York.

Descendant of Samuel Matteson and of Sergt. Philip Matteson.

Daughter of Loring L. Frink and Julia Warren, his wife.

Granddaughter of Horatio Warren and Betsey Matteson, his wife.

See No. 4235.

MRS. ELLEN AUGUSTA ASPINWALL HULETT. 4237

Born in New York.

Wife of D. A. Hulett.

Descendant of Dr. William Aspinwall, Capt. Isaac Gardner and Benjamin Tappan, all of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Lewis Tappan and Susanna Aspinwall, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. William Aspinwall and Susanna Gardner, his wife; Benjamin Tappan and Sarah Homes, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Gardner and Mary Sparkhawk, his wife.

William Aspinwall, an eminent physician and graduate of Harvard, was a volunteer at Lexington and surgeon in the general hospitals of the Continental Army.

Isaac Gardner commanded a company at Lexington and when the engagement was over, while waiting under a tree for his men to rally, he was shot and killed by British soldiers, who in their flight had found refuge in a neighboring house.

Benjamin Tappan was a volunteer at the battle of Saratoga.

MISS MARY HENRY SKEEL. 4238

Born in New York.

Descendant of Lieut. Jonathan Skeel, of New York.

Daughter of Rufus Reed Skeel and Sarah Patten Henry, his wife.

Granddaughter of Theron Skeel and Eliza Reed, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Skeel and Joanna Wood, his wife.

Jonathan Skeel entered the army as a soldier, and served as non-commissioned officer until, in the absence of his superior, he assumed the duty of lieutenant.

MISS MARY R. SMITH. 4239

Born in New York.

Descendant of Col. William Faulkner, of New York.

Daughter of Daniel W. Smith and Sara B. Lipsett, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Lipsett and Mary A. Morrison, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Morrison and Esther Faulkner, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Faulkner and Jane Rogers, his wife.

William Faulkner, captain of the Second Company, Wallkill militia, was severely wounded at the taking of Fort Montgomery, October 6, 1777. He rose to the rank of colonel.

MRS. MARGARET RYERSON WILLIAMS. 4240

Born in New Jersey.

Wife of Charles E. Williams.

Descendant of Jonas Williams, of New York.

Daughter of Peter M. Ryerson and Mary Abigail Williams, his wife.

Granddaughter of Richard Brewster Williams and Margaret Moore, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonas Williams and Abigail Brewster, his wife.

Jonas Williams transported provisions to the army and paid out a portion of the money furnished by France to assist in carrying on the war. The bar iron used in building the "Chevaux de Frise" across the channel of the Hudson was made at the forge owned and operated by him.

MISS ADELAIDE SKEEL. 4241

Born in New York.

Descendant of Lieut. Jonathan Skeel, of New York.

Daughter of Rufus Reed Skeel and Sarah Patten Henry, his wife.

See No. 4238.

MRS. CHARITY MANNING SWEET. 4242

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Clayton E. Sweet.

Descendant of Capt. Bezaleel Tyler, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Hon. James Manning and Charity B. Wilder, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Wilder and Savia Tyler, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Paul Tyler.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Bezaleel Tyler and Sarah Calkin, his wife.

Bezaleel Tyler was killed while in command of a scouting party, then preparing to attack the Indians under Brandt. His name is on the monument at Goshen, dedicated July 22, 1822, to the memory of those who fell at the battle of Minisink, July 22, 1779. He had four brothers in the service.

MRS. MARGARETTA STOCKTON PYNE. 4243

Born in New Jersey.

Wife of Moses Taylor Pyne.

Descendant of Hon. Richard Stockton, of Princeton, N. J.

Daughter of Gen. Robert Field Stockton and Anna Margaretta Potter, his wife.

Granddaughter of Commodore Robert Field Stockton and Harriet Maria Potter, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Richard Stockton and Mary Field, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Richard Stockton and Annis Boudinot, his wife.

Richard Stockton was a delegate to the Continental Con-

gress and signer of the Declaration of Independence. He was captured in the house of a friend by the British and imprisoned in New York. Congress, January 3, 1777, directed Washington to inquire into his treatment and effect an exchange. His health was so impaired that he died in 1781. His accomplished wife bore her many sacrifices with great heroism.

Also No. 2258.

MISS MARY HUNTER STOCKTON. 4244

Born in New Jersey.

Descendant of Hon. Richard Stockton.

Daughter of Samuel Witham Stockton and Sarah Bache Hodge, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Witham Stockton and Mary Hunter, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Richard Stockton and Mary Field, his wife.

See No. 4243.

MISS MARY DOD. 4245

Born in New Jersey.

Descendant of Hon. Richard Stockton.

Daughter of Rev. William Armstrong Dod and Catharine Elizabeth Stockton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Commodore Robert Field Stockton and Harriet Maria Potter, his wife.

See No. 4243.

MISS EMILY CUMMING HOWE. 4246

Born in New Jersey.

Descendant of Dr. James How, Dr. William Burnet, Capt. Josiah Hornblower, Col. John Noble Cumming, Judge Joseph Hedden, Capt. Joseph Alling and David Leavitt.

Daughter of Leavitt Howe and Rosalie Cumming, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alexander McWhorter Cumming and Emily Hornblower, his wife; Fisher Howe and Elizabeth Leavitt, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Coerten Hornblower and Mary Burnet, his wife; John Noble Cumming and Sarah Hedden, his wife; Dr. James How and Lucy Fisher, his wife; David Leavitt and Maria Lewis, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Dr. William Burnet, Jr., and Joanna Alling, his wife; Joseph Hedden and Sarah Canfield, his wife; Josiah Hornblower and Elizabeth Kingsland, his wife; and of David Leavitt, Jr.

See No. 4166.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Dr. William Burnet and Mary Camp, his wife; and of Joseph Alling and of David Leavitt.

See No. 4025.

John Noble Cumming, in 1775, was lieutenant of the Second New Jersey Regiment, and colonel in 1783.

Joseph Hedden was a leader among the Whigs and a member of the Committee of Safety of New Jersey. In 1780 he was taken by a band of British and Tories and imprisoned in the Sugar House, where he died after a few months suffering.

Also No. 1357.

Joseph Alling entered the army as a private, and in 1776 was made captain of Essex county minute men.

James How, 1776, was surgeon in the New Hampshire militia regiment commanded by Col. Pierce Long. He had five brothers at the battle of Bunker Hill.

David Leavitt was a volunteer in the Connecticut troops.

MISS JULIANA STEVENS BAKER. 4247

Born in New Jersey.

Descendant of Ens. Daniel Baker, Peter Covenhoven, John Stevens, Maj. Thomas Anderson, and Col. John Cox, all of New Jersey.

Daughter of Lewis Carter Baker and Mary Rachel Conover, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elihu Baker and Joanna Carter, his wife; Thomas Anderson Conover and Elizabeth Juliana Stevens, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Baker and Margaret Osborn, his wife; James Conover and Margaretta Anderson, his wife; John Stevens and Rachel Cox, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Peter Covenhoven and Hannah Forman, his wife; John Stevens and Elizabeth Alexander, his wife; John Cox and Esther Bowes, his wife; and of Thomas Anderson.

Daniel Baker was in the expedition to Quebec and ensign in Capt. John Scudder's company, Essex county militia.

Also No. 524.

Peter Covenhoven was a member of the Committee of Safety, and paymaster in the Monmouth county militia.

John Stevens, from 1776-82, was vice-president of the Legislative Council and custodian of the money chest of the State.

Thomas Anderson was a member of the Provincial Convention, 1774, and a private, major and quartermaster during the war.

John Cox, in 1775, was a member of the Committee of Observation of Burlington county and major of Associators. He fought at the battles of Trenton and Princeton.

MISS HELEN VAN DYKE SCUDDER. 4248

Born in New Jersey.

Descendant of Col. William Scudder and of Capt. William Van Covenhoven, of New Jersey.

Daughter of William Van Dyke Scudder and Mary Grover Conover, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Scudder and Ellen Craig, his wife; William Grover Conover and Elizabeth Longstreet Bastido, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Scudder and Sarah Van Dyke, his wife; William Covenhoven and Mary Grover, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Van Covenhoven and Deborah Van Voorhees, his wife.

William Scudder, in 1776, was major of the Third Regiment, Middlesex county militia. He was lieutenant colonel at the battle of Monmouth and served to the close of the war. His brother Nathaniel lost his life in battle.

William Van Covenhoven was captain of a company of Hunterdon county militia.

MISS MARY CRAIG CRUSER SCUDDER. 4249

Born in New Jersey.

Descendant of Col. William Scudder and of Capt. William Van Covenhoven.

Daughter of William Van Dyke Scudder and Mary Grover Conover, his wife.

See No. 4248.

MISS JEANNETTE LOUISE PUTNAM. 4250

Born in New York.

Descendant of Capt. Henry Putnam and of Eleazar Putnam, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Samuel Cleaveland Putnam and Callie Balcom, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hamilton Putnam and Jeannette Cleaveland, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Dr. Elijah Putnam and Phoebe Wood, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Eleazar Putnam.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Henry Putnam and Hannah Putnam, his wife.

Henry Putnam, when sixty-three, turned out at the Lexington Alarm and was killed on the line of retreat from Concord, which was a prolonged fight to the streets of Cambridge.

Eleazar Putnam was a minute man and with his four brothers marched to Concord, April 19, 1775.

MRS. MARY JEANNETTE PUTNAM GRANT. 4251

Born in New York.

Wife of Rev. Henry Martyn Grant.

Descendant of Capt. Henry Putnam and of Eleazar Putnam.

Daughter of Hamilton Putnam and Jeannette Cleaveland, his wife.

See No. 4250.

MRS. ANNIE PUTNAM ELLSWORTH. 4252

Born in Wisconsin.

Wife of Sanford Ellsworth.

Descendant of Capt. Henry Putnam and of Eleazar Putnam.

Daughter of Samuel Cleaveland Putnam and Callie Balcom, his wife.

See No. 4250.

MRS. EMILY KENNEDY MCFADDEN. 4253

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of George H. McFadden.

Descendant of Maj. William Kennedy, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of John M. Kennedy and Harriet Piper, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Kennedy and Jane McCalla, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Kennedy and Mary Henderson, his wife.

William Kennedy, who served as major during the war, was killed in 1783 by Tories in a skirmish near Doylestown.

MRS. JOSEPHINE ALDEN MCCONWAY. 4254

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of William McConway.

Descendant of Noah Eaton, Silas Eaton and Capt. Robert Wormsted, of Massachusetts, and Cornelius Van Horn.

Daughter of Franklin Howard Eaton and Josephine Willis Alden, his wife.

Granddaughter of Timothy John Fox Alden and Priscilla Dunn Van Horn, his wife; Silas Eaton, Jr., and Joanna Stone, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Cornelius Van Horn and Sarah Dunn, his wife;

Silas Eaton and Mary Nichols, his wife; Timothy Alden, Jr., and Elizabeth Shepherd Wormsted, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Noah Eaton and Hannah Vinton, his wife; Robert Wormsted and Martha Shepherd, his wife.

Cornelius Van Horn served in the New Jersey militia.

Noah Eaton, in 1780, was in Capt. Walter McFarland's company in service in Rhode Island.

Silas Eaton, in Capt. Simon Edgell's minute company, turned out at the Lexington Alarm.

Robert Wormsted was among the men who before hostilities commenced removed the bridge to prevent the British from taking the artillery at Salem. He was wounded at Bunker Hill, where he was sergeant in the Artillery under Capt. Samuel Russell Trevett. He became captain of a privateer and was in service until 1782, when he was lost at sea.

MISS GRACE ADELE GORMLY. 4255

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of John Gill.

Daughter of Samuel Gormly and Hannah Madeira, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Gormly and Elizabeth Gill, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Gill and Jean Shaw, his wife.

John Gill, from 1777-80, was a soldier in Capt. Isaac Seely's company, Fifth Pennsylvania Regiment.

Also No. 2941.

MISS ROSALIND WOOD SMITH. 4256

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Col. Thomas Bull, Col. William Dewees, Col. Robert Smith and Gen. Persifor Frazer, all of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Persifor Frazer Smith and Laura Gilpin Wood, his wife.

Granddaughter of Waters Dewees Wood and Rosalind Howell Gilpin, his wife; Persifor Frazer Smith and Thomasine Susan Fairlamb, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Alan Wood and Ann Hunter Dewees, his wife; Joseph Smith and Mary Frazer, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Waters Dewees and Ann Bull, his wife; Robert Smith and Margaret Vaughan, his wife; Persifor Frazer and Mary Worral Taylor, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Dewees and Sarah Waters, his wife; Thomas Bull and Ann Hunter, his wife.

Thomas Bull, in the absence of the colonel, commanded the Fourth Chester County Battalion at Fort Washington, where he was captured and confined with Ethan Allen on the "Jersey" until 1778. He served until the close of the war.

William Dewees was an officer under General Wayne and his homestead at Valley Forge was burned by the enemy.

Also No. 870.

Persifor Frazer entered the army as captain in 1775, and at the close of the war was brigadier general of militia. He was captured at Brandywine and when exchanged in 1778 declined the appointment of clothier general.

Robert Smith made a machine for handling the Chevaux de Frise in the Delaware River and was given charge of the work for that defense. He was a member of the Convention of 1776, which framed the State Constitution, and colonel in charge of raising the military contingent of his district.

Also Nos. 525, 2776, 3401.

MISS ELIZABETH UTLEY BROWN. 4257

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Samuel Mills and of Samuel Mills, Jr., of Connecticut.

Daughter of James Plummer Brown and Elizabeth Utley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rufus Utley and Laura Mills, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abiram Mills and Esther Harris, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Mills, Jr., and Lucy Coy, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Mills and Abigail Cowles, his wife.

Samuel Mills, Jr., in 1776, was a soldier in Capt. Titus Watson's company, and also served under Capt. Mathew Mead in the militia. He was wounded, but lived to receive a pension.

Samuel Mills and his brothers, Michael, Amasa and Benjamin, all engaged in the defense of their country.

MISS ELIZABETH HILLMAN. 4258

Born in Tennessee.

Descendant of Gen. Hardy Murfree, of North Carolina.

Daughter of J. H. Hillman and Sallie Murfree Frazer, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry S. Frazer and Elizabeth Murfree, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William H. Murfree and Elizabeth Maney, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Hardy Murfree and Sallie Brickell, his wife.

Hardy Murfree, in 1775, was captain of the Second North Carolina Regiment. He was in active service during the entire war and distinguished himself at King's Mountain. For bravery in the field the State presented him with a sword and the land grant given him for military services he located in Tennessee at what is now Murfreesboro.

MRS. MARTHA COOK WILLIAMS. 4259

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of L. H. Williams.

Descendant of Maj. Daniel Leet, of Virginia.

Daughter of Rev. Isaac Cook and Susan Shields, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Shields and Eliza Leet, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Leet and Wilhelmina Ballah, his wife.

Daniel Leet, in 1777, was quartermaster in the Virginia forces. He was at the battle of Trenton and with the army at Valley Forge; in 1778 was with Gen. McIntosh at Fort Laurens and brigade major in 1782 at Crawford's defeat. He received from the State a land grant of five thousand acres.

Also Nos. 519, 1128.

MRS. CAROLINE ROBISON SELLERS. 4260

Born in Michigan.

Wife of Henry D. Sellers.

Descendant of John Birge, of Connecticut.

Daughter of William Robison and Martha Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Orrin Smith and Mary Birge, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Birge and Ruhama Foote, his wife.

John Birge, in 1776, served under Capt. David Tarbox. In 1777, '78 and '80, he was in different commands.

MISS ELEANOR HURST DRAVO. 4261

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Thomas Nichols, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of William McC. Dravo and Maria McCurdy, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert McCurdy and Eleanor Hurst, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Henry Hurst and Isabella Nichols, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Nichols and Margaret Campbell, his wife.

Thomas Nichols enlisted from Northumberland county and was enrolled in the Pennsylvania Line.

Also No. 3626.

MRS. ANNA RITTENHOUSE EVANS. 4262

Born in Maryland.

Wife of Miller D. Evans.

Descendant of Capt. John Lesher, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of James Rittenhouse and Lucinda Trexler, his wife.

Granddaughter of Reuben Trexler and Ann Lesher, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Lesher and Elizabeth Livingood, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Lesher and Mary Johanna Yoder, his wife.

John Lesher, in 1776, was a member of the convention which adopted a form of government for the State. He was captain at the battle of Long Island and while a member of the General Assembly in 1778, was appointed one of the commissioners for purchasing supplies for the Continental Army.

Also Nos. 1939, 3060.

MRS. HELEN SPERRY SCRANTON. 4263

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Robert Meyter Scranton.

Descendant of Brig. Gen. Roger Newberry, of Windsor, Conn.

Daughter of Henry Thompson Sperry and Mary Elizabeth Loomis, his wife.

Granddaughter of Anson Loomis and Eunice Newberry Simmons, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abel Simmons, M. D., and Rhoda Newberry, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Roger Newberry and Eunice Ely, his wife.

Roger Newberry entered the militia as colonel at the beginning of the war. He served in the New York Campaigns, and in 1781 succeeded Erastus Wolcott as brigadier general of the First Brigade, which position he held until his death.

Also No. 2581.

MISS HELEN MARGARET PATTERSON. 4264

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of John Patterson, Lieut. Ephraim Patterson, of

New Hampshire; Matthew Adgate and Capt. Elisha Gilbert, of New York.

Daughter of Elisha Gilbert Patterson and Ellen Maria Tefft, his wife.

Granddaughter of Erastus Patterson and Sarah Ann Gilbert, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Patterson and Lucy Waterman Adgate, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ephraim Patterson and Sarah Chandler, his wife; and of Matthew Adgate; and of Elisha Gilbert.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Patterson and Mary Curtiss, his wife.

John Patterson was the town agent of Piermont to distribute supplies to soldiers and soldiers' families.

Ephraim Patterson, in 1776, was sergeant of "Green Mountain Boys" and lieutenant in Stark's brigade at Bennington.

Matthew Adgate was chairman of the Committee of Public Safety of Canaan during the Revolution.

Elisha Gilbert was captain in Col. William B. Whiting's regiment and served in the militia from 1776-83.

MRS. MARY MAGILL KLINE. 4265

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of James F. Kline.

Descendant of Col. William Montgomery, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of William Haslett Magill, M. D., and Mary Montgomery, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Montgomery and Christiana Strawbridge, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Montgomery and Margaret Nevin, his wife.

William Montgomery was a delegate to the Provincial Congress of 1776, and chosen colonel of the Fourth Chester County Battalion. In 1777 he removed to the frontier and was sent to the Assembly from Northumberland county.

Also Nos. 1334, 3120.

MISS HELEN TOUCEY MAGILL. 4266

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Col. William Montgomery.

Daughter of Robert Dunlap Magill and Laura Burr Toucey, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Haslett Magill, M. D., and Mary Montgomery, his wife.

See No. 4265.

MRS. ANNA MARGARET GEARHART YOUNGMAN. 4267

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of M. G. Youngman.

Descendant of Maj. John Boyd, of Chester county, Pa.

Daughter of Bonham Robert Gearhart and Mary Louise Yorks, his wife.

Granddaughter of Bonham Robert Gearhart and Elizabeth Steele Boyd, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Boyd and Eliza Steele, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Boyd and Mary Cowen, his wife.

John Boyd at the beginning of the war served as a private in Capt. Bentley's company, Eighth Battalion. He rose to the rank of major and at the close of seven years' service returned home with horse, saddle and arms his only possessions.

Also No. 3437.

MISS MARY DONDEL CRULL. 4268

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of the mother of a patriot.

Daughter of John S. Crull and Mary Ann Dondel, his wife.

Granddaughter of Michael Dondel and Sarah Ebert, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Dondel and Catherine Dinkel, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Dondel and Marian Spangler, his wife.

Great-great-great-granddaughter of the mother of Michael Dondel, who, in 1775, was captain in Thompson's Pennsylvania Rifle Regiment, who were the first soldiers south of the Hudson river to reach the camp at Cambridge.

MRS. ELLEN MENDENHALL BEALE. 4269

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Horace A. Beale.

Descendant of Capt. Samuel Culbertson, Lieut. Col. Jonathan Jones and Rev. David Jones, all of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Rev. Edwin Mendenhall and Elizabeth Culbertson, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Culbertson and Elizabeth Jones, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Culbertson and Margaret Cloyd, his wife; Jonathan Jones and Margaret Davis, his wife.

See No. 4056.

Samuel Culbertson, in 1776, was captain in the Flying Camp Battalion from Chester county. He was captured at Fort

Washington, imprisoned on Long Island until 1779, when he was sent to New York and not exchanged until 1780.

MRS. ELIZABETH MENDENHALL TOWNSEND. 4270

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Thomas B. Townsend.

Descendant of Capt. Samuel Culbertson, Lieut. Col. Jonathan Jones, and Rev. David Jones, all of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Rev. Edwin Mendenhall and Elizabeth Culbertson, his wife.

See Nos. 4056, 4269.

MRS. FLORENCE MONFORT GHEEN. 4271

Born in Minnesota.

Wife of Lieut. Com. Edward H. Gheen, U. S. N.

Descendant of Col. Solomon Willis, of Tolland, Conn.

Daughter of Delos A. Monfort and Mary J. Edgerton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Erastus Edgerton and Sophronia Willis, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Dr. Azariah Willis and Deidamia Douglas, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Solomon Willis and Elizabeth Lathrop, his wife.

Solomon Willis, in 1775, was captain of a volunteer company on duty near Boston; fought at Bunker Hill and joined the expedition to Canada, where he was conspicuous for gallantry at Quebec and promoted to the rank of colonel. He was a member of the General Assembly for twenty-three sessions.

Also No. 805.

MISS ELIZABETH DOWNING PINKERTON. 4272

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of John Pinkerton, Maj. John Culbertson and Capt. Robert Lochart, all of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of John James Pinkerton and Sarah Miller Downing, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Pinkerton and Margaret Lochart, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Lochart and Margaret Culbertson, his wife; John White Pinkerton and Nancy Dorlan, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Culbertson and Sarah Denny, his wife; Robert Lochart and Phoebe Bailey, his wife; John Pinkerton and Rebecca White, his wife.

John Culbertson was major of Col. Thomas Moore's First Battalion at the battle of Long Island, and during the contest continued to serve with the Chester County Associators.

Robert Lochart was captain in the Fifth Company, Seventh Battalion, Chester county militia, commanded by Col. Gibbons.

John Pinkerton, in 1777, was a private under Capt. John Ramsey in the regiment commanded by Col. John Harrison.

MISS REBECCA HEMPHILL. 4273

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Capt. Joseph McClellan, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Elijah Dallett Hemphill and Rebecca Mickle, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Hemphill and Catharine Elizabeth Dallett, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Hemphill and Ann McClellan, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph McClellan and Keziah Parke, his wife.

Joseph McClellan was lieutenant of muskateers; in 1776 captain in the battalion commanded by Col. Samuel Atlee and fought at Long Island, Brandywine and Monmouth. Gen. Wayne wrote on his commission "that on every occasion his conduct has been that of a brave, active and vigilant officer."

Also Nos. 1466, 3623.

MISS CLARA HEMPHILL. 4274

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Capt. Joseph McClellan.

Daughter of Elijah Dallett Hemphill and Rebecca Mickle, his wife.

See No. 4273.

MISS HANNAH ANDREWS MARSHALL. 4275

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Col. Hugh Lloyd, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of William Pusey Marshall and Frances Lloyd Andrews, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Andrews and Hannah Lloyd, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Charles Lloyd and Frances Paschall, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Hugh Lloyd and Susannah Pearson, his wife.

Hugh Lloyd, in 1774, was a member of the first Com-

mittees of Public Safety, and frequently a delegate to the Provincial Conventions in Philadelphia. During the war he was colonel of the Third Battalion, Chester County Associators.

MISS ELIZABETH PUSEY MARSHALL. 4276

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Col. Hugh Lloyd.

Daughter of William Pusey Marshall and Frances Lloyd Andrews, his wife.

See No. 4275.

MRS. MARTHA L. SHAFER GUSS. 4277

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of John Noble Guss.

Descendant of Rebecca Williams, mother of a patriot.

Daughter of William T. Shafer and Mary E. Evans, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abel Evans and Anne Wilson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Wilson and Hannah Francis, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Francis and Anne Williams, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Williams and Rebecca Williams, his wife.

Rebecca Williams was the mother of William Williams, who was captured at Germantown; in 1778 was exchanged and promoted June 28th to the rank of lieutenant colonel of the Third Pennsylvania Battalion. He resigned in 1780.

MRS. SYLVIA CONTEE MEREDITH. 4278

Born in Washington, D. C.

Wife of Elisha E. Meredith.

Descendant of Lieut. Benjamin Contee and of John Contee.

Daughter of John Contee, U. S. N., and Mary Lucretia Jolliffe, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Contee, U. S. M. C., and Eliza Duckett, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Contee.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Contee.

John Contee was a member of the Committee of Freeholders of Prince George county, and signed the Declaration of Independence of the Association of Maryland, July 26, 1775.

Benjamin Contee, in 1776, was an officer in the Third Battalion of the Flying Camp, and was appointed commissioner to provide for the necessities of the Maryland forces.

MISS JULIA ROSALIE THOMAS. 4279

Born in Virginia.

Descendant of John Thomas, of Loudon county, Va.

Daughter of Henry Wirt Thomas and Julia Jackson, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Henry Thomas and Margaret Dailey, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Thomas and Catharine Wirt, his wife.

John Thomas was a soldier in the Third Company, Col. Daniel Morgan's Virginia regiment.

MISS MARY LYNN CONRAD. 4280

Born in Virginia.

Descendant of Col. Layton Yancey, Col. Daniel Smith and Thomas Lewis, all of Virginia.

Daughter of George Oliver Conrad and Diana Smith Yancey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Col. William Burbridge Yancey and Mary Smith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Layton Yancey and Frances Lewis, his wife; William Smith and Diana McDonough, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Lewis and Jane Strother his wife; Daniel Smith and Jane Harrison, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Lewis and Margaret Lynn, his wife; Capt. John Smith and Margaret Schoonhaefer, his wife.

Thomas Lewis was a member of the House of Delegates at the beginning of the outbreak. He served with the Virginia forces until the surrender at Yorktown.

Daniel Smith was in the front at Point Pleasant in 1774, and his brave father who had defended the colony against the Indians, mourned because he was too old for active service.

Layton Yancey, in 1778, was lieutenant in the First Continental Dragoons, and his name is in the list of officers for whose Revolutionary service Virginia issued land warrants.

Margaret Lynn Lewis was the mother of Andrew, the commander and hero of the battle of Point Pleasant, where perished his gallant brother Charles. She had five sons who fought for American Independence.

Also No. 473.

MISS MARY NELSON MEADE. 4281

Born in Virginia.

Descendant of Col. Richard Kidder Meade, Gen. Thomas

Nelson, Col. William Cabell and Robert Rives, all of Virginia.

Daughter of Rev. Richard Kidder Meade and Elizabeth Brown, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rt. Rev. William Meade and Mary Nelson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Richard Kidder Meade and Mary Grymes Randolph, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Nelson.

Richard Kidder Meade was captain in 1775, and aide-de-camp to Washington from 1777 to the close of the war.

Thomas Nelson was commander of State forces from 1777-82. He was Governor in 1781, and led the militia at Yorktown.

Also No. 3481.

Great-great-granddaughter of Robert Rives, who was a soldier at Yorktown, and of William Cabell, member of the Committee of Safety and a delegate to all the Revolutionary conventions of the State.

Also No. 2596.

MISS KATHARINE WIGFALL CHEATHAM. 4282

Born in South Carolina.

Wife of John Henry Cheatham.

Descendant of Theodore Trezevant and of Rev. James Hampden Thomson, of South Carolina.

Daughter of Rev. Arthur Thomson Wigfall and Sarah Agnes Bacon, his wife.

Granddaughter of Levi Durand Wigfall and Eliza Thomson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Hampden Thomson and Charlotte Trezevant, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Theodore Trezevant and Katharine Timothy, his wife.

Theodore Trezevant was a delegate to the Provincial Congress of 1775 which instituted revolutionary measures. He was taken prisoner in 1780, at the fall of Charleston.

Also No. 3961.

James Hampden Thomson, after the capitulation of Charleston, was seized by Cornwallis for refusing to become a British subject, and imprisoned for a year at St. Augustine, where he officiated as chaplain to the prisoners who were all officers and influential citizens.

MISS BRACIE BACON CHEATHAM. 4283

Born in South Carolina.

Descendant of Theodore Trezevant, and of Rev. James Hampden Thomson.

Daughter of John Henry Cheatham and Katharine Wigfall, his wife.

See No. 4282.

MISS SUE ELIZABETH DIXON. 4284

Born in South Carolina.

Descendant of Jean Dalzell Bowman, mother of a patriot.

Daughter of John Lee Dixon and Mary Jane Bowman, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Gallatin Bowman and Cornelia Virginia Bynum, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Dr. Andrew Bowman and Anne Wynn Bynum, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of B. Bowman and Jean Dalzell, his wife.

Jean Dalzell Bowman was the mother of John Bowman, who was captain in the North Carolina troops and killed at the battle of Ramsour's Mill, June 20, 1780.

MRS. JANE MARIA CHAMPION GARMANY. 4285

Born in Georgia.

Wife of George Washington Garmany.

Descendant of Dr. Reuben Champion and of Dr. Reuben Champion, Jr., of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Francis Champion and Eliza Ann Discombe, his wife.

Granddaughter of Reuben Champion, Jr., and Silence Ely, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Reuben Champion and Lydia Ingram Duncan, his wife.

Reuben Champion gave two sloops to transport the troops to Ticonderoga, and went with them as surgeon. He died there of camp fever, March 27, 1777. His son Reuben enlisted at the age of sixteen and served until the close of the war.

Also Nos. 1448, 2327.

MISS JANE CHAMPION GARMANY. 4286

Born in Georgia.

Descendant of Dr. Reuben Champion and of Dr. Reuben Champion, Jr.

Daughter of George Washington Garmany and Jane Maria Champion, his wife.

Granddaughter of Francis Champion and Eliza Ann Discombe, his wife.

See No. 4285.

MRS. MAE YOUNG WILSON DANCY. 4287

Born in Florida.

Wife of Dr. William McLaws Dancy.

Descendant of Richard Fitzpatrick and of Lieut. William Fitzpatrick, of Georgia.

Daughter of George Simpson Wilson and Catherine A. W. Maxey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas White Maxey and Annie Marie Fitzpatrick, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Fitzpatrick and Susan Boswood, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Richard Fitzpatrick and Catherine Bell, his wife.

Richard Fitzpatrick entered the army with his two sons, John and William. When Savannah fell, he and his son John were poisoned with ground glass.

William Fitzpatrick was lieutenant in the Third South Carolina regiment. He was presented with a sword for services rendered at Savannah, where he was wounded. His wife, at great personal risk, carried over the country, on horseback, Government papers, which she safely delivered at Savannah.

MRS. FLORENCE B. TAYLOR. 4288

Born in Kentucky.

Wife of Richard Lee Taylor.

Descendant of Capt. Reuben Field, of Virginia.

Daughter of John Lishy and Belle Parsons, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Booth Parsons and Emily Oldham, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Oldham and Elizabeth Field, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Reuben Field and Fanny Jones, his wife.

Reuben Field was lieutenant in the Eighth Virginia Regiment and in 1781 had been promoted to the rank of captain. He served seven years and was at the surrender of Cornwallis.

MRS. CATHARINE LYON MORROW. 4289

Born in Ohio.

Wife of John Morrow.

Descendant of Capt. Walter Deane, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Robert Lyon and Clarissa Kellogg, his wife.

Granddaughter of Judge Amos Kellogg and Paulina Deane, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Walter Deane and Abigail Adams, his wife.

Walter Deane entered the army as ensign and fought at the battles of White Plains, Trenton, Brandywine, Saratoga, Monmouth, and was at the surrender of Cornwallis. He was retired as captain in 1783, and was a member of the original Society of the Cincinnati.

Also No. 3639.

MRS. JULIA WELLES GRISWOLD SMITH. 4290

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of William H. H. Smith.

Descendant of Capt. Roger Welles, Capt. Martin Kellogg and Sergt. Alexander Griswold, all of Connecticut.

Daughter of Hezekiah Griswold and Frances N. Welles, his wife.

Granddaughter of Roger Welles and Electa Stanley, his wife; Hezekiah Griswold and Mindwell Winchell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Roger Welles and Jemina Kellogg, his wife; Alexander Griswold and Abigail Barnard, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Martin Kellogg and Mary Boardman, his wife.

Roger Welles, upon graduating from Yale, entered the army in 1775, and remained until the surrender at Yorktown. He belonged to a picked band of officers under Lafayette, who were over six feet tall. He rose to the rank of captain and was a member of the original Society of the Cincinnati.

Also Nos. 888, 3286.

Martin Kellogg was captain in the Sixth Militia Regiment.

Alexander Griswold served with the militia on the Hudson.

MRS. BETSEY KENDALL KING. 4291

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Joseph Warren King.

Descendant of Maj. Elihu Kent and of Sergt. Elihu Kent, Jr., of Connecticut.

Daughter of Capt. Simon Kendall and Elizabeth Kent, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elihu Kent, Jr., and Elizabeth Fitch, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elihu Kent and Rebecca Kellogg, his wife.

Elihu Kent was captain of Suffield county minute men that turned out at the Lexington Alarm. He was major of the First Regiment of militia, and served to the close of the war.

Elihu Kent, Jr., enlisted when a lad and was sergeant in 1780 when captured at Horseneck.

Also Nos. 1277, 3271, 3938.

MISS ISADORA KING. 4292

Born in Ohio.

Descendant of Joseph King, Maj. Elihu Kent, Sergt. Elihu Kent, Jr., all of Connecticut.

Daughter of Joseph Warren King and Betsey Kendall, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Bowker King and Hannah Newton, his wife; Simon Kendall and Elizabeth Kent, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph King and Tryphena Kendall Bowker, his wife.

See No. 4291.

Joseph King turned out in Capt. Elihu Kent's company at the Lexington Alarm. From 1776-78 he served under different commands, and in 1781 enlisted for three years in Sheldon's Dragoons. His name is on the pension list of 1818.

MRS. MARY MITCHELL HUTCHINSON. 4293

Born in Missouri.

Wife of Maj. Robert Randolph Hutchinson.

Descendant of Col. James Taylor, of Caroline county, Va.

Daughter of Col. David D. Mitchell and Martha Eliza Berry, his wife.

Granddaughter of Maj. Taylor Berry and Frances T. Christy, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Washington Berry and Alice Taylor, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Taylor and Ann Hubbard, his wife.

James Taylor was a member of the House of Delegates; chairman of the Committee of Safety and authorized by the Governor to organize a regiment of minute men. He was a delegate to the convention that framed the Constitution of the State and during forty years civil service was an earnest advocate of religious and political liberty.

Also Nos. 267, 1844, 2952, 3329.

MRS. JULIA CHAMBERLIN DRAKE. 4294

Born in Vermont.

Wife of Harvey W. Drake.

Descendant of Lieut. Joseph Chamberlin, of Vermont.

Daughter of Abner Chamberlin and Mary Hazeltine, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Chamberlin and Nancy McAllister, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Chamberlin and Ruth Preston, his wife.

Joseph Chamberlin was lieutenant in Capt. Thomas Johnson's company of minute men at the capture of Ticonderoga. From 1777-79 he was in Capt. John Gideon Bayley's company, Col. Peter Olcott's regiment on "scouting and guarding" duty. He responded to various alarms until the close of the war.

MRS. SARAH ELLEN WHITTREDGE WEST. 4295

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of George Edward West.

Descendant of Capt. Stephen Webb, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Capt. Henry T. Whittredge and Ruth Putnam Webb, his wife.

Granddaughter of Stephen Webb and Sarah Hodges Putnam, his wife.

Stephen Webb, in 1776, enlisted under Capt. Benjamin Ward and in 1777 served as quartermaster on the brigatine "Tyrannicide." In 1779 he commanded the "Saratoga;" in 1781 the "Commerce." At the close of the war he was captain of the Coast Guards of Salem.

MISS ANNIE FLORENCE ELLSWORTH. 4296

Born in Indiana.

Descendant of Chief Justice Oliver Ellsworth, of Windsor, Conn.

Daughter of Henry William Ellsworth and Mary Elizabeth West, his wife.

See No. 4096.

MRS. CLARA BURNHAM MILLS COOPER. 4297

Born in Wisconsin.

Wife of Herbert Cooper.

Descendant of Oliver Burnham, of Cornwall, Conn.

Daughter of Roger Henry Mills and Harriet Ann North, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alvin North and Clarissa Burnham, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Oliver Burnham and Sarah Rogers, his wife.

Oliver Burnham was fifteen when he enlisted in Col. Willis' regiment for the defense of Boston. He took part in the battle of Long Island and was with Knowlton's Rangers when captured November 16, 1776. He made his escape and served until wounded which disabled him from further duty.

MISS MARY PEARCE PHELPS. 4298

Born in Mississippi.

Descendant of Gen. Jonathan Clark, of Virginia.

Daughter of Dr. Alonzo Jefferson Phelps and Mary Bullock Vick, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry William Vick and Sarah Pearce, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Pearce and Ann Clark, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Clark and Ann Hite, his life.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Clark and Ann Rogers, his wife.

Jonathan Clark fought at Brandywine, Germantown, Monmouth and was at the attack on Paulus Hook. He was captured at Charleston and in 1781 was exchanged, serving to the close of the war. When he was chosen the first major general of militia there was not a dissenting voice in the Assembly.

Ann Rogers Clark was the mother of Gen. George Rogers Clark, the gallant officer and distinguished explorer.

Also Nos. 174, 1090.

MRS. HELEN HEATH DURAND. 4299

Born in Illinois.

Wife of Elliott Durand.

Descendant of John Dickerman, of Vermont.

Daughter of Monroe Heath ond Julia Dickerman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Dickerman and Catherine Trask, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Dickerman and Thankful Smith, his wife.

John Dickerman, when sixteen, enlisted in 1781 under Capt. James Blakeley in the regiment commanded by Col. Samuel Fletcher. He received a pension for his services.

MRS. CAROLINE TRUMBULL UNDERWOOD. 4300

Born in Illinois.

Wife of J. Platt Underwood.

Descendant of Benjamin Trumbull, D. D., of Connecticut.

Daughter of George Trumbull and Caroline Murray, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Trumbull and Elizabeth Mather, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Trumbull, D. D., and Martha Phelps, his wife.

Benjamin Trumbull was chaplain of the regiments commanded by David Wooster and William Douglass, and was in the battles of Long Island and White Plains. He was captain of volunteers in 1777 raised in North Haven.

MRS. ELIZA DENISON JAMESON. 4301

Born in Vermont.

Wife of John Alexander Jameson.

Descendant of Corp. Calvin Skinner, of Woodstock, Conn.

Daughter of Joseph A. Denison, M. D., and Eliza Skinner, his wife.

Granddaughter of Calvin Skinner and Sally Billings, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Calvin Skinner and Eleanor Porter, his wife.

Calvin Skinner was a private at the Lexington Alarm and corporal in the Eleventh Militia Regiment at the battle of Trenton. He died from the effects of fever and the hardships while encamped at Valley Forge.

MRS. EMILY TWOGOOD SATTERLEE. 4302

Born in New York.

Wife of M. L. Satterlee.

Descendant of Capt. Simon Vandercook and of Michael Vandercook, of New York.

Daughter of William Twogood and Sarah Vandercook, his wife.

Granddaughter of Maj. Michael S. Vandercook and Mehitable Haskins, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Simon Vandercook and Lavina Vander Hoff, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Michael Vandercook and Cornelia Van Ness, his wife.

Simon Vandercook received his first commission from Gov. George Clinton in 1778, and served under Col. Peter Yates. He rose to the rank of captain and had three brothers fighting for American Independence.

Michael Vandercook was a patriot too old to enter the field, but gave liberally to aid the cause.

Also No. 3471.

MRS. RUTH BEARDSLEY GRIGGS. 4303

Born in Illinois.

Wife of John William Griggs.

Descendant of Maj. Ephraim Sawyer, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Jerome John Beardsley and Mary Minerva Gregory, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Gregory and Electa Sawyer, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Green Sawyer and Irene Ransom, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ephraim Sawyer and Dolly Wilder, his wife.

Ephraim Sawyer was one of the commissioners of Lancaster, and major of minute men at the Lexington Alarm. He took part in the battle of Bunker Hill, and in the campaign against Burgoyne. He had five sons in the service.

Also Nos. 162, 961.

MRS. ADELINE E. WILLEY WALKER. 4304

Born in New York.

Widow of Artemas B. Walker.

Descendant of Capt. Zechariah Hungerford, Sergt. John Rider and Timothy Rider, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Wilson Willey and Harriet Rider, his wife.

Granddaughter of Titus Willey and Lucy Hungerford, his wife; Timothy Rider and Patience Dennis, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Zechariah Hungerford and Lydia Bigelow, his wife; John Rider and Sarah Ruggles, his wife.

Zechariah Hungerford, a sergeant in the Connecticut troops, rose to the rank of captain in Col. Samuel McClellan's regiment, and served until honorably discharged in 1781.

John Rider, in 1778, was sergeant under Capt. Barnabas Dotey and turned out at different alarms.

Timothy Rider, when fifteen, enlisted for short service in Capt. Timothy Ruggles' company.

Also No. 806.

MRS. LOUISE WATTS WARDWELL. 4305

Born in Indiana.

Wife of Atwater Murdoch Wardwell.

Descendant of Capt. John Watts, of Virginia.

Daughter of John Sebree Watts and Elizabeth Ann Howe, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Watts and Fannie Sebree, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Watts and Sarah Barnett, his wife.

John Watts was cornet in the State Dragoons and in 1776 lieutenant in the First Continental Dragoons. He rose to the rank of captain in Col. George Baylor's regiment and was wounded at Eutaw Springs. He served to the close of the war and received a land grant for seven years' service.

Also No. 2668.

MRS. MARGARETTA STEWART BOWERS DAVIS. 4306

Born in New York.

Wife of Maj. Charles L. Davis, U. S. A.

Descendant of Col. Charles Stewart, of New Jersey.

1 Miss Virginia Miller,
N. No. 161. State Regent, D. C.

2 Mrs. Martha Cilley Bouton Clarke,
N. No. 124. State Regent, New Hampshire.

3 Miss Susan Carrington Clark,
N. No. 944. State Regent, Connecticut.

4 Mrs. Sarah Isabelle Hubbard,
N. No. 635. State Regent, California.

5 Miss Amelia Sumner Knight,
N. No. 1675. State Regent, Rhode Island.

Daughter of Henry John Myer Bowers and Phila Theta Marshall Crain, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Myer Bowers and Margaretta Matilda Stewart Wilson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Robert Wilson and Martha Stewart, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Charles Stewart and Mary Oakley Johnson, his wife.

Charles Stewart, in 1775-76, was a deputy from Hunterdon county to the Provincial Congress, and colonel of minute men. In 1777 he was appointed commissary general of issues of the Continental Army, serving until 1782.

MRS. MARY FRANCES POMEROY WELLS. 4307

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Brooks Hughes Wells, M. D.

Descendant of Rev. Benjamin Pomeroy, Elihu Pomeroy, Corp. Stephen Barber, Eleazar Bulkley and Isaac Williams, all of Connecticut.

Daughter of Benjamin Pomeroy and Mary Josephine Bulkley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Pomeroy and Jerusha Williams, his wife; Andrew Bulkley and Sarah Dimon, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elihu Pomeroy and Lydia Barber, his wife; Eleazar Bulkley and Mary Ogden, his wife; Isaac Williams and Phebe Williams, his wife.

See Nos. 4006, 4010.

MISS ELEANOR ANDREWS. 4308

Born in Ohio.

Descendant of John Andrews, Joseph Hyde and Ebenezer Jesup, all of Connecticut.

Daughter of Ebenezer Andrews and Rachel Hyde, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Andrews and Lydia Gorham, his wife; Joseph Hyde and Arete Jesup, his wife.

See No. 4005.

John Andrews volunteered in Capt. Eliphalet Thorpe's company and was in the New York Campaign of 1776. In 1778 he served in the artillery under Lieut. John Odell; 1779 was in the team service, conveying guns for the army; also fought at Fairfield and Greens Farms. In 1780 he enlisted in Capt. Stanton's company, Elisha Sheldon's regiment of Light Dragoons and served to the close of the war.

MISS CHARLOTTE MALVINA BULKLEY. 4309

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Sergt. James Redfield, of Connecticut.

Daughter of William Bulkley and Charlotte Clarke, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Bulkley and Sarah Redfield, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Redfield and Mary Hull Jennings, his wife.

James Redfield, in 1776, was sergeant in Capt. Jonathan Dimon's company at New York and the battle of White Plains. His house was plundered at the burning of Fairfield.

MRS. MARY ELIZABETH HADLOCK BULKLEY. 4310

Born in Vermont.

Wife of Edward Morton Bulkley.

Descendant of Capt. Nehemiah Lovewell, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Ebenezer Clarke Hadlock and Lydia Taplin Lovewell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonathan Lovewell and Polly Taplin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Zaccheus Lovewell and Hepsibah Taplin, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nehemiah Lovewell and Rachel Farwell, his wife.

Nehemiah Lovewell was a private in Capt. William Walker's company at the battle of Bunker Hill and a captain in Timothy Bedell's regiment in the expedition to Canada in 1777.

MISS HARRIET DIMON. 4311

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of John Andrews, of Fairfield, Conn.

Daughter of William Burr Dimon and Temperance Andrews, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Andrews and Lydia Gorham, his wife.

See No. 4308.

MRS. DELIA DIMON BLACK GOULD. 4312

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of David Henry Gould.

Descendant of John Andrews.

Daughter of William Black and Delia Maria Dimon, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Burr Dimon and Temperance Andrews, his wife.

See Nos. 4308, 4311.

MRS. CORNELIA H. HUGHES DAYTON. 4313

Born in Connecticut.

Widow of William Berrian Dayton.

Descendant of John Hotchkiss and of Ebenezer Huggins, of New Haven, Conn.

Daughter of Enos Brooks Miles Hughes and Louisa Walter Bishop, his wife.

Granddaughter of Timothy Bishop and Esther Huggins, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Bishop and Louisa Hotchkiss, his wife; Ebenezer Huggins and Mary Dickerman, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Hotchkiss and Susanna Jones, his wife.

John Hotchkiss was among the twenty-three men who fell July 5, 1779, when Gov. Tryon attacked New Haven.

Also No. 3363.

Ebenezer Huggins was captured at New Haven and imprisoned on the "Jersey," but soon made his escape. His young family found a protector in a British officer of high rank, who wrote upon the door, "Let no one enter here."

MRS. JULIA ANDREWS BLACK PELL. 4314

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of John Bogert Pell.

Descendant of John Andrews, of Connecticut.

Daughter of William Black and Delia Maria Dimon, his wife.

See Nos. 4308, 4311.

MRS. JERUSHA TALCOTT ROBINSON ROCKWELL. 4315

Born in Connecticut.

Widow of Charles Rockwell.

Descendant of John Osborne, of Connecticut.

Daughter of William Robinson and Jerusha Talcott Osborne, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Osborne and Jerusha Talcott Bulkley, his wife.

John Osborne, in 1777, was a soldier in Capt. Eliphalet Thorp's company, and in 1779-80 served in the Fourth Brigade of militia. His name is on the Fairfield pension list.

MISS ANNA ROBINSON ROCKWELL. 4316

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of John Osborne.

Daughter of Charles Rockwell and Jerusha Talcott Robinson, his wife.

See No. 4315.

MISS FRANCES WAKEMAN. 4317

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Joseph Strong and of Stephen Fowler, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Zalmon Bradley Wakeman and Sarah Ann Fowler, his wife.

Granddaughter of Stephen Fowler and Mary Strong, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Strong and Comfort Nichols, his wife.

Joseph Strong, in the beginning of the war, held various civil offices; from 1777-81 served in the Fifth Regiment of militia.

Stephen Fowler, in 1781, was in the coast defense under Capt. Peter Vail.

MISS LOTTIE ALVORD LACEY. 4318

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Lieut. Daniel Bradley, of Fairfield, Conn.

Daughter of Charles Lacey and Sarah Elizabeth Sherwood, his wife.

Granddaughter of Aaron Sherwood and Mary Banks Alvord, his wife; Benjamin Lacey and Peggy Weeks, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elisha Alvord and Betsey Bradley, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Bradley and Elizabeth Stratton, his wife.

See No. 4007.

Daniel Bradley, in 1776, was in Col. Lewis' regiment which was in the retreat from New York and the battle of Harlem Heights. He fought at Germantown and Monmouth and served until honorably discharged at West Point, November 3, 1783. He was a member of the Society of the Cincinnati.

MRS. LOUISA WELLS CURTIS. 4319

Born in Kentucky.

Wife of Roderick Perry Curtis.

Descendant of Ebenezer Huggins and of John Hotchkiss, of New Haven, Conn.

Daughter of Edward Livingston Wells and Mary Huder Hughes, his wife.

Granddaughter of Enos Brooks Miles Hughes and Louisa Walter Bishop, his wife.

See No. 4313.

MISS ELIZABETH FICKLEN BOYCE. 4320

Born in South Carolina.

Descendant of John Boyce, of Newberry, S. C.

Daughter of Rev. Dr. James Petigru Boyce and Elizabeth Ficklen, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hon. Ker Boyce and Amanda Johnston, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Boyce and Elizabeth Miller, his wife.

John Boyce fought under his brother, Alexander Boyce, who fell at the head of his company, in a gallant attempt to break the British lines at Savannah. He was in the battles of Black Storks, Cowpens, Eutaw and King's Mountain. His property was destroyed, but he escaped death by a faithful slave cutting the cords with which the Tories were preparing to hang him.

MRS. MARY MATILDA HENRY PEASE. 4321

Born in Vermont.

Wife of Fred S. Pease.

Descendant of Peter Gale, of Barre, Vt.

Daughter of William Wirt Henry and Mary Jane Beebe, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Madison Henry and Matilda Gale, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Peter Gale and Hannah Tottingham, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Peter Gale and Prudence French, his wife.

Peter Gale was on the muster roll of Royalston in Col. John Jacobs' regiment, in the campaign of 1778.

MRS. JENNIE PARTHENIA CROSS TRULL. 4322

Born in Vermont.

Wife of J. F. Trull.

Descendant of Thomas Webster, of Exeter, N. H.

Daughter of George Henry Cross and Ellen Matthews, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Harrison Cross and Caroline Webster Houston, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Houston and Polly Webster, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Webster and Polly Goodhue, his wife.

Thomas Webster turned out in 1775 for a short tour, and in 1777 enlisted in the Tenth Company, Second Regiment of Foot, under Col. Enoch Poor, for three years or the war.

Also No. 3663.

MRS. MARY LYNDE COCHRANE. 4323

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Alexander Cochrane.

Descendant of Judge James Sullivan, of Maine.

Daughter of John Langdon Sullivan and Mary Elizabeth Lynde, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Russell Sullivan and Charlotte Caldwell Blake, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Langdon Sullivan and Elizabeth Russell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Sullivan and Hetty Odiorne, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Sullivan and Margery Brown, his wife.

James Sullivan, in 1775-76, was a member of the Provincial Congress and command of the militia of the District of Maine. He was Judge of the Superior Court, 1776-82, when he resigned and was elected to the Continental Congress.

Margery Brown Sullivan was the mother of four patriots, Hon. James, Capt. Daniel, a minute man, who died on "The Old Jersey;" Capt. Eben, captured May 9, 1774, at the battle of The Cedars; and Maj. Gen. John, a brilliant but impetuous leader. He was much esteemed by Washington, who at the evacuation of Boston, March 17, 1776, in compliment of the Irish soldiers, gave "St. Patrick" as the countersign, and appointed Gen. Sullivan officer of the day. He was the first president of the Society of the Cincinnati of New Hampshire.

MRS. FRANCES ELLEN HENSHAW KINGSBURY. 4324

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Thomas Kingsbury.

Descendant of Col. William Henshaw, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Daniel Henshaw and Deborah Starkweather, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Henshaw and Phebe Swan, his wife.

William Henshaw was a member of the Provincial Congress, when on November 23, 1774, that body voted to enroll 12,000 minute men. He led a regiment to Cambridge at the Lexington Alarm and was one of the Council of War who ordered "fortifications to be thrown up," provoking the attack at Bunker Hill. He was with Washington at the battles of Long Island, White Plains, Trenton and Princeton.

MRS. ANNE APPLETON WELLS CUMMINGS. 4325

Born in Maine.

Widow of Benjamin Chandler Cummings.

Descendant of Isaac Appleton, of New Ipswich, N. H.

Daughter of Samuel Wells and Louisa Ann Appleton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Moses Appleton and Ann Clark, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Appleton and Mary Adams, his wife.

Isaac Apppleton was a member of the Provincial Congress in 1775, and turned out at the Lexington Alarm. He was in the battle of White Plains, and from 1777-80 a member of the Committee of Correspondence and Supply.

MISS CAROLINE TICKNOR. 4326

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Col. Elisha Ticknor, of New Hampshire, and Ens. Benjamin Holt, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Benjamin Holt Ticknor and Caroline Coolidge Cushman, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Davis Ticknor and Emeline Staniford Holt, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Ticknor and Betsy Ellis, his wife; Benjamin Holt and Ruth Baldwin, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Elisha Ticknor and Deborah Davis, his wife; Benjamin Holt and Esther Webb, his wife.

Elisha Ticknor was in the successful expedition to Crown Point, May 12, 1775.

Benjamin Holt was sergeant at the siege of Boston, and ensign in the Fourth Regiment at Germantown, in the brave defense of Fort Mifflin, and wintered at Valley Forge.

MISS SARAH HUNTINGTON HOOKER. 4327

Born in Vermont.

Descendant of Gen. Jedediah Huntington, Gen. Jabez Huntington and Gov. Jonathan Trumbull, all of Connecticut.

Daughter of Rev. Edward William Hooker and Faith Trumbull Huntington, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jabez Huntington and Mary Lanman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jedediah Huntington and Faith Trumbull, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jabez Huntington and Elizabeth Tracy Backus, his wife; Jonathan Trumbull and Faith Robinson, his wife.

See Nos. 4035, 4156, 4161.

MRS. KATE FAIRBANK FLINT. 4328

Born in New Hampshire.
Wife of Harrison Flint.
Descendant of Zacheus Fairbank, of Framingham, Mass.
Daughter of Woodbury Fairbank and Merriam Wilcox, his wife.
Granddaughter of Zacheus Fairbank and Martha Gates, his wife.
Zacheus Fairbank turned out in Capt. Micajah Gleason's company at the Lexington Alarm, and was in service in New York in Capt. A. Gardner's company, Col. Brooks' regiment, until mustered out in 1776.

MRS. KATE FLINT MASON. 4329

Born in Connecticut.
Wife of C. Edmund Mason.
Descendant of Zacheus Fairbank.
Daughter of Harrison Flint and Kate Fairbank, his wife.
See No. 4328.

MRS. GRACE J. FLINT LEPHART. 4330

Born in Massachusetts.
Wife of George F. Lephart.
Descendant of Zacheus Fairbank.
Daughter of Harrison Flint and Kate Fairbank, his wife.
See No. 4328.

MRS. ELEANOR AUGUSTA MALTBY BENEDICT. 4331

Born in Connecticut.
Wife of Henry Hobart Benedict.
Descendant of Elizabeth Fowler Maltby, mother of a patriot.
Daughter of George Williams Maltby and Sarah Bogart, his wife.
See No. 4205.

MRS. EMILY WILLIAMS MALTBY ALLING. 4332

Born in Connecticut.
Wife of Charles E. Alling.
Descendant of Elizabeth Fowler Maltby, mother of a patriot.
Daughter of George Williams Maltby and Sarah Bogart, his wife.
See No. 4205.

MRS. AGNES MORSE HITCHCOCK. 4333

Born in Connecticut.
Wife of Watson C. Hitchcock.
Descendant of Benjamin Platt, of Milford, Conn.

Daughter of Luther Morse and Adelia Platt, his wife.
Granddaughter of Benjamin Platt and Nancy Bristol, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Platt and Abigail Green, his wife.
Benjamin Platt was a soldier in Capt. Charles Smith's company, Waterbury's brigade, and was severely wounded at the burning of Danbury by the British and Tories under Tryon.
Also No. 3393.

MISS A. LOUISE HITCHCOCK. 4334

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Benjamin Platt.
Daughter of Watson C. Hitchcock and Agnes Morse, his wife.
See No. 4333.

MRS. HARRIET EMMONS FORD STEWART. 4335

Born in New York.

Wife of James Stewart.
Descendant of Lieut. Col. Jacob Ford, of New York.
Daughter of DeWitt Ford and Caroline M. Fairchild, his wife.
Granddaughter of Eliakim Reed Ford and Harriet Emmons, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Sylvester Ford and Lydia Reed, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Ford and Abigail Curtis, his wife.
Jacob Ford was captain of the Fourth Company, Second Clavarack Battalion, Albany county militia, and when he resigned in 1778 he had risen to the rank of lieutenant colonel.

MRS. HARRIET FOSTER SAUNDERS DOUGLAS. 4336

Born in New York.

Widow of Irving A. Douglas.
Descendant of Col. Jonathan Holman, of Sutton, Mass.
Daughter of Howard Saunders and Sarah Georgiana Foster, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joseph Foster and Sarah K. Holman, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Waters Holman and Sarah Knapp, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Holman and Hannah Sibley, his wife.
Jonathan Holman was colonel of the Sutton regiment, which after the evacuation of Boston fought at Long Island, White Plains and Saratoga. After the surrender of Burgoyne, he was active in raising troops and forwarding supplies.

MISS KATHERINE M. DERING. 4337

Born in New York.

Descendant of Hon. Thomas Dering.

Daughter of Nicoll Havens Dering, M. D., and Frances Huntington, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gen. Sylvester Dering and Mary Katherine Havens, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Dering and Mary Sylvester, his wife.

Thomas Dering was a member of the Continental Congress and a delegate to the convention which met at Fishkill, in 1776, to form a constitution for the State of New York.

MISS ELVIRA BROKAW. 4338

Born in New Jersey.

Descendant of Capt. Timothy Tuttle, of Woodbridge, N. J.

Daughter of Isaac Vail Brokaw and Elvira Gould, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Gould and Eloise Elvira Tuttle, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Tuttle and Elizabeth Farrand, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Timothy Tuttle and Mary Ward, his wife.

Timothy Tuttle, in 1775, served with his four brothers in the First New Jersey Regiment, then under the command of that valuable officer William Alexander (Lord Stirling).

Also Nos. 523, 1751.

MISS EMMA B. FRICK. 4339

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Michael Gotschall, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of William Frick and Mary Wilson, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Frick and Elizabeth Gotschall, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Michael Gotschall and Catharine Matter, his wife.

Michael Gotschall, in 1776, was in Capt. Barnard Zimmerman's company, Col. Mathias Slough's battalion of Lancaster County Associators, on duty in the Jerseys.

Also No. 3237.

MRS. MARY ROACH ARCHER. 4340

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Pierce Archer.

Descendant of Capt. Isaac Roach, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Joseph Huddell Roach and Eliza Walter Jones, his wife.

Granddaughter of Maj. Isaac Roach and Mary Huddell, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Roach and Martha Scanlan, his wife.

Isaac Roach, during the contest, commanded the "Hancock," "Franklin," "Congress," "Delaware" and "Chatham," which were chiefly engaged in protecting the Delaware river, and took part in the defense of Fort Mifflin.

MRS. RACHEL HUGHES HAYES. 4341

Born in Pennsylvania.
Wife of William M. Hayes.

Descendant of Capt. Roger Kirk and of Capt. Elisha Hughes, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of John Neal Russell and Amelia Kirk, his wife.
Granddaughter of Elisha Kirk and Hannah Mullen, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Roger Kirk and Rachel Hughes, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Elisha Hughes.

Roger Kirk was captain of the Fourth Battalion, Chester County Associators, under Col. William Montgomery, in the Campaign of 1776.

Elisha Hughes, in 1777, served as captain of militia.

MRS. MARTHA MAY ROTHROCK. 4342

Born in Pennsylvania.
Wife of Dr. Joseph T. Rothrock.

Descendant of Col. Thomas Potts and of Lieut. Col. Thomas Bull, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Addison May and Elizabeth Shafer, his wife.
Granddaughter of Robert May and Ruth Potts, his wife; Hon. Samuel Shafer and Martha Bull, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Potts and Anna Nutt Savage, his wife; Thomas Bull and Ann Hunter, his wife.
See No. 4256.

Thomas Potts, in 1775, was a member of the Assembly from Philadelphia county, and in 1776 captain of riflemen, giving liberally of his large means to equip the regiment. He was a member of the convention to form the State government.

MRS. RUHAMAH LUDLOW HUNT. 4343

Born in Ohio.
Widow of Hon. Randell Hunt.

Descendant of Col. Cornelius Ludlow, of New Jersey; Col. James Dunlop, and Col. James Chambers, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of James C. Ludlow and Josephine C. Dunlop, his wife.

Granddaughter of Israel Ludlow and Charlotte Chambers, his wife; and of Andrew Dunlop.

Gr.-granddaughter of Cornelius Ludlow and Catherine Cooper, his wife; James Chambers and Catherine Hamilton, his wife; and of James Dunlop.

Cornelius Ludlow was lieutenant colonel of the Eastern battalion when it was detailed to cover Washington's retreat across New Jersey, after the evacuation of New York. He was at Trenton, Princeton and Germantown, but resigned November 13, 1777, on account of disability.

James Dunlop, 1776, entered the army as major of the Sixth Battalion, under Col. William Irvine, and in 1780 commanded the Cumberland County Associators.

James Chambers was captain in Thompson's rifle regiment at the siege of Boston. He was colonel of the First Regiment, Pennsylvania Line, at the battle of Long Island, was wounded at Brandywine, and had horses shot under him at Paoli and Germantown. He resigned from the army after six years' service; was a member of the Society of the Cincinnati, and founded the town of Chambersburg.

Also No. 2794.

MRS. BELLA COWAN RHEA. 4344

Born in Tennessee.

Wife of Dr. Robert M. Rhea.

Descendant of Capt. William Christian, Capt. Andrew Russell, of Virginia, and Samuel Barnaby, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of James H. Cowan and Lucinda Dickinson, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Cowan and Margaret Russell, his wife; Perez Dickinson and Lucinda Foster, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Andrew Russell and Margaret Christian, his wife; Nathaniel Foster and Lydia Barnaby, his wife; Nathan Dickinson and Esther Fowler, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Christian and Mary Campbell, his wife; Samuel Barnaby and Sylvia Winslow, his wife.

William Christian, in 1776, comanded a company from Augusta county against the Indians in the southwest.

Andrew Russell, in 1776, was captain of the Fifth Virginia.

Samuel Barnaby was a delegate to the First Constitutional Convention and a member of the Committee of Correspondence and Public Safety of Freetown.

Esther Fowler Dickinson was the mother of Timothy Dickinson, who when sixteen joined the militia during the campaign against Burgoyne.

MRS. LUCY COWAN FINEGAN. 4345

Born in Tennessee.

Wife of Gen. Joseph Finegan.

Descendant of Capt. William Christian, Capt. Andrew Russell and Samuel Barnaby.

Daughter of James H. Cowan and Lucinda Dickinson, his wife.

See No. 4344.

MRS. LULA DICKINSON ALEXANDER TIPTON. 4346

Born in Tennessee.

Wife of Jonathan Tipton.

Descendant of Capt. William Christian, Capt. Andrew Russell, Samuel Barnaby and Capt. James White.

Daughter of Charles McClung Alexander and Lucy Cowan, his wife.

Granddaughter of James H. Cowan and Lucinda Dickinson, his wife; Ebenezer Alexander and Margaret McClung, his wife.

See No. 4344.

Gr.-granddaughter of Charles McClung and Margaret White, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James White and Mary Lawson, his wife.

James White received land warrants from North Carolina for services rendered during the Revolution, and Knoxville now stands, where he located the grant and laid out the city.

Also Nos. 2907, 3316.

MRS. EDITH ALLEN ORUM. 4347

Born in Wisconsin.

Wife of William C. Orum.

Descendant of Capt. Daniel Tilden and of Joseph Loomis, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Edwin Cutler Allen and Mary Champion, his wife.

Granddaughter of Salmon Champion and Lydia W. Loomis, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Amos Loomis and Lucy Tilden, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Loomis and Lydia Bosworth, his wife; and of Daniel Tilden.

Joseph Loomis turned out at the Lexington Alarm, was at the battle of Bunker Hill and not mustered out for a year. He re-enlisted in 1780, and served under Col. John Durkee.

Daniel Tilden was a Selectman and a member of the General Assembly of Connecticut. He led a company at the battle of Trenton and for his services received a pension.

MRS. JEANIE DANIELS LILLEY. 4348

Born in New York.

Wife of James R. Lilley.

Descendant of Capt. Thomas Rowley, Jr., and of Thomas Rowley, of Vermont.

Daughter of Charles Daniels and Mary Porter, his wife.

Granddaughter of Walter Porter and Cordelia Skaats, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John E. Skaats and Lucretia Rowley, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-grandaughter of Thomas Rowley, Jr.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Rowley.

Thomas Rowley, Jr., one of the "Green Mountain Boys," was at the capture of Ticonderoga and the battle of Bennington. He served to the close of the war.

Thomas Rowley represented Danby in the Legislature; was chairman of the Committee of Safety and aided in forming the Constitution of the State while a resident of Rowley's Point.

MRS. MARY PRATT WINSLOW STAPLES. 4349

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of David Jackson Staples.

Descendant of Dr. Shadrach Winslow, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Eleazer Robbins Winslow and Ann Corbett, his wife.

Granddaughter of Shadrach Winslow and Elizabeth Robbins, his wife.

Shadrach Winslow, at the breaking out of the war, contributed largely to the fitting out of a ship and served on board as surgeon. He was captured, confined on the "Old Jersey," and when released was surgeon's mate on the "Hazard."

MISS MATILDA J. RAMSEY. 4350

Born in Illinois.

Descendant of Lieut. John Deavor, of Maryland.

Daughter of Judge Silas Ramsey and Mary Deavor Chandler, his wife.

Granddaughter of Stephen Chandler and Livisa Fort, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Fort and Mary Deavor, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Deavor and Hannah Coberly, his wife.

John Deavor was lieutenant in 1777 in the Third Regiment, commanded by Mordecai Gist. When the British were endeavoring to decoy Washington from his position at White Marsh, this regiment was in the skirmish line to watch the movements of the enemy, and the list of wounded bears witness to the bravery of the Maryland troops.

MISS FANNY L. RAMSEY. 4351

Born in Illinois.

Descendant of Lieut. John Deavor.

Daughter of Judge Silas Ramsey and Mary Deavor Chandler, his wife.

See No. 4350.

MRS. MARTHA AURELIA RYAN. 4352

Born in South Carolina.

Wife of William King Ryan.

Descendant of Col. Anthony White, Capt. Charles Gee, Capt. David Hunter and Andrew Hunter, all of South Carolina.

Daughter of Samuel Blackwell, Jr., and Caroline Matilda Hunter, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Hunter and Jeannette Gee, his wife; Samuel Blackwell and Mary Ann Hamlin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Charles Gee and Judith Rives, his wife; Andrew Hunter and Matilda Hickman, his wife; John Hamlin and Joanna White, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Anthony White and Mary Ann Barton, his wife; and of David Hunter.

Anthony White, in 1780, was an officer in the cavalry.

Charles Gee served in the militia and commanded a company at Eutaw Springs, where he was wounded.

David Hunter was captain at the battle of "Ninety-Six."

Andrew Hunter was a leader of the Whigs, and once when in search of a band of Tories, his party was outnumbered, but he escaped by capturing the horse of the "Infamous Fanning," the most cruel Tory leader in that State.

Also No. 3321.

MISS MARY ROGERS CABOT. 4353

Born in Vermont.

Descendant of Lieut. John Rogers and of Jonathan Rogers.

Daughter of Norman Franklin Cabot and Lucy Brooks, his wife.
Granddaughter of Marston Cabot and Mary Rogers, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Rogers and Sarah Mayes, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Rogers and Jane Ewins, his wife.

Jonathan Rogers, in 1775, was a private in the company of his father, Lieut. John Rogers, and in 1776 served under Capt. Wetherbee, Col. Wyman's regiment, New Hampshire Line.

MRS. FRANCES PORTER EVERTS. 4354

Born in Vermont.

Wife of Martin G. Everts.

Descendant of Sergt. Eleazer Wheelock, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of James Porter and Hepzibah Wheelock, his wife.

Granddaughter of Eleazer Wheelock, who fought at Bunker Hill and was at the siege of Boston in Capt. Thomas Wheelock's company. He was in different commands from 1776-80.

MRS. ABBY FRANCES WHEELER SMITH. 4355

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Julius Michael Smith.

Descendant of Capt. David Wheeler and of Lieut. Ephraim Wheeler, of Concord, Mass.

Daughter of Henry Adams Wheeler and Dolly Kendall, his wife.
Granddaughter of Ephraim Wheeler and Sarah Parkman, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Ephraim Wheeler and Sarah Haywood, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Wheeler and Sarah Merriam, his wife.

David Wheeler was a member of the Committee of Correspondence and captain of militia at Concord. He was with the troops at White Plains and in other engagements.

Ephraim Wheeler had Government stores in his barn, which the British wished to capture, and it was to destroy these that the attack was made on Concord, where he fought with the militia. In 1776 he was lieutenant in the Fourth Company, Third Regiment, Massachusetts Line.

Also No. 2389.

MRS. REBECCA WHEELER TODD. 4356

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Thomas Todd.

Descendant of Lieut. Ephraim Wheeler and of Capt. David Wheeler.

Daughter of Henry Adams Wheeler and Dolly Kendall, his wife.

See No. 4355.

MISS GERTRUDE TODD. 4357

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Lieut. Ephraim Wheeler and of Capt. David Wheeler.

Daughter of Thomas Todd and Rebecca Wheeler, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Adams Wheeler and Dolly Kendall, his wife.

See No. 4355.

MRS. ANNIE MARIA HILL ROSS. 4358

Born in New Hampshire.

Wife of Edward Luther Ross.

Descendant of Lieut. Samuel Marsh, of Royalston, Mass.

Daughter of Sullivan Dearborn Hill and Caroline M. Allen, his wife.

Granddaughter of Richard Ransom Hill and Mary Dunbar, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Fisher Hill and Betsey Marsh, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Marsh and Rebekah Wilder, his wife.

Samuel Marsh, in 1777, was sergeant in Capt. Benjamin Bonney's company, Col. Samuel Brewer's regiment.

MISS LUCINDA CAROLYN HOWARD. 4359

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Lieut. Isaac Hartwell and of Capt. Jonas Brigham, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Charles Frederick Howard and Ella Jane Brigham, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ephraim Snell Howard and Julia Ann Howard, his wife; Lemuel Hawley Brigham and Lucinda Denison Bamford, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Alfred Howard and Hannah Hartwell, his wife; Luther Brigham and Eunice Hawley, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Hartwell and Abihal Lothrop, his wife; Jonas Brigham, Jr., and Hannah Draper, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonas Brigham and Persis Baker, his wife.

Isaac Hartwell, in 1777, was lieutenant of the Fourteenth Massachusetts Regiment, and also served as recruiting officer.

Jonas Brigham at the beginning of the war was Selectman of Westboro, member of a Vigilance Committee and delegate to the Provincial Congress at Concord.

MISS LAURA A. SIMMONS. 4360

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Capt. Reuben Marcy and of Lieut. John Holmes, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Benjamin Clark Simmons and Maryette Byles, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ebenezer Byles and Betsey Marcy, his wife; Abel Simmons and Hannah Holmes, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Matthew Marcy and Hannah Gillette, his wife; John Holmes and Lois Holmes, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Reuben Marcy.

John Holmes and his son John responded to the Lexington Alarm in Thomas Knowlton's company, and fought at Bunker Hill. He rose to the rank of lieutenant in the Fourth Company, Sixth Battalion, Wadsworth's brigade.

Reuben Marcy was lieutenant at Bunker Hill; captain in a battallion raised to reinforce the army in New York and took part in the battles of Long Island and White Plains.

MISS MARY LOUISE DUNBAR. 4361

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Ebenezer Dunbar, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Nahum Dunbar and Roxanna Davis, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ebenezer Dunbar and Rebecca Copeland, his wife.

Ebenezer Dunbar, in 1775, when eighteen, served in Capt. Daniel Lothrop's company, Col. John Bailey's regiment, from Plymouth county, and in 1778 was corporal in Col. Thomas Carpenter's regiment of militia on duty in Rhode Island.

MRS. LAURETTA ANNE DUNTON CLEMENT. 4362

Born in Minnesota.

Wife of Horace Frederick Clement.

Descendant of Lieut. Philip Robbins and of Capt. Joel Adams, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Charles Robinson Dunton and Mary Ella Irish, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Irish and Cordelia Clary, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Cornelius Irish and Polly Adams, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joel Adams and Jemima Robbins, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Philip Robbins and Jemima Smith, his wife.

Joel Adams was for more than three years captain of minute men. These, as their name indicates, held themselves ready for the field at all times and in all parts of the country. It was one of the most remarkable military phases in the great contest and unprecedented in history. Many victories testify to the bravery of the "Minute Men" and the life-like statue at Concord beautifully memorializes them in bronze.

Philip Robbins was lieutenant of a company from Walpole at the Lexington Alarm and commissary of a flotilla sent to capture stores on the Penobscot. This flotilla of thirty-seven vessels was surprised and destroyed by a fleet just arrived from England. After great hardships in the dense wilderness many of the sailors and marines reached the Kennebec.

MRS. MARTHA JANE KENDRICK ALDEN. 4363

Born in New Hampshire.

Wife of Charles Parkhurst Alden.

Descendant of Elias Lyman and of Ens. Abner Howe, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of George Samuel Kendrick and Hannah Lyman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elias Lyman and Anna White, his wife; Stephen Kendrick and Thankful Howe, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elias Lyman and Hannah Clapp, his wife; Abner Howe and Sarah Lane, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Elias Lyman and Hannah Allen, his wife.

Elias Lyman turned out at the Bennington Alarm.

Also Nos. 182, 1145, 2563.

Abner Howe was ensign in 1775 in Capt. Joseph Gilbert's minute company from North Brookfield, but died in 1776.

MRS. FROSTINE VIOLET BROWN BIDWELL. 4364

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of James Franklin Bidwell.

Descendant of Ebenezer Bryant, of Connecticut, and Lieut. David Lyman and Lieut. Silas Brown, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of David Lyman Brown and Louisa Jennet Stedman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Reuben Stedman and Lois Bryant, his wife; Eli Brown and Sarah Lyman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Bryant and Lois Foster, his wife; David Lyman and Sarah Wright, his wife; Silas Brown and Catherine Searl, his wife.

Ebenezer Bryant was a private in Col. Erastus Wolcott's regiment of Volunteers at the siege of Boston, and for two years' service received a pension.

David Lyman was lieutenant in the Hampshire county militia that guarded the Hessians surrendered by Burgoyne.

Silas Brown entered the service in 1776, and was lieutenant in Capt. Jonathan Wales' company at Stillwater and Saratoga.

MRS. MAUDE LOUISE BIDWELL ALDEN. 4365

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Ralph Alden.

Descendant of Lieut. Silas Brown, Lieut. David Lyman and Ebenezer Bryant.

Daughter of James Franklin Bidwell and Frostine Violet Brown, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Lyman Brown and Louisa Jennet Stedman, his wife.

See No. 4364.

MRS. ELLEN JANE BROWN JONES. 4366

Born in Massachusetts.

Widow of Henry Gates Jones.

Descendant of Lieut. Silas Brown, Lieut. David Lyman and Ebenezer Bryant.

Daughter of David Lyman Brown and Louisa Jennet Stedman, his wife.

See No. 4364.

MRS. LOUISE JEANNETTE BROWN MORRIS. 4367

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Edward Franklin Morris.

Descendant of Lieut. Silas Brown, Ebenezer Bryant and Lieut. David Lyman.

Daughter of David Lyman Brown and Louisa Jennet Stedman, his wife.

See No. 4364.

MRS. MARY ELLIOT COOK PARKER. 4368

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Lewis Parker.

Descendant of Capt. Ebenezer Witter, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Elisha Gregory Cook, Jr., and Elvira Morton Hartwell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elisha Gregory Cook and Ruth Sheldon, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elisha Cook and Amy Witter, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Witter and Amy Meech, his wife.

Ebenezer Witter was captain at the Lexington Alarm and assisted in the defense of New Haven.

MRS. MARY STOWE HUBBARD. 4369

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Josiah Clark Hubbard, M. D.

Descendant of Stephen Stow and John Stow, of Connecticut.

Daughter of William Stowe and Hannah Eddy Miller, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Henry Stow and Dorcas Thomas Warland, his wife.

See No. 4148.

MISS GRACE BEECHER GOODHUE. 4370

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Aaron Goodhue, of Ipswich, Mass.

Daughter of Charles Leonard Goodhue and Hattie Elizabeth Hill, his wife.

Granddaughter of Aaron Goodhue, Jr., and Fanny Maria Cooper, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Aaron Goodhue and Mary Kimball, his wife.

Aaron Goodhue, in 1778, engaged as a soldier under Col. Jonathan Cogswell, who had orders to march to Boston and remain in the service until discharged.

MRS. MINNIE BELLE HILL MCKENZIE. 4371

Born in New York.

Wife of Charles Fisk McKenzie.

Descendant of John Jacob Riell, of New York.

Daughter of Philip H. Hill and Emma Deloria Thompson, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Hill and Matilda Jonas, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Philip Jonas and Agnes Maria Riell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Jacob Riell and Margaret Arcularius, his wife.

John Jacob Riell was baker to the Continental Army and for four months furnished them bread without pay. During a critical period he sent to Washington at Philadelphia 1,500 guineas by his wife to aid the cause.

MRS. GERALDINE ALLISON GARDNER JACKSON. 4372

Born in Rhode Island.

Wife of Henry Bramwell Jackson.

Descendant of Sergt. Hezekiah Willard, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Joseph Levis Gardner and Mary Newel Willard, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gardner Willard and Abigail Snell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Hezekiah Willard and Mary Winchel, his wife.

Hezekiah Willard was sergeant under Capt. George Makepeace and served with the Rhode Island troops from 1776-80.

MRS. MARY J. BENNETT. 4373

Born in Canada.

Widow of William F. Bennett.

Descendant of Joseph L'Esperance.

Daughter of Joseph L'Esperance and Tryphena Plumbley, his wife.

Joseph L'Esperance, when a boy of sixteen, came to America with Lafayette in 1777. He served as fife major and remained in the army until the close of the war.

MRS. ELIZABETH JAMES CAMP. 4374

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Lewis A. Camp.

Descendant of Isaac Johnson, of Derby, Conn.

Daughter of Thomas James and Minerva Hepzibah Rowe, his wife.

Granddaughter of Frederic Rowe and Hepzibah Johnson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Rev. Jesse Johnson and Hepzibah French, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Johnson and Lois Hopkins, his wife.

Isaac Johnson, in 1776, was in the Third Battalion, Wadsworth's brigade, and in 1777 he enlisted for three years in Capt. David Humphrey's company, Sixth Regiment, Connecticut Line. In 1780 he re-enlisted and served through the war.

MRS. FLORENCE EMLYN DOWNS MUZZY. 4375

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Hon. Adrian James Muzzy.

Descendant of Capt. Samuel Upson, Elisha Stevens, David Downs and Thomas Welcher Painter, all of Connecticut.

Daughter of Franklin Downs and Emeline Melissa Upson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Wheeler Upson and Sarah Maria Stevens, his wife; Ephraim Downs and Chloe Painter, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Oliver Stevens and Huldah Clark, his wife; David Downs and Mary Chatterton, his wife; Capt. Harvey Upson and Rachel Wheeler, his wife; Thomas Welcher Painter and Lucina Dunbar, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-grandaughter of Deacon Elisha Stevens and Agnes Kimberley, his wife; Samuel Upson and Ruth Cowles, his wife.

Samuel Upson, in 1779, was captain in the Fifteenth Militia Regiment to repel the enemy at New Haven.

Elisha Stevens at the outbreak entered the navy, and in 1777 enlisted in the army for the war. He was at Brandywine under Lafayette, and in the battles of Germantown, Monmouth, Camden and with the victorious army at Yorktown. He had ten brothers, all soldiers and patriots.

Also Nos. 2498, 3033.

David Downs received a pension for service during the war.

Thomas Welcher Painter was in Douglass' battalion on the right of the line at Long Island. He was in the retreat to New York and at the battle of White Plains.

MRS. SARAH CHATFIELD KIMBERLY. 4376

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Enos S. Kimberly.

Descendant of Sergt. Walter Booth, of Woodbridge, Conn.

Daughter of Philo Chatfield and Mary E. Liner, his wife.

Granddaughter of Calvin Liner and Sarah Newton Booth, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Walter Booth and Mary Newton, his wife.

Walter Booth, when fifteen, was a soldier at the battles of Long Island, Kip's Bay and White Plains. He served until the close of the war, when he was sergeant under Capt. Samuel Williams in the Third Connecticut Regiment.

Also Nos. 1119, 2498, 3391.

MRS. EMMA BURWELL DURHAM. 4377

Born in Pennsylvania.

Widow of Peter Chevalier Durham.

Descendant of Sarah Smith Burwell, mother of patriots.

Daughter of Horace Burwell and Mary Beach, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Burwell and Sarah Gillette Beach, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Burwell and Mary Welch, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Burwell and Sarah Smith, his wife.

Sarah Smith Burwell was the mother of Jere and Daniel Burwell, who were members of the Connecticut Coast Guard.

MISS MARY PRATT ROBERTS. 4378

Born in New York.

Descendant of Lieut. John Pratt and of Elijah Roberts, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Elijah Hubbard Roberts and Emily Matilda Pratt, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Pratt and Elizabeth Cooper, his wife; Elijah Roberts and Phebe Hubbard, his wife.

John Pratt, in 1777-78, was assistant commissary of Issues under Gen. Hand. He was lieutenant in the army in 1779, and became a member of the Society of the Cincinnati.

Elijah Roberts, at the age of sixteen, was at the surrender of Burgoyne. He served under different commands until 1781.

MISS MARY E. BRAMBLEE. 4379

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Simon Brainard, of Haddam, Conn.

Daughter of James W. Bramblee and Louisa E. Arnold, his wife.

Granddaughter of Davis Nelson Arnold and Beulah Brainard, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Newel Brainard and Mercy Brainard, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Simon Brainard and Abigail Hulburt, his wife.

Simon Brainard was a soldier during the Revolution but did not receive a pension until he was eighty years old.

MRS. ELLENA IVES BACON ALLIN. 4380

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Arthur Lee Allin.

Descendant of Rhoda Plum, mother of a patriot.

Daughter of Conrad G. Bacon and Ellena L. Ives, his wife.
Granddaughter of John P. Bacon and Sarah E. Southmayd, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of John Bacon and Martha Bates, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Bacon and Rhoda Plum, his wife.

Rhoda Plum Bacon was the mother of Joseph Bacon, Jr., who, when sixteen years old, enlisted in 1777 for three years in Capt. Charles Whiting's company, Col. Samuel B. Webb's regiment. He was taken prisoner and confined on the prison ship until the close of the war.

MISS CARRIE LOUISE GARDNER. 4381

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Simon Brainard, of Haddam, Conn.

Daughter of Albinus M. Gardner and Louisa Elizabeth Arnold, his wife.

Granddaughter of Davis Nelson Arnold and Beulah Brainard, his wife.

See No. 4379.

MISS FRANCES ANN RUSSELL. 4382

Born in New York.

Descendant of Zachariah Hall, of Medford, Mass.

Daughter of Edward Augustus Russell and Elizabeth Brown Hall, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Clark Hall and Olive Cooper, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Zachariah Hall and Mehitable Patton, his wife.

Zachariah Hall was detailed by Col. Jabez Hatch to guard the stores in and around Boston.

MISS FANNY J. HOTCHKISS. 4383

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Col. Jabez Thompson, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Julius Hotchkiss and Melissa Perkins, his wife.

Granddaughter of Enoch Perkins and Anne Riggs, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Riggs and Anne Thompson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jabez Thompson and Sarah Gunn, his wife.

Jabez Thompson, in 1775, was on the "Committee of Inspection" for Derby and captain of the Third Company raised on the first call for troops, that served at the siege of Boston. He was lieutenant colonel commanding the Second Regiment under Brig. Gen. Wolcott in the Campaign of 1776 and was killed September 15, in the retreat from New York.

MRS. MATIE BACON COLLAMORE. 4384

Born in New York.

Wife of Harry N. Collamore.

Descendant of Rhoda Plum Bacon, mother of a patriot.

Daughter of Sherman M. Bacon and Annie P. Bailey, his wife.

See No. 4380.

MRS. M. AMELIA HOTCHKISS VINAL. 4385

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Charles G. R. Vinal.

Descendant of Col. Jabez Thompson.

Daughter of Julius Hotchkiss and Melissa Perkins, his wife.

See No. 4383.

MRS. HELEN LOUISE BIRDSEYE BURTON. 4386

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Franklin Burton.

Descendant of Capt. Joseph Birdseye and of Capt. Ephraim Curtis, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Joseph Warren Birdseye and Mary Jerusha Johnson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Birdseye and Caroline Hubbell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Birdseye and Rebecca Curtis, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Birdseye and Dinah Blakeman, his wife; Ephraim Curtis and Ann Curtis, his wife.

Joseph Birdseye, in 1777, was captain in Col. Samuel Whiting's regiment on duty at Fishkill. He served in the militia in 1779 to repel the enemy at Fairfield and New Haven.

Ephraim Curtis entered the militia as lieutenant in 1777, and at the close of the war held the rank of captain.

Also No. 3680.

MRS. GRACE SPENCER GREGORY. 4387

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Louis L. Gregory.

Descendant of Jehiel Spencer and of David Potter, of Connecticut.

Daughter of D. Henry Spencer and Sarah Ann Zetler, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jehiel Spencer and Nancy Potter, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jehiel Spencer and Anna Patience Tomlinson, his wife; and of David Potter.

Jehiel Spencer, in 1781, joined the battalion under Brig. Gen. Waterbury for coast defense from Horseneck to New Haven.

David Potter served two years in Capt. Bradley's company of Artillery, which was raised during Tryon's invasion of 1779.

MRS. EMMA DOWNS RADCLIFFE. 4388

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Thomas Radcliffe.

Descendant of Samuel Bassett, Jr., and of David Bassett, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Sidney A. Downs and Eliza Ann Bassett, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Bassett and Maria Fairchild, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Bassett and Mable Tomlinson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Bassett, Jr., and Sarah Botsford, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Bassett and Deborah Bennett, his wife.

Samuel Bassett, Jr., was a member of the Committee of Safety and Inspector of Provisions for the army.

David Bassett, in 1778, took the Oath of Fidelity.

Deborah Bennett Bassett was the mother of two sons who lost their lives in the struggle for liberty.

Sarah Botsford Bassett was the mother of Abraham Bassett, a soldier at the siege of Boston, battles of Long Island, Harlem Heights and White Plains.

MRS. EVA CHILD MASON. 4389

Born in Ohio.

Wife of James R. Mason.

Descendant of Dr. Daniel Child, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Abijah Child and Cordelia Gates Ennis, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lyman Child and Aphia Hatch, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Child and Rebekah Child, his wife.

Daniel Child was in Capt. James Hatch's company at the Lexington Alarm and sergeant under his brother, Capt. Abijah Child, Col. Boud's regiment, in the expedition to Ticonderoga in 1777. There were twenty-two of this name and family who served in the Revolution.

MISS ALICE ELIZABETH MAY. 4390

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Samuel Bassett, Jr., and of David Bassett.

Daughter of Robert May and Maria Hanley Bassett, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Bassett and Maria Fairchild, his wife.

See No. 4388.

MISS MARY ALLING. 4391

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Sergt. Walter Booth, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Leonidas W. Alling and Marion F. Merwin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Willis Alling and Lucy Booth, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Walter Booth and Mary Newton, his wife.

See No. 4376.

MISS FRANCES MARIA LEWIS. 4392

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Abraham Beardsley and of Capt. Nathan Booth, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Edward Lewis and Lucy Maria French, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Lewis and Mary Beardsley, his wife; Daniel French and Lydia Shelton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Curtiss Beardsley and Mary Allen, his wife; Jonas French and Susan Winton, his wife; Andrew Shelton and Sarah Booth, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Beardsley and Bethia Curtiss, his wife; Nathan Booth and Comfort Thompson, his wife.

Abraham Beardsley, in 1776, was appointed by the General Assembly inspector of gunpowder and the guns, bullets and bayonets made by him were in great demand. He turned out in the mounted militia at the New Haven Alarm in Capt. James Booth's company, Col. Jonathan Dimon's regiment.

Nathan Booth was on the Committee of Inspection and Safety of Stratford and assisted in providing bounties for soldiers and supplies for the families of those in the service.

MISS RHODA AUGUSTA THOMPSON. 4393

Born in New York.

Descendant of Thaddeus Thompson, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Thaddeus Thompson and Rhoda Sperry, his wife.

Thaddeus Thompson was a bombardier in the regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb at Crompo Hill, where their brave colonel was wounded.

MISS ALMIRA CATLIN TWINING. 4394

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Capt. Jesse Leavenworth, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Edward Henry Twining and Harriet Leavenworth Sperry, his wife.

Granddaughter of Corydon S. Sperry and Catherine Leavenworth, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Mark Leavenworth and Anna Cooke, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jesse Leavenworth and Catherine Conkling Frisbie, his wife.

Jesse Leavenworth was lieutenant in "The Governor's Foot Guards," of which Benedict Arnold was captain. They turned out at the Lexington Alarm, and their dress and drill were much approved at Cambridge. In 1777 he was captain of a company at Ticonderoga.

MRS. CLARA MASON KELLOGG. 4395

Born in New York.

Wife of John Prescott Kellogg.

Descendant of Capt. Shubael Griswold, of Torrington, Conn.

Daughter of Frederick A. Mason and Clara Darol Sanders, his wife.

Granddaughter of Albert A. Mason and Lucy Jane Griswold, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Riley Griswold and Naomi Stanley, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Norman Griswold and Susannah Monson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Shubael Griswold and Abigail Stanley, his wife.

Shubael Griswold was captain at Crown Point and the taking of Fort St. John. He was in the Rhode Island Campaign and led a company to repel the invaders at New Haven.

MRS. JULIA PORTER SPERRY. 4396

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Mark Leavenworth Sperry.

Descendant of Col. Jonathan Baldwin and of Col. Phineas Porter, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Ansel Charles Porter and Ruth Sherman, his wife.
Granddaughter of Ansel Charles Porter and Lucy Peck, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Phineas Porter and Millicent Baldwin, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Baldwin and Mary Bronson, his wife.
See No. 4001.

Phineas Porter, in 1775, was captain of the First Connecticut Regiment at Lake Champlain and major at the battle of Long Island. He was captured at Kip's Bay on the retreat of the army from New York and confined in the Sugar House prison. When released he served as colonel of militia.

MRS. ANNIE MEECH GRIGGS REED. 4397

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of James V. Reed.

Descendant of Robert Hewitt.

Daughter of Appleton Meech Griggs and Mary D. Sessions, his wife.
Granddaughter of Daniel Griggs and Elizabeth Hewitt, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Robert Hewitt and Abigail Meech, his wife.

Robert Hewitt was a soldier of long service who suffered the privations endured by the army at Valley Forge. His name is on the Connecticut pension list.

MRS. MARIE SEYMOUR CHIPMAN. 4398

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Sherman W. Chipman.

Descendant of Joseph Taylor and of Capt. Noah Wilson, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Frederick J. Seymour and Florentine Migeon, his wife.
Granddaughter of Samuel Seymour, Jr., and Lura Taylor, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Taylor and Ann Wilson, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Noah Wilson.

Joseph Taylor, in 1777, was in Capt. Wright's company for frontier duty and under Col. Sheldon for sea coast defense. He served three years and his brother Benjamin received a badge of merit for six years' faithful service.

Noah Wilson was captain of one of the first companies raised in the colony for the War of the Revolution. He gave his means and time for the cause of liberty.

MRS. CAROLINE E. HARRIS DAVIS. 4399

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Charles H. S. Davis.

Descendant of Benjamin Pettis and of Reuben Harris, of Connecticut.

Daughter of George W. Harris and Caroline Maria Wells, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Wells and Maria Brown, his wife; Joseph Harris and Betsey Page, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Brown and Temperance Pettis, his wife; Reuben Harris and Lucy Harris, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Pettis and Temperance Lamb, his wife.

Benjamin Pettis enlisted when sixteen and during his service of six years was taken prisoner and confined on the "Old Jersey," surviving the hardships, lived to receive a pension.

Reuben Harris was with the suffering army at Valley Forge and returned from the war totally blind. Of him it was said, "A nobler, braver soldier never wore a uniform."

MRS. LUCY A. LATHAM HALL. 4400

Born in Connecticut.

Widow of Erwin D. Hall.

Descendant of Sergt. Jeremiah Holmes, Jasper Latham, Benjamin Rathbun and Isaac Denison, all of Connecticut, and Lieut. Samuel Rathbone, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Benjamin Rathbun Latham and Esther Clift Holmes, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jeremiah Holmes and Ann Boradel Denison, his wife; Lodouvic Latham and Lucy Rathbun, his wife.

See No. 4189.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Rathbun and Elizabeth Packer, his wife; and of Jasper Latham.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Elijah Rathbun and Betsey Burrows, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Rathbone.

Jeremiah Holmes was in Arnold's division at the battle of Bemis Heights, where they lost heavily, and at Saratoga.

See No. 3183.

Jasper Latham, in 1776, was a soldier in the coast defense.

Benjamin Rathbun, aged twelve, served with the militia.

Samuel Rathbone was a patriot who gave sheep to the army and when seventy years of age was lieutenant in Capt. John Sand's Block Island company.

MRS. PHEBE ELIZABETH CAMP HINMAN. 4401

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Franklin Elah Hinman.

Descendant of Eber Lee, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Elah Camp and Orit Lee, his wife.

Granddaughter of Eber Lee and Huldah Bishop, his wife.

Eber Lee was with the militia under Capt. Smith and in the regiment commanded by Col. Mead. His name is on the pension list from New Haven county.

MRS. HELEN WARDWELL GLOVER. 4402

Born in New York.

Wife of Judge William Brown Glover.

Descendant of Judge Jonathan Sturges, Hezekiah Sturges and Solomon Sturges, all of Fairfield, Conn.

Daughter of Jeremiah M. Wardwell and Mary Jane Sturges, his wife. his wife.

Granddaughter of Lothrop Lewis Sturges and Jane Freeman Corry, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Barnabas L. Sturges and Mary Sturges, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-grandaughter of Jonathan Sturges and Deborah Lewis, his wife; Hezekiah Sturges and Abigail Dimon, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Solomon Sturges and Abigail Bradley, his wife; Samuel Sturges and Ann Sturges, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Peter Sturges and Hannah Jennings, his wife.

Jonathan Sturges, in 1775, was a member of the Continental Congress and in 1776 of the Colonial Legislature.

Hezekiah Sturges enlisted in the militia seven times for terms of six months. The British on their approach to Fairfield, feasted at his house, and upon leaving burned it to the ground.

Solomon Sturges, when over eighty, was killed by a bayonet wound when Fairfield was burned, July 8, 1779.

Hannah Jennings Sturges was the mother of David, who marched to the relief of Boston in David Dimon's company.

Ann Sturges was the mother of Andrew, a soldier in Capt. Thomas Nash's company, Col. Samuel Whiting's regiment.

MISS JULIA BEERS GOULD. 4403

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Col. Abraham Gould, of Fairfield, Conn.

Daughter of John Gould and Mary Wakeman Thorp, his wife.
Granddaughter of Jason Gould and Catherine Carson, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Gould and Elizabeth Burr, his wife.
See No. 4015.

MRS. ALICE BEARDSLEY CURTIS. 4404

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Lewis Beers Curtis.

Descendant of David Beardsley, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Samuel Gregory Beardsley and Mary Beach, his wife.
Granddaughter of Samuel Beardsley and Asenath Gregory, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Beardsley and Catherine Beardsley, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Beardsley and Mary Beardsley, his wife.

David Beardsley, in 1775, was at Ticonderoga in the Second Company, Fifth Regiment, under Lieut. Col. Samuel Whiting. In 1778 he served in Capt. David Beebe's company, Col. Roger Eno's militia regiment.

MISS HARRIET ROOSEVELT TRUMBULL. 4405

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Gov. Jonathan Trumbull, David Trumbull and Surg. Gen. Philip Turner, all of Connecticut.

Daughter of Jonathan Trumbull and Harriet Roosevelt Richards, his wife.
Granddaughter of Daniel Lathrop Trumbull and Alexandrine Navarre Wilson, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan George Washington Trumbull and Jane Eliza Lathrop, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Trumbull and Sarah Backus, his wife; Daniel Lathrop and Betsey Turner, his wife.
See No. 4156.
Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Philip Turner and Lucy Tracy, his wife.

David Trumbull was in the State Commissary Department.

Philip Turner was a volunteer surgeon at the battle of Bunker Hill. He was surgeon of State troops, until made surgeon general of the Eastern Department. Retired in 1781.

MISS MATILDA BUTTS. 4406

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Capt. Sherebiah Butt, of Canterbury, Conn.

Daughter of Henry Lathrop Butts and Sarah Ann Richards, his wife.

See No. 4164.

MRS. MARY E. VARLEY HYDE. 4407

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Burrett W. Hyde.

Descendant of Capt. Moses Warren, of Connecticut.

Daughter of William E. Varley and Frances E. Warren, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edward Raymond Warren and Charlotte Williams, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Moses Warren, Jr., and Mehitable Raymond, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Moses Warren and Judith Bailey, his wife.

Moses Warren, in 1777, was appointed captain of the Second Company in Lyme. Gov. Trumbull said, when he gave this commission, "The State reposes special trust and confidence in your fidelity, courage and good conduct."

Also No. 2303.

MISS SUSAN DICKINSON HUNTINGTON. 4408

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Gen. Jabez Huntington, of Norwich, Conn.

Daughter of James Monroe Huntington and Elizabeth Barstow, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Phelps Huntington and Maria Perit, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Andrew Huntington and Hannah Phelps, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jabez Huntington and Elizabeth Tracy Backus, his wife.

See No. 4035.

MRS. ANTOINETTE ENO WOOD. 4409

Born in New York.

Wife of Charles B. Wood.

Descendant of Ens. David Phelps and of Gen. Noah Phelps, of Simsbury, Conn.

Daughter of Amos Richards Eno and Lucy Jane Phelps, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elisha Phelps and Lucy Smith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Noah Phelps and Lydia Griswold, his wife.

See No. 4002.

MRS. MARY ELVIRA KIMBALL HUMPHREY. 4410

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of John C. E. Humphrey.

Descendant of Jedediah Kimball, Samuel Pember, Capt. Eliphalet Curtiss and Eliphalet Curtiss, Jr., all of Connecticut.

Daughter of Luke Kimball and Eunice Chidsey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Deacon Asa Kimball and Lucy Pember, his wife; Anson Chidsey and Mary Goodrich, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Pember and Esther Reed, his wife; Deacon Abraham Chidsey and Eunice Curtiss, his wife; Jedidiah Kimball and Eunice Love, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Eliphalet Curtiss and Mary Wilcox, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Eliphalet Curtiss and Margaret Dyer, his wife.

Jedediah Kimball was with Lafayette at the battles of Green Springs and Jamestown Ford, Va., July 6, 1781, and at Yorktown. He was discharged at West Point December 31, 1783.

Samuel Pember, in 1775, served at Ticonderoga and Crown Point. In 1780, when Royalton, Vt., was burned by Indians in employ of the British, he was captured and carried to Canada, but his father finally bought his release.

Eliphalet Curtiss was sergeant at the siege of Boston; in 1776, lieutenant in the Northern Department and captain of militia at the Danbury and New Haven Alarms.

Eliphalet Curtiss, Jr., was a fifer during the war.

MISS MARY HELEN HUMPHREY. 4411

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Willard Kingsbury, Samuel Pember, Jedediah Kimball, Capt. Eliphalet Curtiss, Eliphalet Curtiss, Jr., and Sergt. Joseph Goodwin, all of Connecticut.

Daughter of John C. E. Humphrey and Mary E. Kimball, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benajah Humphrey and Olive Goodwin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Hezekiah Goodwin and Hannah Kingsbury, his wife; Dositheus Humphrey and Lovisa Terry, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Willard Kingsbury and Hannah Lawrence, his wife; Joseph Goodwin and Rosanna Gillett, his wife; Elisha Humphrey and Lydia Humphrey, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Judge John Humphrey and Lydia Reed, his wife.

See No. 4410.

Willard Kingsbury was in Capt. John Stevens' company at Quebec and was captured at "The Cedars," May 19, 1776.

Joseph Goodwin, in 1776, served in the New York Campaign.

Lydia Reed Humphrey was the mother of Maj. Elihu Humphrey, who was wounded, captured at Long Island and died from cruel treatment; also of Lieut. Nathaniel Humphrey, who fought at Long Island and White Plains.

MRS. NELLIE S. GOODRICH ENO. 4412

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of George Chester Eno.

Descendant of Allyn Whiting and of Stephen Goodrich, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Lucius Goodwin Goodrich and Martha A. Ensign, his wife.

Granddaughter of Moses Ensign and Martha Tuller Whiting, his wife; Nathan Goodrich and Sevilla Bristol, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elijah Whiting and Sabra Hart, his wife; Stephen Goodrich and Lydia Terry, his wife.

See No. 4195.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Allyn Whiting and Elizabeth Merry, his wife.

Allyn Whiting, in 1776, was in Capt. John Skinner's company, Maj. Sheldon's regiment of Light Horse, and in 1778 under Capt. Ozias Bissell in Col. Roger Eno's regiment.

MRS. MARTHA S. GOODRICH ENO. 4413

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Chauncey Hart Eno.

Descendant of Allyn Whiting and of Stephen Goodrich, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Lucius Goodwin Goodrich and Martha A. Ensign, his wife.

See Nos. 4195, 4412.

MISS GRACE A. ENO. 4414

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Fithen Case, Allyn Whiting and Stephen Goodrich, all of Connecticut.

Daughter of Chauncey Hart Eno and Martha S. Goodrich, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elizur Hart Eno and Sarah Elizabeth Tuller, his wife; Lucius Goodwin Goodrich and Martha A. Ensign, his wife.

See Nos. 4195, 4412.

Gr.-granddaughter of Deacon Chauncey Eno and Amrilla Case, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Fithen Case and Amrilla Humphreys, his wife.

Fithen Case, in 1776, was in Capt. James Judson's company, Maj. John Skinner's Connecticut regiment of Light Horse and also served under Capt. Zaccheus Case.

MISS NELLIE ELIZABETH ENO. 4415

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Fithen Case, Allyn Whiting and Stephen Goodrich, all of Connecticut.

Daughter of Chauncey Hart Eno and Martha S. Goodrich, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lucius Goodwin Goodrich and Martha A. Ensign, his wife.

See Nos. 4412, 4414.

MRS. HARRIETTE HUMPHREY PHELPS ENO. 4416

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Aaron Lewis Eno.

Descendant of Ens. David Phelps and of Gen. Noah Phelps, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Jeffery Orson Phelps, Jr., and Jane Humphrey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jeffery Orson Phelps and Pollina Salome Barnard, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Noah Amherst Phelps and Charlotte Wilcox, his wife.

See No. 4002.

MISS JANE HUMPHREY ENO. 4417

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Ens. David Phelps and of Gen. Noah Phelps, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Aaron Lewis Eno and Harriette Humphrey Phelps, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jeffrey Orson Phelps, Jr., and Jane Humphrey, his wife.

See Nos. 4002, 4416.

MRS. MARY JANE PHELPS ENSIGN. 4418

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Joseph R. Ensign.

Descendant of Ens. David Phelps and of Gen. Noah Phelps.

Daughter of Jeffery Orson Phelps, Jr., and Jane Humphrey, his wife.

See Nos. 4002, 4416.

MRS. FANNIE ENO CASE WELCH. 4419

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Peter Welch.

Descendant of Fithen Case, of Simsbury, Conn.

Daughter of Elizur Hart Case and Sarah Elizabeth Tuller, his wife.

See No. 4414.

Granddaughter of Chauncey Eno and Amrilla Case, his wife; Harvey Tuller and Fanny Noble, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Case and Mary Hart, his wife; Phineas Noble and Sarah Humphrey, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Eno and Mary Gillett, his wife; Daniel Humphrey and Rachel Phelps, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Phelps and Abigail Pettibone, his wife.

Mary Gillett Eno was the mother of Roger Eno, who in 1775 commanded a regiment at Quebec, and at the close of the war was brigadier general of Vermont militia.

Abigail Pettibone Phelps was the mother of Noah Phelps, who in 1775 was captain at Ticonderoga.

See No. 4002.

MISS MARY CORDELIA ENO. 4420

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Ens. David Phelps and of Gen. Noah Phelps, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Chauncey Evelyn Eno and Maria Bacon, his wife.

Granddaughter of Richard Bacon and Laura Griswold Humphrey, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Col. Jonathan Humphrey and Lydia Griswold Phelps, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Noah Phelps and Lydia Griswold, his wife.

See No. 4002.

MISS JULIETTE GOODRICH. 4421

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Stephen Goodrich and of Allyn Whiting, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Lucius Goodwin Goodrich and Martha A. Ensign, his wife.

See Nos. 4195, 4412.

MISS SUSAN ALICE ENSIGN. 4422

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Allyn Whiting, of Hartford, Conn.

Daughter of Ralph Hart Ensign and Susan Toy, his wife.

Granddaughter of Moses Ensign and Martha Tuller Whiting, his wife.

See No. 4412.

MRS. MARY FLORILLA SEYMOUR TOY. 4423

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Joseph Toy.

Descendant of Asa Seymour, of Hartford, Conn.

Daughter of Chester Seymour and Sabra Ensign, his wife.

Granddaughter of Chester Seymour and Florilla Mather, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Asa Seymour and Elizabeth Denison, his wife.

Asa Seymour, in 1777, enlisted for the war in Capt. Samuel Mattock's company, Eighth Regiment, Connecticut Line.

MRS. SUSAN MUNROE STOWE. 4424

Born in Wisconsin.

Wife of Charles Edward Stowe.

Descendant of Lieut. William Munroe, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Charles William Munroe and Susan Maria Hall, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edmund Munroe and Sophia Sewall, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Munroe and Anna Parker Smith, his wife.

William Munroe was in command of the guard posted at Rev. Jonas Clark's house at Lexington, April 18, 1775, and at the surrender of Burgoyne he was lieutenant in the militia.

Also No. 3810.

MRS. SARAH ENO PARKER. 4425

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Charles J. Parker.

Descendant of Amos Richards, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Salmon C. Eno and Sarah C. Goodwin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Salmon Eno and Mary Richards, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Amos Richards and Lydia Lewis, his wife.

Amos Richards was a soldier in 1775 in the Fourth Regiment at Ticonderoga and Crown Point, and served in the Northern Department until the expiration of his enlistment.

MRS. ELLA C. BEACH BRYANT. 4426

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Charles M. Bryant.

Descendant of Samuel Pember, Jedediah Kimball, Capt. Eliphalet Curtiss and Eliphalet Curtiss, Jr., all of Connecticut.

Daughter of William N. Beach and Achsah A. Kimball, his wife.

Granddaughter of Luke Kimball and Eunice Chidsey, his wife.

See No. 4410.

MRS. MARY IRENE CHIDSEY CARR. 4427

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of George W. Carr.

Descendant of Capt. Eliphalet Curtiss and of Eliphalet Curtiss, Jr.

Daughter of Anson Chidsey and Mary Goodrich, his wife.

See No. 4410.

MRS. ACHSAH A. KIMBALL BEACH. 4428

Born in Connecticut.

Widow of William N. Beach.

Descendant of Jedediah Kimball, Samuel Pember, Capt. Eliphalet Curtiss and Eliphalet Curtiss, Jr.

Daughter of Luke Kimball and Eunice Chidsey, his wife.

See No. 4410.

MISS ABBIE DAY PARKHURST. 4429

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Ebenezer Strong, of Bolton, Conn.

Daughter of George Shepard Parkhurst and Jerusha Day McLean, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles McLean and Octa Siloma Strong, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Strong, Jr., and Mary Day, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Strong and Lucy Lawrence, his wife.

Ebenezer Strong marched at the Lexington Alarm and in 1776 served in Capt. J. Wells' company, Col. Wolcott's regiment, at the siege of Boston, and occupied the city after it was evacuated by the British.

MRS. MARY AYRES PHELPS ROBBINS. 4430

Born in New York.

Wife of Horace Wolcott Robbins.

Descendant of Ens. David Phelps and of Gen. Noah Phelps, of Connecticut; Capt. Hugh Dunn and Capt. Matthew Freeman, of New Jersey.

Daughter of George D. Phelps and Mary Ayres, his wife.

Granddaughter of Noah Amherst Phelps and Charlotte Wilcox, his wife; Simon Ayres and Abigail Dunham, his wife.

See No. 4002.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Dunham and Ursula Dunn, his wife; Ezekiel Ayres and Charlotte Freeman, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Hugh Dunn and of Matthew Freeman.

Hugh Dunn was captain in the First Regiment of militia.

Matthew Freeman, in 1776, entered the service as lieutenant and rose to the rank of captain of Middlesex county militia; in 1780 he served in the State troops.

Also No. 772.

MRS. ADDIE DENISON STOCKWELL. 4431

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Samuel T. Stockwell.

Descendant of Sergt. Robert Denison, of Stonington, Conn.

Daughter of William A. Denison and Lucy L. Wright, his wife.

Granddaughter of William E. Denison and Mary L. Allen, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Robert Denison and Deborah Dewey, his wife.

Robert Denison marched to the relief of Boston, and served in the militia under Col. Samuel Holden Parsons. He was sergeant in 1776, at Fort Trumbull.

Also Nos. 48, 1162, 2966, 3179.

MISS MARY WINSLOW. 4432

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Col. John Hathaway and of Maj. John Winslow, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Rev. Horace Winslow and Charlotte Henrietta Pettibone, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Hathaway Winslow and Elizabeth Mills, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Winslow and Rebecca Hathaway, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Hathaway and Alice King, his wife.

John Hathaway was colonel of a regiment from Bristol county and in 1777 stationed in Rhode Island to repel the British. His son John was killed at Bunker Hill.

John Winslow, in 1775, entered the army as lieutenant and in 1777 was captain of the Third Continental Artillery. When he resigned in 1778 was regimental paymaster.

MRS. MARY ABBY MORGAN SMITH. 4433

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Nathan D. Smith.

Descendant of Rev. Parke Avery and of Dr. Elisha Morgan, of Groton, Conn.

Daughter of Elisha Morgan and Caroline Morgan, his wife.

See No. 4212.

MRS. DELPHINE LOUISE ROGERS FISH. 4434

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Frank Sands Fish.

Descendant of Corp. Edward Mills, of Groton, Conn.

Daughter of Erasmus D. Rogers and Emeline F. Bolles, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alfred Bolles and Julia A. Stoddard, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Amos Bolles and Elizabeth Mills, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Edward Mills and Anna Elizabeth Warner, his wife.

Edward Mills hastened to assist and was killed while defending the garrison at Fort Griswold. His name is on the tablet in the monument erected to the heroes of Groton Heights.

MRS. ESTHER JANE ROBBINS TRAIL. 4435

Born in Connecticut.

Widow of James Trail.

Descendant of Samuel Robbins, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Richard Robbins and Abby Eggleston, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Robbins and Esther Sears, his wife.

Samuel Robbins, in 1775, turned out at the Alarms and in 1776 was taken prisoner at Fort Washington, while in Webb's Continental regiment. He served in the militia until 1781.

MRS. ANNA CORA MORRIS MCDOUGALL. 4436

Born in New York.

Wife of Sydney McDougall.

Descendant of Capt. Thomas Brower Bancker and of Sergt. Frederick Vedder, of New York.

Daughter of Abram V. Morris and Rebecca M. Vedder, his wife.

Granddaughter of John F. D. Vedder and Nancy Newkirk, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Frederick Vedder and Maria Van Petten, his wife; Frans Van De Bogart and Helena Bancker, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Brower Bancker and Annie Mabie, his wife.

Thomas Brower Bancker was captain of the Fourth Company, Col. Abraham Wemple's regiment, Schenectady Division of the Albany county militia, during the Revolution.

Frederick Vedder, in 1776, when fifteen, entered the army and served until the close of the war.

MRS. JANE MORRIS KELLOGG. 4437

Born in New York.

Wife of Spencer Kellogg.

Descendant of Capt. Thomas Brower Bancker and of Sergt. Frederick Vedder.

Daughter of Abram V. Morris and Rebecca M. Vedder, his wife.

See No. 4436.

MRS. BESSIE TURNER RICKER. 4438

Born in New York.

Wife of George Alfred Ricker.

Descendant of Adj. Benjamin Walworth, of New York.

Daughter of Frederick M. Turner and Agnes Gradon Cutler, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Huntington Cutler and Clarissa Henrietta Matteson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Capt. David J. Matteson and Apphia L. Walworth, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Walworth and Apphia Hyde, his wife.

Benjamin Walworth was quartermaster of Col. Isaac Nicholls' regiment, Gen. George Clinton's brigade, and in the battle of White Plains he acted as adjutant and bore dispatches to Washington. When Minisink was destroyed by the Indians, July, 1779, he was quartermaster of a volunteer party which fell into an ambuscade and but few escaped, but his life was saved by being in the advance, and the Indians not wishing to expose their position by firing upon a single officer while they were waiting to surprise the pursuing party.

Also Nos. 47, 3713.

MISS THEODORA J. DICKINSON. 4439

Born in New York.

Descendant of Gen. George Doolittle and Sergt. Ebenezer Dickinson, of Connecticut.

Daughter of George L. Dickinson and Grace Doolittle Foster, his wife.

Grandaughter of Joseph Foster and Rhoda Doolittle, his wife; Ebenezer Dickinson and Prudence Seymour, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of George Doolittle and Grace Wetmore, his wife; Ebenezer Dickinson and Mabel Dickinson, his wife.

George Doolittle served throughout the war in the Connecticut militia, and he had six brothers who were active patriots during the struggle for independence.

Ebenezer Dickinson was corporal in Capt. Chester's company at the Lexington Alarm, and in 1775 private in the Continental Line. He re-enlisted in 1776 and was sergeant in Capt. Hezekiah Wells' company of militia.

MISS ANTOINETTE ELMER. 4440

Born in New York.

Descendant of Capt. Nathaniel Elmer, Col. William Allison, Capt. Jonathan Bailey, Luther Stewart and James Stewart, all of New York.

Daughter of Richard Allison Elmer and Charlotte Bailey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Micah Allison Elmer and Elizabeth Allison, his wife; Jonathan Bailey and Catherine Stewart, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Dr. William Elmer and Mary Allison, his wife; Jonathan Bailey and Keturah Dunning, his wife; Luther Stewart and Kezia Carpenter, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Elmer and Anna Thompson, his wife; William Allison and Mary Jackson, his wife; and of James Stewart.

Nathaniel Elmer was captain of Orange county militia.

William Allison commanded a division at the battle of Long Island and in 1777 was a delegate to the convention at Kingston to frame the State Constitution. He was ordered with his regiment to the defense of Fort Montgomery, where he was captured and his son Micah killed.

Jonathan Bailey was with the militia at the battles of Long Island, White Plains and Minisink.

James Stewart and his son Luther were members of the Orange County Committee of Safety during the Revolution.

MISS MARGARET E. TENNEY. 4441

Born in New York.

Descendant of Capt. John Newkirk, of New York.

Daughter of Cornelius Newkirk Tenney and Virginia Abbott, his wife.

Granddaughter of Horace Tenney and Sarah Newkirk, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Cornelius Newkirk and Ruth Smith, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Newkirk and Sarah Van Kuren, his wife.

John Newkirk was captain under Col. James Clinton and had charge of the militia in the Minisink Valley, which extended from Kingston to the Peenpack on the Delaware.

MISS FANNY LOCKWOOD. 4442

Born in Maryland.

Descendant of Zadock Hedden, of Newark, N. J.

Daughter of George Lockwood and Sarah R. Lockwood, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rufus Lockwood and Elizabeth Hedden, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Hedden and Eliza Hedden, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Zadock Hedden, who in 1775 served under Col. Elias Dayton in the Canadian Campaign. He was in the Wagonmaster General's department when captured in 1777 and on his release received a commission. Two of his brothers gave their lives for liberty.

MRS. FLORENCE WARD NEWCOMB. 4443

Born in Kentucky.

Wife of Victor Newcomb.

Descendant of Maj. Gen. Artemas Ward, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Joseph Lewis Danforth and Frances A. E. Ward, his wife.

Granddaughter of Archer Henshaw Ward and Sarah Henshaw, his wife.

Gr. granddaughter of Thomas Walter Ward and Elizabeth Dewey, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Artemas Ward and Sarah Trowbridge, his wife.

Artemas Ward, May 19, 1775, was appointed by the Provincial Congress commander-in-chief of the Massachusetts troops. On June 17 the Continental Congress selected him as first major general in the army, second in command. He remained in service until May, 1776, when he resigned, notwithstanding the protest of Washington. He was a delegate to the Continental Congress, and throughout his career distinguished for sterling integrity and clear judgment.

MISS ANNIE GRACE SPRINGER. 4444

Born in Maine.

Descendant of Lieut. Daniel Jackson and Edmund Quincy, of Massachusetts, and Capt. Nathaniel Springer, of Maine.

Daughter of Joseph Forster Springer and Jeannette Webb Jackson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Springer and Elizabeth Forster, his wife; Alden Jackson and Mehitable Quincy, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Springer; Daniel Jackson and Elizabeth Alden, his wife; Marcus Quincy and Hettie Hewins, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Edmund Quincy and Hannah Gannett, his wife.

Daniel Jackson, in 1775, was sergeant in the Artillery under Gen. Knox until he was captured at Fort Washington. When exchanged in 1777, he was promoted to the rank of lieutenant and served until peace was declared.

Nathaniel Springer, in 1776, was a captain in the militia. He was killed in 1780, when pursuing in boats, two armed vessels that came up the Kennebec river to destroy the shipping.

Edmund Quincy was in the militia service during the war.

Also No. 2542.

MISS INES VIRGINIA SPRINGER. 4445

Born in Maine.

Descendant of Lieut. Daniel Jackson, Capt. Nathaniel Springer and Edmund Quincy.

Daughter of Joseph Forster Springer and Jeannette Webb Jackson, his wife.

See No. 4444.

MISS LILLIAN DURYEE. 4446

Born in New York.

Descendant of Corp. Joseph Woodward, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Joseph Woodward Duryee and Eliza Pell Beadel, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Duryee and Eliza Dean, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Duryee and Temperance Woodward, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-grandaughter of Joseph Woodward and Temperance Fish, his wife.

Joseph Woodward, in 1776, was corporal under Capt. Isaac Sergeant, Maj. Ebenezer Backus' regiment of Connecticut Light Horse, on duty at Harlem Heights. He was captured, and died on the prison-ship "Jersey."

MISS LIZZIE DURYEE. 4447

Born in New York.

Descendant of Corp. Joseph Woodward.

Daughter of Joseph Woodward Duryee and Eliza Pell Beadel, his wife.

See No. 4446.

MRS. IRENE GILBERT GAZZAM HALL. 4448

Born in New York.

Wife of Edward Hagaman Hall.

Descendant of William Gazzam, Thaddeus Gilbert, Jacob Van Deusen and Samuel Edwards.

Daughter of Audley William Gazzam and Mary Elizabeth Van Deusen, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edward D. Gazzam and Elizabeth Antoinette Beelen, his wife; Edwin Martin Van Deusen, D. D., and Eliza Maria Gilbert, his wife.

Gr.-grandaughter of William Gazzam and Ann Parker, his wife;

Isaac Laird Van Deusen and Lovina Hart, his wife; Banford Gilbert and Elizabeth Edwards, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Van Deusen and Mary Laird, his wife; Thaddeus Gilbert and Martha Turney, his wife; Samuel Edwards and Jane Shelton, his wife.

William Gazzam, an Englishman, was compelled to take refuge in America, having as a journalist of the liberal school made himself obnoxious to King George III. by his defiant advocacy of the rights of the colonies.

Thaddeus Gilbert, in 1775, served under Capt. Matthew Mead; in 1777 he enlisted for the war in the Connecticut Line.

Jacob Van Deusen, in 1776, was a member of the Committee of Safety of Great Barrington, Mass.

Samuel Edwards served in 1775 in Capt. Samuel Whiting's company, Col. Waterbury's Fifth Connecticut Regiment.

MRS. FRANCES IRENE HULSE MCLAUGHLIN. 4449

Born in New York.

Wife of Alfred Saxe McLaughlin.

Descendant of Capt. John Belknap, of New York.

Daughter of George E. Hulse and Nancy Belknap, his wife.

Granddaughter of Israel Belknap and Deborah Demott, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Belknap and Dorcas Peet, his wife.

John Belknap was a signer of the "Revolutionary Pledge of Association" of Newburgh Precinct; a member of the Committee of Safety, and captain in the Ulster county militia.

MISS LEILA R. RAMSDELL. 4450

Born in New York.

Descendant of Joseph Ramsdell, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Homer Ramsdell and Frances Elizabeth Ludlow Powell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Ramsdell and Ruth Stockbridge, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Ramsdell and Elizabeth Barker, his wife.

Joseph Ramsdell, in 1775 and '77, was a member of the Committee of Safety of Hanover and in 1776 served at Bristol under Capt. Amos Turner in Col. John Cushing's regiment.

Also No. 3705.

MISS EMMA JANE BRADLEY. 4451

Born in New York.

Descendant of John Brink, Jr., of New York.

Daughter of Ambrose Bradley and Emeline Turner, his wife.

Granddaughter of Diah Turner and Emeline Post, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Meindert Post and Maria Brink, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Brink, Jr., and Margaret Burhans, his wife.

John Brink, Jr., was a signer of the "Articles of Association" and served in Capt. Dedrick's company, Wynkoop's regiment.

MRS. SARAH MCDONALD MILLS. 4452

Born in New York.

Wife of Samuel Crawford Mills.

Descendant of Asa Vail and of Thomas Denton, of New York.

Daughter of Stephen McDonald and Sarah Bradner Vail, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Vail and Phebe Denton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Asa Vail and Sarah Smith, his wife; Thomas Denton and Elizabeth Griggs, his wife.

Asa Vail, in 1775, was a signer of the "Revolutionary Pledge," of Goshen, Orange county.

Thomas Denton was a signer of the "Revolutionary Pledge," and in 1778 served in Capt. Samuel Clark's company of Exempts. His brother Daniel was killed at Wyoming.

MISS JULIA PELTON WARD. 4453

Born in New York.

Descendant of Phineas Pelton and of Ithamar Pelton, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Luther Clark Ward and Harriet Elizabeth Pelton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. Charles Frederick Pelton and Julia Ann Chamberlain, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Pitt Pelton and Sarah Davis, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ithamar Pelton and Elizabeth Hall, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Phineas Pelton and Mary McKay, his wife.

Phineas Pelton, 1777, served in the militia under Gen. Gates.

Ithamar Pelton turned out at the Lexington Alarm and was

a sea captain commanding privateers and taking many prizes during the struggle for independence.

Also descendant of Lieut. Benjamin Pelton, who was at the taking of St. Johns and recommended for promotion on his return from Quebec. Also of Capt. Daniel Pelton, who became an invalid from exposure in the service.

MISS MARY S. WILKINSON. 4454

Born in New York.

Descendant of Dr. Ebenezer Cary and of Capt. Joshua Champlin, of New York.

Daughter of John G. Wilkinson and Mary F. Canfield, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Wilkinson and Sophia Cary, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Dr. Egbert Cary and Tamer Flagler, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Dr. Ebenezer Cary and Delight Champlin, his wife.

Great-great-great-granddaughter of Joshua Champlin, who in 1775 was an Associator and in 1778-79 captain in the Fifth Regiment under Col. William Humphrey.

Ebenezer Cary, in 1775, was a signer of the "Articles of Association" of Beekman Precinct and adjutant of the Fifth Regiment, Dutchess county militia, until 1776, when he was appointed mustermaster.

MISS MARY WOLCOTT RANKIN. 4455

Born in New York.

Descendant of Gov. Oliver Wolcott, Gen. Jabez Huntington and Col. Joshua Huntington, all of Connecticut.

Daughter of Robert Gosman Rankin and Laura M. Wolcott, his wife.

See No. 4035.

MRS. CAROLINE BLOSS WEBB. 4456

Born in New York.

Wife of Charles H. Webb.

Descendant of Joseph Bloss and of James Bloss, of Connecticut.

Daughter of William Clough Bloss and Mary Blossom, his wife.

Granddaughter of Deacon Joseph Bloss and Amy Wentworth Kennedy, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Bloss.

Joseph Bloss, in 1777, volunteered under Capt. Augustine Collins to repel the invasion of Connecticut and Rhode Island. In 1780 he served at Peekskill in the quartermaster's department, Brigade of Artillery, and witnessed the execution of Andre. He was on coast guard duty in 1781.

James Bloss, in 1776, though exempt from duty, went as a substitute for his son, who was enrolled when a boy, and died of camp fever while engaged in the transportation service.

Also No. 3639.

MISS ANNA CAMPBELL MCKOWN. 4457

Born in New York.

Descendant of Lieut. Robert Campbell, of New York.

Daughter of James McKown and Julia Campbell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel R. Campbell and Sarah Mynders, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Robert Campbell and Margaret Campbell, his wife.

Robert Campbell was lieutenant under Nicholas Herkimer in the First Tryon County Regiment. He was with the brave militia at Oriskany when St. Leger and the Indians under Brandt were repulsed, after five hours' unequal contest, leaving over two hundred patriots on the field.

MRS. MARION HILLS CHESTER, 4458

Born in New York.

Wife of Thomas Chester.

Descendant of Capt. John Thompson, of Stillwater, N. Y.

Daughter of Isaac Hills and Susan Gregory, his wife.

Granddaughter of Aaron Gregory and Martha Thompson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Thompson and Fanny McFarlan, his wife.

John Thompson was captain under Col. John McCrea in the Thirteenth Regiment, Albany county militia.

MRS. MARY LOUISE SMITH SPENCER. 4459

Born in New York.

Wife of Thomas D. Spencer, M. D.

Descendant of Nicholas Smith, of New York.

Daughter of William Bellinger Smith and Sarah Stark, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nicholas Smith and Hannah Clark, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nicholas Smith and Margaret Bellinger, his wife.

Nicholas Smith was one of the several hundred farmers from Tryon county who left their plows to follow Gen. Nicholas Herkimer and fight at Oriskany, where he was in the regiment of Col. Peter Bellinger. In 1779 he and his wife were killed near Fort Dayton by the Tories and scalped by the Indians.

MRS. MARY HENRIETTA CLARKE WEBB. 4460

Born in New York.

Wife of William Watson Webb.

Descendant of Capt. Daniel Hand, of East Guilford, Conn.

Daughter of Freeman Clarke and Henrietta Jacqueline Ward, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Levi Ward and Mehitable Hand, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Hand and Siba Smith, his wife.

Daniel Hand was captain of the Sixth Company, Col. Andrew Ward's regiment of militia, that joined Washington's army in 1776. A quaint letter from Fort Washington, briefly describing the military situation, is in possession of the family.

Also No. 1447.

MRS. CAROLINE CLARKE ALLEN. 4461

Born in New York.

Wife of Frederic Percival Allen.

Descendant of Capt. Daniel Hand.

Daughter of Freeman Clarke and Henrietta Jacqueline Ward, his wife.

See No. 4460.

MRS. ALICE SHERWOOD WELLS STEDMAN. 4462

Born in New York.

Wife of John H. Stedman.

Descendant of Capt. Amasa Dutton, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Richard H. Wells and Delia Sherwood, his wife.

Granddaughter of Homer Sherwood and Harriet E. Dutton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Justin Dutton and Polly Smith, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Amasa Dutton and Mary Rogers, his wife.

See No. 4223.

MRS. JULIA DUNHAM STEPHENS. 4463

Born in New Jersey.

Wife of David Stephens, M. D.

Descendant of Col. Jacob Ford and of Col. Azariah Dunham, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Charles Dunham and Elizabeth Morel, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Dunham, M. D., and Elizabeth Lawson, his wife.

Gr.-grandaughter of Azariah Dunham and Mary Ford, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-grandaughter of Jacob Ford and Hannah Ford, his wife.

Azariah Dunham was a member of the first Provincial Congress and lieutenant colonel of Middlesex county militia. In 1776 he was on the Committee of Safety, and from 1777 to the close of the war commissary and superintendent of purchases.

Jacob Ford represented Morris county in the Provincial Convention and was a delegate to the Continental Congress. He commanded a regiment of militia in the Jersey Campaign and died in 1777 from exposure in the field.

Also Nos. 917, 3594.

MISS EMILY BARKER SCHENCK. 4464

Born in New Jersey.

Descendant of Abram Schenck, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Abraham V. Schenck and Emily W. Barker, his wife.

Grandaughter of Henry H. Schenck and Eve Voorhees, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abram Schenck and Eva Van Beuren, his wife.

Abram Schenck was a soldier in the company of his brother, Capt. Henry H. Schenck, Somerset Troop of Light Horse.

MISS MARY STRYKER GUMMERE. 4465

Born in New Jersey.

Descendant of Ens. Amos Scudder, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Barker Gummere and Elizabeth Stryker, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel S. Stryker and Mary Scudder, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Scudder and Mary Keen, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Amos Scudder and Phebe Rose, his wife.

Amos Scudder entered as a private under Capt. John Mott, First Regiment, Hunterdon county militia. He acted as guide when Washington surprised the Hessians at Trenton. He rose to the rank of ensign and served to the close of the war.

MRS. MARY WHITLOCK CRANE TERHUNE. 4466

Born in New Jersey.

Wife of Henry Terhune.

Descendant of Ens. Daniel Baker, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Hervey B. Crane and Eleanor K. Simpson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Crane and Electa Lum Baker, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Baker and Margaret Osborn, his wife.

See No. 4247.

Miss Bellita T. Evans. 4467

Born in South America.

Descendant of Brig. Gen. Anthony Walton White, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Thomas Sunderland Evans and Transito Godoy, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Evans and Eliza White, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Anthony Walton White and Margaret Ellis, his wife.

Anthony Walton White was aide to Washington until 1776, when he was lieutenant colonel of the Third Battalion. He served in the north until 1780, when he took command of the cavalry in the south. He was surprised by Tarleton at Lanneaus' Ferry and taken prisoner, but later, when with Lafayette, had several successful encounters with the British cavalry leader, who after the war presented his sword to the gallant American. He was with Wayne at Savannah, and when peace was declared sacrificed his estate to give necessities to the brave men who had fought by his side, and for many months the disabled Kosciusko found a home under his roof.

Mrs. Abby Eliza Condit Baldwin Martin. 4468

Born in New Jersey.

Widow of Augustus Fitz Randolph Martin.

Descendant of Dr. John Condit, of Orange, N. J.

Daughter of Stephen L. B. Baldwin and Abby Eliza Condit, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Condit and Elizabeth Martin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Condit and Abigail Halsey, his wife.

John Condit served as surgeon during the Revolution and his monument in the Orange cemetery bears this inscription, "Sacred to the memory of a patriot, soldier and surgeon during the struggle for freedom."

Miss Elizabeth Briard Strong. 4469

Born in New Jersey.

Descendant of Capt. Seth Walker, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Woodbridge Strong and Harriet A. Hartwell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonathan Hartwell and Elizabeth Briard Walker, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Seth Walker and Temperance Peverley, his wife.

Seth Walker took part in the siege of Boston and was stationed for two years at Fort Constitution, where he was lieutenant of artillery. While captain in the marine service he was seriously injured in an engagement in Portsmouth Harbor.

MISS KATHARINE GREEN. 4470

Born in New Jersey.

Descendant of Capt. John McCulloh, Jacob Green, Ashbel Green and Maj. Robert Stockton, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Robert Stockton Green and Mary Elizabeth Mulligan, his wife.

Granddaughter of James S. Green and Isabella Williamson McCulloh, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ashbel Green and Elizabeth Stockton, his wife; and of John McCulloh.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Green and Elizabeth Pierson, his wife; and of Robert Stockton.

Jacob Green, in 1776, was a member of the Provincial Congress and chairman of the committee which prepared and reported the first Constitution of the State.

Ashbel Green, when sixteen, served in the Morris county militia at Minisink, Connecticut Farms and Springfield.

Also No. 769.

John McCulloh, in 1777, was captain of the Second Artillery Company, Philadelphia militia, under Col. John Ayre.

Robert Stockton was quartermaster during the war.

MISS ISABELLE W. GREEN. 4471

Born in New Jersey.

Descendant of Jacob Green, Ashbel Green, Capt. John McCulloh and Maj. Robert Stockton.

Daughter of Robert Stockton Green and Mary Elizabeth Mulligan, his wife.

See No. 4470.

MRS. ISIS YTURBIDE STOCKTON BURLEIGH. 4472

Born in New Jersey.

Wife of George W. Burleigh.

Descendant of Hon. Richard Stockton, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Gen. Robert Field Stockton and Anna Margaretta Potter, his wife.

See No. 4243.

MISS HARRIET BARROW WOODWARD. 4473

Born in Wisconsin.

Descendant of Brig. Gen. William Livingston and of William Livingston, Jr., of New Jersey.

Daughter of Francis William Woodward and Anne Jay Delaplaine, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Patton Delaplaine and Emeline Smith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Josephine Delaplaine and Jane Ann Livingston, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Livingston, Jr., and Mary Livingston, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Livingston and Susanna French, his wife.

William Livingston was a delegate to the Continental Congress, 1774-75; commander-in-chief of the State militia, and was chosen August 31, 1776, the first Governor of New Jersey, which position he so ably filled until his death.

William Livingston, Jr., was with the militia under Col. Dayton, when the British ship "Blue Mountain Valley" was taken.

MRS. ANNE JAY DELAPLAINE WOODWARD. 4474

Born in Wisconsin.

Wife of Francis William Woodward.

Descendant of Brig. Gen. William Livingston and of William Livingston, Jr.

Daughter of George Patton Delaplaine and Emeline Smith, his wife.

See No. 4473.

MRS. SUSAN SHOEMAKER WINPENNY. 4475

Born in Michigan.

Wife of J. Bolton Winpenny.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Henry Wisner, Henry Wisner, Jr.,

Maj. Gen. Michael Myers, Maj. Han Jost Schumacher and Capt. Lawrence Herter, all of New York.

Daughter of Col. Michael Shoemaker and Sarah Wisner, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry A. Wisner and Susan Hathaway, his wife; Robert Shoemaker and Catharine Herter Myers, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Polydore B. Wisner and Mary Blydenburgh, his wife; Michael Myers and Catharine Herter, his wife; Han Jost Schumacher and Mary Smith, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Henry Wisner, Jr., and Sarah Waters, his wife; and of Lawrence Herter.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Henry Wisner and Sarah Norton, his wife.

Henry Wisner was a delegate to the Continental Congress and voted for the Declaration of Independence. His name is on the original draft, but before the bill was engrossed for signing, he was called to the Provincial Congress. He erected powder mills, at his own expense fortified and made a military map of the Hudson. He was lieutenant colonel of the Orange county regiment and with him was his son, Ens. Gabriel Wisner, who was killed at Minisink.

Also No. 1849.

Henry Wisner, Jr., 1775-77, was a delegate from Ulster to the Provincial Congress when elected to the Assembly.

Lawrence Herter was captain of the Tryon county militia.

Michael Myers was in the militia service and severely wounded at the battle of Johnstown, October 24, 1781.

Also Nos. 762, 1012.

Han Jost Schumacher served under his uncles, Gen Nicholas Herkimer and Col. Han Jost Herkimer.

MRS. EMMA L. SPEAR. 4476

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Dr. John C. Spear, U. S. N.

Descendant of Peter Covenhoven, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Daniel H. Mulvany and Julia Leedom, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Leedom, M. D., and Eleanor Covenhoven, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Peter Covenhoven and Hannah Forman, his wife.

See No. 4247.

MISS ALICE WELDON SMITH. 4477

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Capt. Robert Smith, of New York.

Daughter of Edmund Smith and Arabella Barnes, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Hobart Smith and Mary Potts, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Robert Smith and Rebecca Hobart Potts, his wife.

Robert Smith was captain of the Highland company, Col. William Malcolm's regiment. He was wounded at White Plains and again wounded at Monmouth; these injuries rendered him unfit for further active duty.

MRS. MARIE VAN HOOK SMITH. 4478

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Middleton Smith.

Descendant of Mary Van Hook, mother of a patriot.

Daughter of John W. Van Hook and Emma Matilda Rulon, his wife.

Granddaughter of William F. Van Hook and Elizabeth Beekman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Van Hook.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Lawrence Van Hook and Mary Van Hook, his wife.

Mary Van Hook was the mother of Lawrence Van Hook, who in 1777 was lieutenant of New Jersey militia under Capt. James Hollingshead, and became captain of the company.

Also Nos. 1636, 2331.

MISS CHARLOTTE ROSE WELLES. 4479

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Gordon Hutchins and of Ens. Matthias Hollenbach, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Rev. Henry H. Welles and Ellen S. Ladd, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles F. Welles and Ellen Jones Hollenbach, his wife; Samuel Greenleaf Ladd and Caroline Dolivar Vinal, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Mathias Hollenbach and Sarah Burritt, his wife; Dudley Ladd and Bethiah Hutchins, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Gordon Hutchins and Dorothy Stone, his wife.

Matthias Hollenbach was ensign in Capt. Samuel Ransom's company at the battles of Trenton, Princeton, Millstone and

Brandywine. He was furloughed for home defense and fought at Wyoming July 3, 1778.

Also No. 728.

Gordon Hutchins raised a company which did good service at Bunker Hill, where he was wounded. At the battle of White Plains he was lieutenant colonel in Nahum Baldwin's regiment of New Hampshire militia; in 1777, was elected from Concord to the Provincial Congress.

MRS. ANNIE JESSUP WOODIN. 4480

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of William Hartmann Woodin.

Descendant of Lieut. Joseph Jay, of New Jersey.

Daughter of William Huntling Jessup and Sarah Wilson Jay, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nelson Jay and Sydney Hiles, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Jay and Eleanor Nelson, his wife.

Joseph Jay was a private in the Second Regiment, Continental Line, and also lieutenant in the Burlington county militia, Middle Brigade, which was composed of the counties lying on the northern and eastern side of the Raritan river.

MRS. JEAN ENO CAMPBELL. 4481

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Palmer Campbell.

Descendant of Fithen Case, of Simsbury, Conn.

Daughter of Josiah William Eno and Louisa Brown Glassell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Chauncey Eno and Amrilla Case, his wife.

See No. 4414.

MRS. MARY EVANS SHAFER. 4482

Born in Pennsylvania.

Widow of William T. Shafer.

Descendant of Rebecca Williams, mother of a patriot.

Daughter of Abel Evans and Anne Wilson, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Wilson and Hannah Francis, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Francis and Anne Williams, his wife.

See No. 4277.

MRS. NELL BOYD MCCLURE. 4483

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of William L. McClure.

Descendant of Maj. John Boyd, of Chester county, Pa.

Daughter of Alexander Montgomery Gearhart and Martha Young, his wife.

Granddaughter of Bonham Robert Gearhart and Elizabeth Steele Boyd, his wife.

See No. 4267.

MISS M. ATTA GEARHART. 4484

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Maj. John Boyd.

Daughter of William Boyd Gearhart and Elizabeth A. Gearhart, his wife.

Granddaughter of Bonham Robert Gearhart and Elizabeth Boyd Steele, his wife.

See No. 4267.

MRS. BESSIE BOYD AMMERMAN. 4485

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Robert Scott Ammerman.

Descendant of Maj. John Boyd.

Daughter of William Boyd Gearhart and Elizabeth A. Gearhart, his wife.

See Nos. 4267, 4484.

MISS ELIZABETH HEMPHILL DALLETT. 4486

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Col. Joseph McClellan of Chester county, Pa.

Daughter of Elijah James Dallett and Ann Jane Worthington, his wife.

Granddaughter of Wilmer Worthington, M. D., and Elizabeth Hemphill, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Hemphill and Ann McClellan, his wife.

See No. 4273.

MRS. MARY BARRY FISHER. 4487

Born in Maryland.

Wife of George Fisher.

Descendant of Col. Dennis Ramsay, Capt. William Ramsay and Jesse Taylor, all of Virginia.

Daughter of Robert Barry and Amelia Ramsay, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dennis Ramsay and Jane Allen Taylor, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Ramsay and Ann McCarty, his wife; and of Jesse Taylor.

Dennis Ramsay entered the militia as captain and at the close of the war held the rank of colonel. He was a relative of Washington, and pall bearer at his funeral.

William Ramsay was in command of an independent company raised and equipped at his own expense.

Ann McCarthy Ramsay was the mother of William Ramsay, Jr., a surgeon in the Continental line.

Jesse Taylor was a merchant in Belfast, Ireland, who in 1779 fitted out his own vessel, loaded it with goods, and came to Virginia to assist the colonies in the struggle for liberty.

MRS. CATHERINE GROSH THOM. 4488

Born in Kentucky.

Wife of Joseph Pembroke Thom.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Abraham Hunt, of New Jersey, and Lieut. Peter Grosh and Conrad Grosh, of Maryland.

Daughter of William Bell Reynolds and Ann Taney Hunt, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Wesley Hunt and Catherine Grosh, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Hunt and Theodosia Pearson, his wife; Peter Grosh and Mary Charlton, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Conrad Grosh and Maria Sophia Guttenberg, his wife.

Abraham Hunt was lieutenant colonel of the First Regiment, Hunterdon county militia, and in 1776-77 was intrusted by the Continental Congress with money for the repair of arms.

Also No. 2441.

Peter Grosh at the beginning of the war was a member of the Committee of Observation and in 1776 a lieutenant of minute men under Capt. Jacob Young.

Conrad Grosh, in 1775, was a member of the Fredericktown Convention and the Committee of Observation.

MISS MARY ALICE SMITH. 4489

Born in Virginia.

Descendant of William Wattles, of Norwich, Conn.

Daughter of Thomas William Smith and Ellen Wattles, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathaniel Wattles, Jr., and Sarah Smith, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of William Wattles and Sarah Starr, his wife.

William Wattles, from 1775-82, commanded several privateers, and during his long service was twice captured. He survived the deprivations of prison and the perils of the sea to die in the prime of life at his native place. He had two sons, William and Robert, who served their country.

MRS. MARGARET DAVIS RITCHIE SICARD. 4490

Born in Maryland.

Wife of William Floyd Sicard.

Descendant of Gen. Roger Nelson, of Maryland.

Daughter of Hon. John Ritchie and Betty Harrison Maulsby, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Pinkney Maulsby and Emily Catharine Contee Tyler Nelson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Roger Nelson and Betty Harrison, his wife.

Roger Nelson, when a college lad, enlisted as a private in a troop of horse, commanded by William Augustine Washington. He was captured at Charleston and when exchanged entered the Maryland Line with the rank of lieutenant. He was left for dead on the field of Camden, and taken prisoner, but recovered to serve through the entire war and distinguished himself at Cowpens, Guilford Court House and Eutaw. He was a member of the Society of the Cincinnati.

Also Nos. 269, 1689.

MRS. IDA SPULLOCK LAMBERT. 4491

Born in Georgia.

Wife of Daniel S. Lambert.

Descendant of Ezekiel Cloud, of Georgia.

Daughter of James Hardin Spullock and Elizabeth Cloud Hardin, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Henry Hardin and Nancy Cloud, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ezekiel Cloud and Elizabeth Harman, his wife.

Ezekiel Cloud was a brave defender at the invasion of Georgia and South Carolina. He fought at Kettle Creek, Wofford's Iron Works, Musgrove Mills, Fish Dam Ford, Long Cane Creek, King's Mountain, and for services rendered at Augusta he received a land grant from the State.

MRS. EMMA WESTFIELD MAYBERRY. 4492

Born in South Carolina.

Wife of William Wierman Mayberry.

Descendant of the mother of a patriot.

Daughter of David Gillespie Westfield and Araminta Thompson Stokes, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Westfield and Sarah Townes, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Westfield and M. Gillespie, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Gillespie and M. Young, his wife.

M. Young Gillespie was the mother of James Gillespie, Jr., who was a sergeant in Martin's troop, Sumpter's brigade, and guide to Gen. Green, when encamped in St. David's parish.

MRS. ELIZA CATHERINE LEGARÉ. 4493

Born in South Carolina.

Widow of Rev. I. S. K. Legaré.

Descendant of Capt. John Palmer and Gideon Kirk, of South Carolina.

Daughter of John Gendron Palmer and Catharine Conturier Marion, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Palmer and Elizabeth Porcher, his wife; Frances Marion and Harriet Kirk, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Palmer and Anne Cahusac, his wife; Samuel Dwight and Rebecca Marion, his wife; and of Gideon Kirk.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Marion and Rebecca Alston, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Gabriel Marion and Esther Cordes, his wife.

John Palmer was captain of St. Stephen's company, Marion's brigade, and noted for pluck and daring.

Gideon Kirk was one of the defenders of Charleston at the battle of Fort Sullivan, June 28, 1776.

Esther Cordes Marion was the mother of Francis Marion, the brigadier general, who received the thanks of Congress "for his wise, gallant and decided conduct in defending the liberties of his country, and particularly for his prudent attack on a body of British troops at Parker's Ferry, and for the distinguished part he took at the battle of Eutaw Springs."

See No. 3565.

MRS. HARRIET MARION DWIGHT. 4494

Born in South Carolina.

Widow of Francis Marion Dwight.

Descendant of Capt. John Palmer and of Gideon Kirk.

Daughter of John Gendron Palmer and Catharine Conturier Marion, his wife.

See No. 4493.

MRS. MARY LAMAR MCCAW. 4495

Born in Georgia.

Wife of James McCaw.

Descendant of John Lamar.

Daughter of Thomas B. Lamar and Rebecca N. Lamar, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jeremiah Lamar.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Lamar and Frances Breedlove, his wife.

John Lamar served as a private in the South Carolina militia although offered a commission for bravery. He fought at Cowpens, Eutaw and took part in the siege of Augusta and his wounds testified to his courage and daring.

Also No. 3399.

MRS. PHENIE WAYNE WARFIELD. 4496

Born in Georgia.

Wife of Louis M. Warfield.

Descendant of Maj. Thomas Smyth, Jr., and of Thomas Smyth, of Maryland.

Daughter of Thomas Smyth Wayne and Eliza C. Wayne, his wife.

Granddaughter of Richard Wayne and Juliana Smyth, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Smyth, Jr., and Mary Sudler, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Smyth and Sarah Gresham, his wife.

Thomas Smyth was chairman of the "Special Committee" and a member of the Council of Safety.

Thomas Smyth, Jr., during the year 1776, was lieutenant under Col. Smallwood, captain in Richardson's battalion of the Flying Camp and major of the Fifth Maryland Regiment.

Also No. 2614.

MRS. ANNA PATTON WILSON MOORE. 4497

Born in North Carolina.

Wife of James William Moore.

Descendant of John Wilson, of Mecklenberg county, N. C.

Daughter of Joseph Harvey Wilson and Julia Adelaide Patton, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Makemie Wilson and Mary Erwin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Wilson and Martha Makemie, his wife.

John Wilson was among the patriots who proclaimed the Mecklenberg Declaration, May 20, 1775. Tarleton, the British cavalry leader, in his "Campaigns," says "the people of this county and section were more hostile to England than any other part of the country." He died in 1779 before the British encamped at Charlotte and the State became the theater of our most sanguinary struggle.

MISS JULIA ADELAIDE MOORE. 4498

Born in North Carolina.

Descendant of John Wilson.

Daughter of James William Moore and Anna Patton Wilson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Harvey Wilson and Julia Adelaide Patton, his wife.

See No. 4497.

MRS. OCTAVIA WILSON BARNES. 4499

Born in Alabama.

Wife of George Thomas Barnes.

Descendant of John Wilson.

Daughter of James Wilson and Elizabeth Ferguson, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Makemie Wilson, D. D., and Mary Erwin, his wife.

See No. 4497.

MISS ADELAIDE ROSSIGNAL BARNES. 4500

Born in Georgia.

Descendant of John Wilson.

Daughter of George Thomas Barnes and Katherine Caroline Wilson, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Wilson and Elizabeth Kerr, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Makemie Wilson, D. D., and Mary Erwin, his wife.

See No. 4497.

MRS. CLARISSA COVENTRY AMBLER. 4501

Born in New York.

Wife of Daniel Griffith Ambler.

Descendant of Medad Butler, of Bradford, Conn.

Daughter of Charles B. Coventry and Clarissa Butler, his wife.
Granddaughter of Medad Butler and Hannah Tyler, his wife.

Medad Butler was only nine when the first blood was shed at Lexington, but near the close of the war he enlisted when a call was made for all able to carry muskets to turn out in defense of the State.

MRS. MARY SWIFT THOMS. 4502

Born in Ohio.

Wife of Joseph Clark Thoms.

Descendant of Capt. Joshua Huddy, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Briggs Swift and Martha Perry Hubbell, his wife.
Granddaughter of Gabriel Hubbell and Martha Perry, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of William Perry and Martha Huddy, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joshua Huddy and Mary Huddy, his wife.

Joshua Huddy entered the militia in 1776, and was captain of Artillery in 1777. When in command of the post at Tom's River, in 1782, he was captured by a party of British soldiers and hanged on the heights of Middleton. Washington announced to the enemy that unless the murderers were given up, he would retaliate upon an officer of equal rank. Lots were drawn among the prisoners and Capt. Asgill, a brilliant young officer drew the fatal number, but his execution was delayed and Congress finally pardoned him at the request of Count Vergennes and to the gratification of the Commander-in-Chief.

MRS. KATHERINE BARTLETT YERGASON. 4503

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Henry C. Yergason.

Descendant of Sergt. Dudley Case and of Lieut. Ithiel Battle, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Harry Hubbard Bartlett and Mary Anne Case, his wife.
Granddaughter of Elisha Case and Abi Barber, his wife; Hubbard Bartlett and Kezia Battle, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Elisha Case and Delight Griswold, his wife; Ithiel Battle and Kezia Taylor, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Dudley Case and Dorcas Humphrey, his wife.

Dudley Case, in 1776, served in Capt. Benjamin Mills' company, Col. Philip Burr Bradley's regiment, Connecticut Line.

Ithiel Battle was a lieutenant and with the army at Valley Forge.

MISS MARY JOSEPHINE ROE. 4504

Born in Ohio.

Descendant of Col. Richard Brown.

Daughter of Thomas Roe and Cynthia Ann Tallman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Tallman and Sarah Wells, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Gen. James Wells and Rachel Brown, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Richard Brown and Honour Wells Holmes, his wife.

Richard Brown, in 1775, was lieutenant in Thompson's Pennsylvania Rifle regiment; captain of the First Battalion, Miles' regiment, when captured at Long Island.

MISS HELEN GULIELMA MOOREHEAD. 4505

Born in Ohio.

Descendant of Maj. Elihu Kent, Sergt. Elihu Kent, Jr., and Joseph King, of Suffield, Conn.

Daughter of William G. Moorehead and Helen King, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Warren King and Betsy Kendall, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Simon Kendall, Jr., and Elizabeth Kent, his wife; John Bowker King and Hannah Newton, his wife.

See Nos. 4291, 4292.

MRS. SARA MCCALL LANGSTAFF. 4506

Born in Tennessee.

Wife of A. D. Langstaff.

Descendant of Josiah McCall, of North Carolina.

Daughter of James Robertson McCall and Mary A. Hooks, his wife.

Granddaughter of Josiah McCall and Sarah Ann Smith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William McCall and Majorie Stewart, his wife.

Josiah McCall, in 1776, enlisted in Capt. William Rippey's company, Col. William Irvine's Pennsylvania regiment.

Majorie Stewart McCall was the mother of Capt. James and Maj. Hugh McCall. The latter was the author of the "History of Georgia."

MRS. MARY HENDERSON KIRKLAND. 4507

Born in Tennessee.

Wife of James Hampton Kirkland.

Descendant of Col. John Barrett, of Vermont.

Daughter of William Albert Henderson and Harriet Elizabeth Smiley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Harkness Smiley and Nancy Barrett, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Barrett and Elizabeth Bates, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Barrett and Elizabeth Edwards, his wife.

John Barrett was a member of the Committee of Safety and of the convention which framed the State Constitution. He was captain under Col. Seth Warner and later commanded the "Upper Regiment."

Also No. 928.

MRS. ANNE HENDERSON MCDANIEL. 4508

Born in Tennessee.

Wife of Saunders McDaniel.

Descendant of Col. John Barrett.

Daughter of William Albert Henderson and Harriet Elizabeth Smiley, his wife.

See No. 4507.

MISS KATHERINE HEWITT. 4509

Born in Tennessee.

Descendant of Hon. Henry Middleton and Maj. Hugh Middleton, of South Carolina, and William Shreve, of Maryland.

Daughter of William Hewitt and Mary Catherine Ware, his wife.

Granddaughter of John M. Hewitt and Eliza Shreve, his wife; George G. Ware and Jane E. Middleton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Shreve and Ann Lawrence, his wife; John Middleton and Elizabeth Scott, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Hugh Middleton.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Henry Middleton and Mary Williams, his wife.

Henry Middleton, in 1774, was president of the Continental Congress, chosen upon the death of Peyton Randolph to succeed that eminent leader. In 1775, when president of the South Carolina Congress, he was elected by that body to the Continental Congress; failing health prevented his attending in 1776, and his son Arthur was sent to fill his place.

Also No. 3703.

Hugh Middleton was major in the South Carolina Line.

William Shreve entered the army when seventeen and fought at Cowpens, Camden and Eutaw Springs. He served until the close of the war.

Also No. 351.

MISS LIDA HEWITT. 4510

Born in Tennessee.

Descendant of Hon. Henry Middleton, Maj. Hugh Middleton and of William Shreve.

Daughter of William Hewitt and Mary Catherine Ware, his wife.

See No. 4509.

MRS. JEAN ROBERTSON ANDERSON. 4511

Born in Tennessee.

Wife of Gen. Keller Anderson.

Descendant of Thomas Dale and of Adam Dale, of Maryland.

Daughter of James Robertson and Anne Lewis Dale, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edward Washington Dale and Anne Lewis Moore, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Adam Dale and Mary Hall, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Dale and Elizabeth Evans, his wife.

Thomas Dale entered the militia from the Eastern Shore in the first call for troops and remained through the war.

Adam Dale, at the age of fourteen, was a volunteer in a company of boys raised in Worcester county when Cornwallis invaded Virginia.

MISS RUTH CONYNGHAM BUTLER. 4512

Born in Mississippi.

Descendant of Col. Zebulon Butler and of Col. Ralph Humphreys.

Daughter of Lord John Butler and Kate Coburn Humphreys, his wife.

Granddaughter of Zebulon Butler, D. D., and Mary Murdoch, his wife; and of John Coburn Humphreys.

Gr.-granddaughter of Lord Butler and Mary Pearce, his wife; and of David George Humphreys.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Zebulon Butler and Anne Lord, his wife; and of George Wilson Humphreys.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ralph Humphreys.

Zebulon Butler, in 1777, was lieutenant colonel of the Third Connecticut Regiment and colonel of the Second, when he commanded the forces at Wyoming. He served to the close of the war and was a member of the Society of the Cincinnati.

Also Nos. 218, 1147, 2006.

Ralph Humphreys was colonel of a Virginia regiment.

MISS VIRGINIA CARY SKIPWITH. 4513

Born in Tennessee.

Descendant of Maj. Gen. Nathaniel Greene, of Rhode Island, Maj. Thomas Barksdale, Dabney Carr, Gov. John Blair, and Wilson Miles Cary, all of Virginia.

Daughter of Peyton Skipwith and Mary Isabella Collier, his wife.

Granddaughter of Grey Skipwith and Virginia Randolph Cary, his wife; William Thompson Collier and Agnes Howard, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Peyton Skipwith and Cornelia Greene, his wife; Dabney Collier and Sarah Barksdale, his wife; Miles Cary and Elizabeth Scarsbrook Wilson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Greene and Catherine Littlefield, his wife; Wilson Cary and Jean Carr, his wife; and of Thomas Barksdale.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Wilson Miles Cary and Sarah Blair, his wife; Dabney Carr and Martha Jefferson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Blair.

Nathaniel Greene, in command of Rhode Island militia, marched to Cambridge, April, 1775, and was read out of the Society of Quakers for taking up arms. As quartermaster general he was most efficient, and in 1780 was made major general. He was cautious, practical, brilliant, a rare combination, and no officer commanded more respect from Washington.

Also No. 822.

Dabney Carr introduced a resolution in the House of Burgesses "to appoint Inter-Colonial Committees of Correspondence in resistance to British encroachments."

John Blair, when lieutenant governor, interceded with the King's attorney in behalf of the Baptist ministers of Spottsylvania, imprisoned for refusing to pay for a license to preach. This resistance and the opposition to the Stamp Act led the colonies to rebel against the Crown.

Wilson Miles Cary was a member of the Convention of 1776.

MRS. ABBY MARIA BURROWS COY. 4514

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Lucien Wright Coy.

Descendant of Samuel Cunnabell, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Isaac Burrows and Rebecca Louisa Connable, his wife.

Granddaughter of Capt. Jonathan Connable and Asenath Wright, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Cunnabell and Rebecca Ryther, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Cunnabell and Mary English, his wife.

Samuel Cunnabell, in 1775, served under Capt. Agrippa Wells, and in 1777 he was in the Northern Department in Capt. Amasa Sheldon's company, Col. Elisha Porter's regiment. His son John was also a soldier.

MISS ANNA HAZELTON. 4515

Born in Wisconsin.

Descendant of Sergt. Benjamin Davis and of Jesse Squire, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Gerry Whiting Hazelton and Martha Louisa Squire, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Hazelton and Mercy J. Cochrane, his wife; Jesse Squire and Delia Lester, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Cochrane and Jemima Davis, his wife; Jesse Squire and Amy Cole, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Davis.

Jesse Squire was a soldier in Capt. John Durkee's company, Third Regiment, under Gen. Israel Putnam.

Benjamin Davis served as corporal and sergeant in Nathan Hale's regiment from New Hampshire.

MRS. MARY SAWYER BUTTRICK. 4516

Born in New York.

Wife of Edward King Buttrick.

Descendant of Lieut. Henry Scudder and of Ezekiel Wicks, of Huntington, L. I.

Daughter of Amos Sawyer and Harriet Wicks, his wife.

Granddaughter of Haviland Wicks and Mary Scudder, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Youngs Prime Scudder and Hannah Gould, his wife; Jesse Wicks and Susannah Kelsey, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Henry Scudder and Phebe Carll, his wife; Ezekiel Wicks and Sarah Haviland, his wife.

Henry Scudder was a member of the town Committee of Safety and lieutenant under Capt. Nathaniel Pratt at the battle of Long Island, where he was captured. When released he ventured within the British lines, risking life and liberty to relieve the needs of suffering patriots.

Ezekiel Wicks was in secret service under Maj. Benjamin Tallmadge, and fought at Long Island in Col. Josiah Smith's regiment of Suffolk county militia.

MRS. ELIZABETH TRUAX SLOCUM NICHOLS. 4517

Born in Michigan.

Wife of James Benton Nichols.

Descendant of Giles Slocum.

Daughter of Giles Bryan Slocum and Sophia M. B. Truax, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jeremiah Slocum and Elizabeth Bryan, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Giles Slocum and Sarah Ross, his wife.

Giles Slocum is recorded on the Wyoming Monument as a survivor of the massacre, July 3, 1778. He escaped to Monackesy Island and buried himself in the sand and bushes. He subsequently served in the militia under Capt. John Franklin.

MRS. JULIA MILLS DUNN. 4518

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Dr. Lewis Durley Dunn.

Descendant of Lieut. Josiah Cleveland, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Harry Williams Livingston Mills and Sarah Compton, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Compton and Clarissa Cleveland, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Cleveland and Ruth Johnson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Cleveland and Joanna Porter, his wife.

Josiah Cleveland was a private at Bunker Hill and taken prisoner at the battle of The Cedars May 19, 1776. After his release he was lieutenant in Col. Ely's State regiment and served to the close of the war.

MRS. JULIA E. BUELL BRYANT. 4519

Born in New York.

Wife of Alfred R. Bryant.

Descendant of Maj. Elias Buell, of Connecticut.

Daughter of William Pierce Buell and Margaret Janette Scase, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jesse Buell and Susan Pierce, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elias Buell and Sarah Turner, his wife.

Elias Buell was captain of a company from Coventry at the Lexington Alarm; in 1776 was a major in the Third Battalion, Wadsworth's brigade, when ordered to take command of the fort at New London.

Also No. 1959.

MRS. HELEN M. HOSKINS BEACH. 4520

Born in New York.

Wife of Myron H. Beach.

Descendant of Gen. Melancthon Lloyd Woolsey and of Lieut. Col. Henry Livingston, of New York.

Daughter of Charles Lansing Hoskins and Mary Elizabeth Woolsey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Livingston Woolsey and Eunice Hubbell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Melancthon Lloyd Woolsey and Alida Livingston, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Henry Livingston and Susan Conkling, his wife.

Henry Livingston was clerk of Dutchess county and a militia officer during the Revolution.

Melancthon Lloyd Woolsey, in 1776, volunteered in Lee's Continental regiment at Peekskill, and in 1777 was promoted to the rank of lieutenant. He fought at Trenton, Monmouth and at Schoharie, where he commanded the New York Levies in the Mohawk valley.

Also Nos. 1041, 2664, 3049.

MRS. ELSIE PEIRCE VANDERCOOK. 4521

Born in Illinois.

Wife of John D. Vandercook.

Descendant of Josiah Pierce, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Henry Brown Peirce and Eliza Wilson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Josiah Peirce and Jemimah Thornton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Pierce and Marion Pierce, his wife.

Josiah Pierce was a soldier at Bunker Hill. When on June 17, 1825, the corner-stone of the monument commemorating

this battle was laid by Marquis de Lafayette, the only surviving general of the great conflict, he was an honored guest at the ceremony and his picture and signature were placed in the receptacle for memorials.

MISS MAUDE MINERVA RAPPLEYE. 4522

Born in Illinois.

Descendant of Jeromus Rappleyea and of Jacobus Rappleyea, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Nicholas Bainbridge Rappleye and Cy Thera Minerva Wallace, his wife.

Granddaughter of Peter Rappleye and Sarah Bainbridge, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jacobus Rappleyea and Sarah Williamson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jeromus Rappleyea and Anna Rappleyea, his wife.

Jeromus Rappleyea was a private in the Somerset county militia, and his son Jacobus served in the Middlesex militia.

Also No. 1665.

MRS. SUSAN GIBBONS DUVAL. 4523

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Louis Alphonse Duval.

Decendant of Col. William Gibbons, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of William Ashbridge Gibbons and Anne Denn, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Gibbons and Lydia Gibbons, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Gibbons and Susanna Ashbridge, his wife.

William Gibbons was captain of militia at the battle of Brandywine and raised and commanded a regiment called the "Chester County Greys." He was appointed to collect food and clothing for the army and was known as the fighting Quaker, who mortgaged his lands for the suffering troops, saying, "Sooner would I eat rye bread to my dying day than meanly surrender my liberty and sell posterity."

MISS HELEN WAYNE MCCALLA. 4524

Born in Kansas.

Descendant of Thomas McCalla.

Daughter of Albert McCalla and Eleanor Stancy Hamill, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas McCalla and Marianne Davisson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel McCalla and Jeanette Hemphill, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas McCalla and Sarah Wayne Gardiner, his wife.

Thomas McCalla while serving in the South Carolina militia was captured at Camden. His wife rode 150 miles on horseback with a baby in her arms to procure his freedon from Lord Rawdon. He refused, but permitted her to visit the prisoners monthly, and after three journeys, she appealed to Cornwallis, who treated her with courtesy and released them on parole.

Also No. 2158.

MRS. ELLA GALE MCCLELLAND. 4525

Born in Wisconsin.

Wife of Thomas C. McClelland.

Descendant of Joseph Stoughton, of Connecticut; Lieut. Abraham Gale, Henry Wolcott and Samuel Norcross, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John Gale, Jr., and Margaret Norcross, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Gale and Betsey Stoughton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Stoughton and Abigail Wolcott, his wife; Abraham Gale and Abigail Rice, his wife; and of Samuel Norcross.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Henry Wolcott.

Joseph Stoughton was one of the small band that took Ticonderoga May 10, 1775. He had two brothers, Lemuel and Oliver, who served their country.

Abraham Gale turned out at the Lexington Alarm and in 1779 was lieutenant under Capt. David Moore in Rhode Island.

Henry Wolcott took the Oath of Fidelity and gave money to provide food and clothing for the soldiers.

Samuel Norcross belonged to the artillery stationed at Fort Castle, Boston Harbor, after the evacuation of the city.

MRS. KATE JOSEPHINE CHATTERTON HICKOX. 4526

Born in Illinois.

Wife of Charles Virgil Hickox.

Descendant of Abraham Yates, of New York.

Daughter of George Washington Chatterton and Sarah Stack, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Chatterton and Blondina Wright, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Wright and Maria Yates, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Abraham Yates, who was a delegate to the Provincial Congress, May, 22, 1775, and appointed on the Committee of War. In 1777 he was a member of the State Constitutional Convention.

MRS. FANNY RAMSAY WILDER WINCHESTER. 4527

Born in Ohio.

Wife of Wilber Fisk Winchester.

Descendant of Deacon Josiah Wilder, Lieut. Asa Wilder, Reuben Wilder, Lieut. Jedediah Stickney and Deacon Moses Peabody, all of Massachusetts; Philip Shoff and Ens. William Ramsay, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Charles Peabody Wilder and Eloise Walker, his wife.

Granddaughter of Amasa Wilder and Hannah Peabody, his wife; Josiah Walker and Frances Shoff, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathan Peabody and Hannah Stickney, his wife; Philip Shoff and Elizabeth Ramsay, his wife; Reuben Wilder and Mary Pierce, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jedediah Stickney and Margaret Tyler, his wife; William Ramsay and Mary Ramsay, his wife; Asa Wilder and Lydia Rugg, his wife; Moses Peabody and Hannah Foster, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Wilder and Prudence Keyes, his wife.

Josiah Wilder was a member of the Lancaster Committee of Correspondence, organized September 5, 1774, which after voting relief "to the suffering town of Boston," resolved "There be one hundred men raised as volunteers to be ready at a minute's warning to turn out at any emergency and that they shall be formed into two companies and choose their own officers." Such movements were forerunners of those efficient troops, the State minute men.

Asa Wilder, in 1775, was lieutenant in the Alarm List and in 1777 a soldier in the Burgoyne Campaign.

Reuben Wilder enlisted in Capt. William Greenleaf's company, and from 1776-80 served under different commands.

Ens. Jedediah Stickney and twenty of the same family marched at the Lexington Alarm. In 1780 he was lieutenant under Capt. Jonathan Ayre, Col. Nathaniel Wade's regiment.

Philip Shoff, aged eight, was in Capt. Asa Hill's company.

Moses Peabody and seventeen of the name served in the war.

William Ramsay, in 1777, was ensign of Cumberland county militia and the Sixth Battalion of Associators.

MRS. CAROLINE HENDERSON GRIFFITHS. 4528

Born in Indiana.

Wife of John Lewis Griffiths.

Descendant of John Orr and of Nathaniel Richmond, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Albert Henderson and Lorana Patchin Richmond, his wife.

See No. 4093.

MISS HARRIET AUGUSTA HILL. 4529

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Sergt. William Hill, Abraham Hill, Ebenezer Swan and Jonas Bond, all of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William Hill and Harriet Swan, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Hill and Nancy Bond, his wife; Gershom Swan and Cherry Hill, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Hill and Mercy Perry, his wife; Jonas Bond and Ruth Harrington, his wife; Abraham Hill and Susannah Wellington, his wife; Ebenezer Swan and Mary Mansur, his wife.

William Hill was a private at Lexington and Bunker Hill, and sergeant in the Massachusetts Line during the war.

Abraham Hill, who was a veteran in the French war, served in the Thirty-seventh Regiment of Foot, Continental Army.

Jonas Bond was a leading patriot who took up arms in defense of the colonies.

Ebenezer Swan was a minute man at Lexington and his mother on that eventful day turned her home into a hospital, nursing the wounded and dying of both sides.

MRS. HARRIET RICHARDS BOYLE LEWIS. 4530

Born in New Jersey.

Wife of John S. Lewis, M. D.

Descendant of Sergt. James Richards, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Maj. John Alexander Boyle and Sarah Richards, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Richards and Rebecca Ludwig, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Richards and Ann Miller, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Richards and Mary Richards, his wife.

James Richards was sergeant in Capt. Tudor's company, Fourth Regiment.

MISS JOSEPHINE GABRILLA COOLEY. 4531

Born in New Hampshire.

Descendant of Sergt. James Snow, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Ithamer Cooley and Sallie Webster Snow, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Snow and Joanna Adams, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Snow and Ruth Hall, his wife.

James Snow was sergeant of militia at the battle of Bunker Hill, and received a pension for his services.

MRS. ADELE DUNCAN IRWIN. 4532

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Capt. David Allison Irwin, U. S. A.

Descendant of Brig. Gen. James Potter and Maj. William Wilson, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Oliver Perry Duncan and Susan Potter, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Potter and Maria Wilson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Potter and Mary Brown, his wife; William Wilson and Mary Scott, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Potter and Mary Patterson Chalmers, his wife.

James Potter, 1776, was a member of the Pennsylvania Constitutional Convention and colonel of the Upper Battalion. He fought at Trenton, Princeton, where he was wounded, Brandywine and Germantown. He served to the close of the war, when he was major general of militia.

Also No. 3795.

William Wilson, in 1775, was lieutenant in Thompson's rifle battalion, and a captain at Monmouth, where he captured a flag. He was a member of the Society of the Cincinnati.

MRS. LOIS ANNA CHASE BAILEY. 4533

Born in Maine.

Wife of Charles Brooks Bailey.

Descendant of Capt. Jeremiah Wiswall, Corp. Edmund Trowbridge and Sergt. James Stone, all of Newton, Mass.

Daughter of Sewall C. Chase and Mary Ann Trowbridge, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Trowbridge and Eunice Stone, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Edmund Trowbridge and Elizabeth Wiswall, his wife; James Stone and Sarah Billings, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jeremiah Wiswall and Elizabeth Murdock, his wife.

Jeremiah Wiswall was a captain of an infantry company at the battle of Concord and on duty at Dorchester Heights. In 1777 he was one of the patriots who loaned the town money to pay the soldiers.

Edmund Trowbridge served at Lexington and Concord.

James Stone turned out with a company of infantry and was sergeant at Lexington and Concord.

MISS ANNA DICKS BAILEY. 4534

Born in Maine.

Descendant of Col. John Bailey, of Hanover, Mass.

Daughter of Joseph Stockbridge Bailey and Isabel Wilson Dicks, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lebbens Bailey and Sarah Myrick, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Bailey and Ruth Randall, his wife.

John Bailey, in 1775, commanded a regiment of militia, and in 1776 was colonel of the Twenty-third Continental Infantry. He took part in the sieges of Boston and New York, the battles of White Plains, Princeton and was at the surrender of Burgoyne. On account of failing health he was retired on half pay in 1780, but his son Luther served through the war.

Also No. 135.

MRS. ANDRINE LUELLA PEIRCE ENNIS. 4535

Born in New Hampshire.

Wife of Capt. William Ennis, U. S. A.

Descendant of Samuel Wentworth and of Col. Jonathan Wentworth, of Dover, N. H.

Daughter of Andrew Peirce and Rebecca Williams, his wife.

Granddaughter of Andrew Peirce and Betsy Wentworth, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Wentworth and Mary Roberts, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Wentworth and Betsy Philpot, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-grandaughter of Samuel Wentworth and Patience Downs, his wife.

Samuel Wentworth fought at Bunker Hill and was a private soldier in Capt. McDuffee's company, Col. Stephen Evan's regiment at Saratoga.

Jonathan Wentworth was captain in Col. Enoch Poor's regiment at Bunker Hill. In 1778 he served in Rhode Island under Gen. Sullivan; from 1779-82 was a member of the Legislature and brigade major under Col. Thomas Bartlett.

Also No. 1116.

MRS. MARY E. SLAYMAKER HANNA. 4536

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Albert A. Hanna, M. D.

Descendant of Henry Slaymaker and of Ens. Amos Slaymaker, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Amos Henderson Slaymaker and Harriette Sharpe Oslere, his wife.

Granddaughter of Amos Slaymaker and Isabella Fleming, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Henry Slaymaker and Faithful Richardson, his wife.

Amos Slaymaker was a member of an association for suppressing Tories, at the head of which was Col. James Mercer. He was ensign under his uncle, Capt. John Slaymaker.

Henry Slaymaker, in 1775, was a magistrate who administered the oath of allegiance, and a delegate to the Constitutional Convention which met July 15, 1776.

Also Nos. 41, 1673.

MRS. JULIA LE GRAND ELLIOTT. 4537

Born in Kentucky.

Widow of James M. Elliott.

Descendant of Mary Nash, mother of a patriot.

Daughter of Abner Le Grand and Jane Morton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Peter Le Grand and Lucy Nash, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Nash and Mary Nash, his wife.

Mary Nash was the mother of Francis Nash, who in 1775 was lieutenant colonel of the First North Carolina Regiment. In 1777 he was made brigadier general, Continental Army, and died of wounds received at Germantown. His last words were, "From the dawn of the Revolution I have been on the side of Liberty." On the day of his funeral, Washington re-

quested "All officers whose circumstances will admit of it, will attend and pay their respects to the brave man who died for his country."

MRS. ANNA WRIGHT STANLEY. 4538

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Gen. David S. Stanley, U. S. A.

Descendant of Capt. Jonathan Hale and of Lieut. Col. Joel Jones, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Surgeon J. J. B. Wright, U. S. A., and Eliza Jones, his wife.

Granddaughter of Amasa Jones and Elizabeth Hale Huntington, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Huntington, D. D., and Elizabeth Hale, his wife; Joel Jones and Margaret Day, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Hale and Sarah Talcott, his wife.

Jonathan Hale commanded a company of militia and died of camp fever during the siege of Boston.

Also Nos. 431, 1758, 2267, 3298.

Joel Jones was lieutenant colonel of the Twelfth Militia Regiment which was sent to reinforce Gates at Saratoga, and left so many of its brave men on the field of battle.

MRS. HELEN LANG SAYER. 4539

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Raymond Sayer.

Descendant of William Lang, of Salem, Mass.

Daughter of William Lang and Susan Goddard Braid, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Lang and Frances Dutch, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Lang and Ann Derby, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddanghter of Jeffry Lang and Ann Williams, his wife.

William Lang, 1780, was among the volunteers that marched to reinforce Sullivan when Rhode Island was invaded by the British under Gen. Prescott.

Ann Williams Lang was the mother of Benjamin and Nathaniel Lang, soldiers in the Revolution.

MISS HANNAH MAY JOHNSON. 4540

Born in Washington, D. C.

Descendant of Joseph Fish.

Daughter of Capt. Calvin R. Johnson and Martha V. Fletcher, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Jefferson Fletcher and Hannah Fisher, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Fish and Penelope Fish, his wife.

Joseph Fish was a patriot whose clothes froze on him that terrible Christmas night, when he assisted in ferrying the army across the Delaware. At a reunion in New Jersey of the survivors of that event, July 4, 1826, he received a badge that is now prized by the family.

MRS. ELLEN PHELPS RICHARDSON. 4541

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Thomas F. Richardson.

Descendant of Capt. Joseph Cutler, of Warren, Mass.

Daughter of Ansel Phelps, Jr., and Lydia Paige, his wife.

Granddaughter of Clark Paige and Lydia Cutler, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Cutler and Lydia Bascomb, his wife.

Joseph Cutler marched in Capt. Read's company at the Lexington Alarm, and was captain of the Third Company, Worcester county regiment under Col. James Converse.

MRS. OLIVIA ALGER RICHARDSON WHITE. 4542

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Dr. Charles James White.

Descendant of Lieut. Thomas Richardson, of Billerica, Mass.

Daughter of Thomas F. Richardson and Ellen Phelps, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Richardson and Olivia Alger, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Richardson and Judith Kendall, his wife.

Thomas Richardson turned out at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Stickney's company, Bridge's regiment, and was ensign at the battle of Bunker Hill.

MRS. DORA FISHER CURTIS. 4543

Born in Maine.

Widow of Rev. Charles D. Curtis.

Descendant of Lieut. Jonathan Fisher, of Dedham, Mass.

Daughter of Rev. Robert Crossette and Dorothea Fisher, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. Jonathan Fisher and Dolly Battelle, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Fisher and Catherine Avery, his wife.

Jonathan Fisher, in 1776, resigned his commission in the King's army and was appointed lieutenant of the Fifth Company, Hampshire county militia. He died in 1777, at Morristown, of camp fever.

Also No. 1622.

MRS. ALICE COGGSWELL CROSSETTE HALL. 4544

Born in Maine.

Widow of Capt. Ephraim Gaylord Hall.

Descendant of Lieut. Jonathan Fisher.

Daughter of Rev. Robert Crossette and Dorothea Fisher, his wife.

See No. 4543.

MISS ANNIE LYMAN. 4545

Born in Rhode Island.

Descendant of Dr. John Warren, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Charles Frederick Lyman and Anna Mason Grant, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Lyman and Susan Powell Warren, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Collins Warren and Susan Mason, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Warren and Abby Collins, his wife.

John Warren, a student at Harvard in 1775, was at the fight April 19, in Cambridge, and remained to care for the wounded. He was chairman of the Committee of Safety and had charge of the military hospitals in Boston. In 1778 he joined the expedition to Rhode Island and delivered, 1783, the first Fourth of July oration at Boston.

Also Nos. 841, 2369, 3287.

MRS. ELLEN PROCTOR CHURCH. 4546

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Thomas R. Church.

Descendant of Daniel Smith, of Dedham, Mass.

Daughter of Nathan Proctor Smith and Dorcas Clark Fry, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Smith and Joannah Jordan, his wife.

Daniel Smith marched at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. David Fairbank's company. He was at the battle of Bunker Hill under Capt. George Gould, Col. Paul Sargent's regiment, and the family still possess the musket he carried.

MRS. ELLEN LOUISE COOLEY SNOW. 4547

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Charles Isaac Snow.

Descendant of Capt. William Cooley and Israel Parsons, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Timothy Mather Cooley and Sarah Janette Andrews, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Cooley and Almira Marvin Parsons, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Cooley and Sarah Mather, his wife; Israel Parsons and Mary Marvin, his wife.

William Cooley was captain in the expedition to Ticonderoga and was wounded at the battle of White Plains.

Israel Parsons enlisted in Capt. William Cooley's company and was one of the garrison, in 1777, to guard the arsenal at Springfield; in 1778 was in the transportation service. He was commissary at New Windsor, when the army became dissatisfied with Congress, Washington ordered him to supply the necessary provisions, and his promptness won the highest praise from the Commander-in-Chief.

Also Nos. 537, 1308, 3098.

MISS ADDIE LOUISE CLARK. 4548

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Lieut. Samuel Clark and of Daniel Woodward, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Leonard Clark and Althine Woodward, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rowland Woodward and Rachel Pond, his wife; William Smith Clark and Elizabeth Clark, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Woodward and Keziah Newton, his wife; Samuel Clark and Mary Stone, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Clark and Experience Wilson, his wife.

Daniel Woodward was a soldier with the Northern Army at the surrender of Burgoyne.

Samuel Clark was lieutenant in the Third and Fifth Regiments of militia. His father and mother were active patriots, and his two brothers, John and William, served their country.

Also Nos. 1140, 2604.

MRS. EMMA CAROLINE CLARK WHITCOMB. 4549

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Henry Jewett Whitcomb.

Descendant of Daniel Woodward and of Lieut. Samuel Clark.

Daughter of Leonard Clark and Althine Woodward, his wife.

See. No. 4548.

MISS MARY ANN DICKINSON. 4550

Born in Massahcusetts.

Descendant of Hon. Eldad Taylor, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Nathan Dickinson and Mary Ann Taylor, his wife.

Granddaughter of Roland Taylor and Mercy Bancroft, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Col. James Taylor and Mary Ann Mosely, his iwfe.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Eldad Taylor and Thankful Day, his wife.

Eldad Taylor was a member of the Committee of Correspondence, Safety and of the Provincial Congress. He died in 1777, while a delegate to the Continental Congress. His son, James Taylor, was an invalid when Boston was taken, but he sent Eldad Taylor, Jr., as a substitute, who wrote, "The Ministerial Vermin left yesterday morning in ye most confusion and ye town is now open."

Also No. 3797.

MRS. ELLA ELIZABETH DREW SPALDING. 4551

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Samuel H. Spalding.

Descendant of Major Seth Drew, of Kingston, Mass.

Daughter of George Henry Drew and Clara A. Burton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Clement Drew and Elizabeth Teal, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Seth Drew and Mary Washburne, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Seth Drew and Hannah Brewster, his wife.

Seth Drew, in 1775, was a minute man and commanded a company in the Second Regiment at Trenton, Saratoga and Monmouth. He was at West Point, 1779-80, and on the court martial to try Joshua Hett Smith as an accomplice of Arnold. He served until peace was declared.

MRS. ANNE BIGELOW DAY. 4552

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Rev. John William Day.

Descendant of Asa Bullard, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John William Bigelow and Anna Maria Barton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ira Moore Barton and Maria Waters Bullard, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Artemas Bullard and Lucy White, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Asa Bullard and Hannah Cook, his wife.

Asa Bullard marched from Holliston at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Staple Chamberlin's company of minute men, Col. Samuel Bullard's regiment.

MRS. MARION R. BAKER SPOONER. 4553

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of John Winthrop Spooner.

Descendant of Lieut. Nathan Lincoln, of Hingham, Mass.

Daughter of Abner L. Baker and Lydia J. Baker, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Baker and Sally L. Loring, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Peter Loring and Anna Lincoln, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathan Lincoln and Martha Fearing, his wife.

Nathan Lincoln was lieutenant and marched at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. James Lincoln's company, Col. Benjamin Lincoln's regiment.

MRS. ANNA BAKER LINCOLN. 4554

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Francis H. Lincoln.

Descendant of Lieut. Nathan Lincoln.

Daughter of Abner L. Baker and Lydia J. Baker, his wife.

See. No. 4553.

MISS SUSAN BARKER WILLARD. 4555

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of John Souther, of Hingham, Mass.

Daughter of Samuel Willard and Sarah Jane Thaxter, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Thaxter and Harriet Souther, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Souther and Deborah Leavitt, his wife.

John Souther was a private in Capt. James Lincoln's company, which assembled at the Alarm, April 19, 1775.

MISS LUCY LEWIS. 4556

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Capt. Thomas Hersey, of Hingham, Mass.

Daughter of David Lewis and Joanna Kettelle Hersey, his wife.
Granddaughter of Capt. Abner Hersey and Sally Sweetser, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Hersey and Abigail Cushing, his wife.

Thomas Hersey commanded a company of militia, which on March 4, 1776, reinforced Gen. John Thomas to aid in constructing the works at Dorcester Heights. His company was in the garrison of Hingham, which was a military post during the siege of Boston, and was called upon to protect her neighbors from threatened British attack.

MISS LOUISE APPLETON BALDWIN. 4557

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Miller C. Baldwin.

Descendant of William Appleton, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Adams Knowles and Sarah Appleton, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Elliott Story Appleton and Mary Briard, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Appleton and Sarah Odiorne, his wife.

William Appleton, August 14, 1776, was a signer of the Association Test, which pledged " at the risque of our lives and fortunes with arms oppose the hostile proceedings of the British fleets and armies against the United American Colonies."

MISS EDITH ANDREW. 4558

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Capt. Thomas Hersey, of Hingham, Mass.

Daughter of John Albion Andrew and Eliza Jones Hersey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Hersey and Eliza Cushing Jones, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Laban Hersey and Celia Barnes, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Hersey and Abigail Cushing, his wife.

See No. 4556.

MRS. ELIZABETH HERSEY RIPLEY. 4559

Born in Louisiana.

Wife of Ebed L. Ripley.

Descendant of Dr. Daniel Shute, of Hingham, Mass.

Daughter of Henry Hersey and Betsey Shute, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Shute and Mary C. C. Shute, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Shute and Betty Cushing, his wife.

Daniel Shute commanded a company during the siege of

Boston and was soon after surgeon's mate in the Hospital Department. In 1777-78 he was aide-de-camp to Gen. Benjamin Lincoln and surgeon at the close of the war. He was a member of the original Society of the Cincinnati.

MISS ELIZABETH LORING ANDREW. 4560

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Capt. Thomas Hersey.

Daughter of John Albion Andrew and Eliza Jones Hersey, his wife.

See Nos. 4556, 4558.

MRS. ELIZA JONES HERSEY ANDREW. 4561

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of John Albion Andrew.

Descendant of Capt. Thomas Hersey.

Daughter of Charles Hersey and Eliza Cushing Jones, his wife.

See Nos. 4556, 4558.

MRS. AUGUSTA TRULL JACOBS. 4562

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Asa Jacobs.

Descendant of Capt. John Trull, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John Trull and Emmeline Holbrook, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jesse Trull and Olive Thorndike, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Trull and Esther Wyman, his wife.

John Trull, 1775, was captain in Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regiment from Tewksbury at the Alarm, and in 1776, served under Col. Simeon Spalding in the militia.

MRS. ELLEN SMITH WOOD. 4563

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of James B. Wood.

Descendant of Lieut. Josiah Miller Smith, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Aurora Williams Oldham and Jane Miller Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Miller Smith and Jane Stockbridge, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Miller Smith and Mary Barker, his wife.

Josiah Miller Smith was a lieutenant in Capt. Freedom Chamberlain's company that marched from Pembroke, March 5, 1776, to reinforce the army at Dorchester Heights.

MRS. MARY ELIZABETH BELKNAP CODMAN. 4564

Born in New York.

Wife of Arthur Amory Codman.

Descendant of Hon. Samuel Livermore, LL. D., and Rev. Dr. Jeremy Belknap, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Edward Belknap and Caroline Livermore Haven, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Haven and Mehitable Jane Livermore, his wife; John Belknap and Mary Elizabeth Hodges, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Edward St. Loe Livermore and Mehitable Harris, his wife; Rev. Jeremy Belknap and Ruth Elliot, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Livermore and Jane Brown, his wife.

Samuel Livermore was judge of the Court of Admiralty when the war commenced, but during the trying times of the Revolution he declared for American rights and the people elected him, 1780-82, a member of the Continental Congress.

Rev. Jeremy Belknap wrote much to inspire the patriots before hostilities began, and was a warm supporter of the Revolution. He was one of the earliest and most distinguished historians, and his works are reliable data.

MRS. SARAH ELLA KIMBALL. 4565

Born in Rhode Island.

Wife of Horace Arnold Kimball.

Descendant of Nathaniel Tompkins, of Little Compton, R. I.

Daughter of Thomas Mereweather and Sarah J. Hicks, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ransom Hicks and Nancy Tompkins, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Tompkins and Sarah Snell, his wife.

Nathaniel Tompkins was a soldier in the militia and his brother Benjamin lost his arm in the marine service.

MISS ELIZA M. DEMING. 4566

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Phineas Deming, of Woodbury, Conn.

Daughter of Ferdinand Deming and Althea Miner, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abner Deming and Mary Wheaton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abner Deming and Philena Stoddard, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Phineas Deming and Mary Gaylord, his wife.

Phineas Deming served in the regiment commanded by

Col. Benjamin Hinman, which reached Ticonderoga June, 1775, and remained in that department until the expiration of term of service.

MRS. LOTTIE HAMILTON BRANCH GRIGGS. 4567

Born in Georgia.

Wife of Robert Foote Griggs.

Descendant of Corp. Stephen Branch, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Hamilton McDevit Branch and Marie Eugenie Dickerson, his wife.

Granddaughter of John H. Branch and Charlotte Sawyer, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Sanford Branch and Matilda Cady, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Branch and Hannah Starkweather, his wife.

Stephen Branch was a corporal in Capt. Ebenezer Witter's company that turned out at the Lexington Alarm.

MRS. MARY EMMA BENEDICT QUINTARD. 4568

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Frederick Homer Quintard.

Descendant of Sergt. Nathaniel Benedict, Sergt. Edward Mead, Capt. Simeon Raymond and Daniel Seymour, all of Connecticut.

Daughter of Goold Benedict and Arminda Horton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Raymond Benedict and Mary Seymour, his wife; David Horton and Sarah Mead, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Benedict and Anah Raymond, his wife; Edward Mead and Mary Finch, his wife; and of Daniel Seymour.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Simeon Raymond.

Nathaniel Benedict took part in the engagements at Danbury, Fairfield and Norwalk. He served at different periods from 1777-82 mostly as sea coast guard.

Edward Mead, 1776, served under his uncle, Capt. Sylvanus Mead. In 1781 he captured a sloop containing provisions for the British in New York City.

Simeon Raymond resigned his commission under the Crown and joined the American troops, which so incensed the Tories that they burned his property.

Daniel Seymour, 1776-77, was in Capt. Seth Seymour's company, and in 1780 served with the Coast Guards.

MRS. MARY FRANCES OSBORNE GARDNER. 4569

Born in New York.

Widow of Samuel Miller Gardner.

Descendant of Capt. Ezekial Mulford and of Joseph Osborne, of East Hampton, L. I.

Daughter of Sylvanus Mulford Osborne and Frances Abigail Loper, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Osborne, Jr., and Maria Murdock Hunting, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Osborne and Polly Mulford, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ezekiel Mulford and Amy Mulford, his wife.

Ezekial Mulford, in 1776, raised a company of minute men for service on Long Island. He received a high compliment from Washington for his intrepidity in leading a dangerous ambuscade at the battle.

Also No. 3694.

Joseph Osborne was in Capt. Ezekial Mulford's company, Col. Josiah Smith's regiment, at the battle of Long Island.

MISS SARA WISNER WINTHROP SMITH. 4570

Born in New York.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Henry Wisner and of Maj. Henry Wisner, Jr., of New York.

Daughter of William A. Smith, A. M., and Louisa Mary Bellows, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ira Smith and Sarah Wisner Steele, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Steele and Sarah Wisner, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Henry Wisner, Jr., and Sarah Barnet, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Henry Wisner and Sarah Norton, his wife.

See No. 4475.

MRS. MARY BEARD HOLLEY. 4571

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Samuel C. Holley.

Descendant of Johanna Walker Beard, mother of patriots.

Daughter of John F. Beard and Lois Ann Wildman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Daniel Beard and Betsey Field, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Beard and Ruth Holbrook, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Beard and Johanna Walker, his wife.

Johanna Walker Beard was the mother of David Beard, who served in Maj. Skinner's regiment of Light Horse, and of Samuel Beard, sergeant under Capt. Birdsey at the New Haven Alarm.

Also Nos. 2814, 3509.

MRS. SARAH MARIA SMITH STILES. 4572

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Norman C. Stiles.

Descendant of Ezekiel Smith, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Henry Smith and Lucy Curtiss Butler, his wife.

Granddaughter of Levi Smith and Betsey Gibbs, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Ezekiel Smith, who enlisted in Capt. Mather's company stationed at Fort Trumbull until ordered to the siege of Boston. He received a pension for his services.

MRS. ELLEN CAMP DOUGLAS. 4573

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of William B. Douglas.

Descendant of Samuel Frothingham, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Daniel Wetmore Camp and Sarah Walkley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Wetmore Camp and Lydia Frothingham, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Samuel Frothingham, who in 1778 enlisted in the Leavenworth company, and in 1781 served under Capt. Joseph Churchhill. At the advanced age of eighty-one he received a pension for his services.

MISS EMMA CARROLL GILMAN. 4574

Born in New York.

Descendant of Hon. Joseph Gilman, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of C. R. Gilman, M. D., and Hannah Hawxhurst, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Ives Gilman and Hannah Robbins, his wife.

See No. 4011.

MRS. EMMA A. MANLEY BAILEY. 4575

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of J. William Bailey.

Descendant of William Sumner Crittenden, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Frederick White Manley and Mary Louise Hale, his wife.

Granddaughter of Eli Hale and Lucy Crittenden, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Sumner Crittenden and Mary Brayman, his wife.

William Sumner Crittenden responded to the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Jacob Brown's company; fought at Bunker Hill and was at the siege of Boston, where he was captured and confined in the hold of an English vessel. He received a pension for injury to his eyesight while a prisoner.

MRS. MARIA CORNELIA LARNED SOUTHMAYD. 4576

Born in Connecticut.

Widow of Samuel Gray Southmayd.

Descendant of Rev. Enoch Huntington, of Connecticut.

Daughter of George Larned and Harriet Russell, his wife.

Grandaughter of Matthew Talcott Russell and Mary Huntington, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Rev. Enoch Huntington and Mary Gray, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Huntington and Mehetable Thurston, his wife.

Rev. Enoch Huntington, on July 20, 1775, the day appointed by the Continental Congress for "Humiliation, Fasting and Prayer," closed his sermon in the words of Nehemiah, "Be not ye afraid of them; remember the Lord which is great and terrible and fight for your brethren, your sons and your daughters, your wives and your houses."

Mehetable Thurston Huntington was the mother of four patriots.

Also No. 998.

MRS. ALICE GRAY SOUTHMAYD DERBY. 4577

Born in New Jersey.

Wife of Elmer Goodrich Derby.

Descendant of Rev. Enoch Huntington.

Daughter of Samuel Gray Southmayd and Maria Cornelia Larned, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Larned and Harriet Russell, his wife.

See No. 4576.

MISS FRANCES M. PELTON. 4578

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Abner Pelton, of Chatham, Conn.

Daughter of Charles Abner Pelton and Elizabeth Ruth Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Hamlin Pelton and Frances Matilda Pelton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abner Pelton, Jr., and Esther Hamlin, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abner Pelton and Sarah Bidwell, his wife.

Abner Pelton was a soldier in Capt. Daniel Stuart's company at the battle of Long Island and with the main army in the New York Campaign.

MISS ALMA LEIGHTON. 4579

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Dominicus Rumery, of Maine.

Daughter of Dominicus Rumery Leighton and Hannah Winslow, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Leighton and Mary Pamelia Rumery, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Dominicus Rumery and Pamelia Fountain, his wife.

Dominicus Rumery enlisted when sixteen as a soldier and was matross when peace was declared.

MRS. HARRIET SPERRY MILLER. 4580

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Eugene Spencer Miller.

Descendant of Simeon Sperry, of Woodbridge, Conn.

Daughter of Lucien Welles Sperry and Harriet Abigail Sperry, his wife.

Granddaughter of Enoch Sperry and Mary Atlanta Sperry, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Simeon Sperry and Patience Smith, his wife.

Simeon Sperry at the invasion of New Haven was a patriot who shouldered his musket and joined the party under Hillhouse, which saved the powder mills and captured a large body of the enemy, mostly Hessians.

MRS. ABBIE A. SEAVER MILNER. 4581

Born in New York.

Wife of Joseph H. Milner.

Descendant of Elijah Whitney and of Elisha Whitney, of Warwick, Mass.

Daughter of William Whitney Seaver and Hannah Hewes Hunneman, his wife.

Granddaughter of William C. Hunneman and Hannah Hewes, his wife; Joseph Seaver and Abigail Whitney, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Shubal Hewes and Martha Fry, his wife, Elisha Whitney and Abigail Dana, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Elijah Whitney, who in 1776 was a member of the Committee of Correspondence.

Elisha Whitney was lieutenant in 1779 of the First Company, Suffolk county regiment of militia.

MISS HENRIETTA BOARDMAN LACEY. 4582

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Maj. William Richards, Corp. Zachariah Lacey and Capt. Basil Munson, all of Connecticut.

Daughter of Rowland Bradley Lacey and Elizabeth Richards Boardman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Sherman Boardman and Henrietta Richards, his wife; Jesse Lacey and Edna Munson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Richards and Eunice Wells, his wife; Zachariah Lacey and Betty Rowland, his wife; Titus Munson and Mary Bradley, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Basil Munson and Keziah Stiles, his wife.

William Richards, in 1775, was quartermaster of the regiment commanded by Col. Parsons. He was lieutenant in the Continental infantry at the siege of Boston, battles of Long Island and White Plains, and led a company at Germantown and Monmouth. He served to the close of the war and was a member of the original Society of the Cincinnati.

Also No. 133.

Zachariah Lacey enlisted to reinforce the army in New York and was at Long Island and White Plains. He turned out when Danbury was burned and fought at Ridgefield.

Basil Munson was in active service 1775-76 as captain in the Second Regiment of militia.

MRS. LUCY JANE FAYERWEATHER BEARDSLEY. 4583

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Morris B. Beardsley.

Descendant of Corp. Samuel Fayerweather, of Connecticut.

Daughter of William Fayerweather and Polly Botsford, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lucius Fayerweather and Amelia Beardsley, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Fayerweather and Charity Burton, his wife.

Samuel Fayerweather, in 1777, enlisted in Capt. Samuel Comstock's company, Eighth Regiment, Connecticut Line. He fought at Germantown, wintered at Valley Forge; was in the battle of Monmouth and detached from his regiment to engage in the storming of Stony Point. He served to the close of the war and lived to receive a pension.

MRS. JULIA ANNA HUBBELL BILLINGS. 4584

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of John Haskell Billings.

Descendant of Deacon Richard Hubbell and of Amos Hubbell, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Charles Benjamin Hubbell and Eliza Thompson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Amos Hubbell and Eleanor Hubbell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Richard Hubbell and Penelope Fayerweather, his wife.

Richard Hubbell, a patriot merchant, placed at the disposal of the Government one of his vessels to convey soldiers under Col. Talmadge to surprise an armed British brig in Long Island Sound. His son Amos commanded the sloop, and under cover of darkness the brig and crew were captured and safely surrendered to Washington in Black Rock Harbor.

MRS. JULIA HUBBELL BILLINGS SMITH. 4585

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Wilbur Brooks Smith.

Descendant of Deacon Richard Hubbell and of Amos Hubbell.

Daughter of John Haskell Billings and Julia Anna Hubbell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Benjamin Hubbell and Eliza Thompson. his wife.

See No. 4584.

MRS. MARY FRANCES WELLS BURROUGHS. 4586

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of James Richard Burroughs.

Descendant of Sergt. Uzal Knapp, of New Windsor, N. Y.

Daughter of Charles Wells and Hannah Maria Knapp, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Ward Knapp and Hannah Jarvis, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Uzal Knapp and Abigail Hoyt, his wife.

Uzal Knapp was eighteen when he entered the army for the war. He fought at White Plains, wintered at Valley Forge, joined Lafayette's light infantry, and was with him at Monmouth. In 1780 he was sergeant in Washington's life guard, and received a badge of merit for six years' faithful service. He died in 1856, the last survivor of the life guard, and was buried at Washington's headquarters, Newburg, where a monument in 1860 was erected to his memory.

MRS. SUSAN WASHBURNE BISHOP. 4587

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of William D. Bishop, Jr.

Descendant of Capt. Israel Washburne, Charles Gratiot, and Lieut. Samuel Benjamin, of Massachusetts; Sergt. Stephen Hempstead, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Elihu Benjamin Washburne and Adele Gratiot, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Gratiot and Susan Hempstead, his wife; Israel Washburne and Martha Benjamin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Hempstead and Mary Lewis, his wife; Samuel Benjamin and Tabitha Livermore, his wife; Israel Washburne and Abiah King, his wife; and of Charles Gratiot.

Israel Washburne served with the militia at Long Island, White Plans, Crown Point and Lake George.

Charles Gratiot "became accountable to the full amount of his vast estate for the supplies of the American Army."

Samuel Benjamin fought from Bunker Hill to Yorktown, when he was adjutant of the regiment commanded by the brave Alexander Scammel.

Also Nos. 810, 1549.

Stephen Hempstead turned out at the Lexington Alarm and fought at Bunker Hill. He was wounded at Harlem Heights, captured at the surrender of Fort Washington and again wounded at the attack on New London in 1781.

Also No. 2307.

MRS. MARY LACEY HUNTER. 4588

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Samuel S. Hunter.

Descendant of Corp. Zachariah Lacey, Capt. Basil Munson and David Sherman, all of Connecticut.

Daughter of Rowland Bradley Lacey and Jane Eleanor Sherman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jesse Lacey and Edna Munson, his wife; Isaac Sherman and Marie Burroughs, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Zachariah Lacey and Betty Rowland, his wife; David Sherman and Rebecca French, his wife.

See No. 4582.

David Sherman, 1776, was a member of the Stratfield company, commanded by Thaddeus Bennett, on duty in New York.

MRS. SARAH MARIA LOCKWOOD COMSTOCK. 4589

Born in New York.

Wife of George Comstock.

Descendant of Maj. Ebenezer Lockwood, of New York.

Daughter of Isaac W. Smith and Julia Almstead, his wife.

Granddaughter of Linus Almstead and Katherine Thatcher, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Cartridge Thatcher and Mary Lockwood, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Lockwood and Hannah Smith, his wife.

Ebenezer Lockwood was so obnoxious to the Tories, when on the Committee of Safety, that every effort was made to capture him. He served in the militia, and in 1778 held the rank of major in the Second Regiment.

Also No. 2836.

MRS. JANE ELIZABETH SEELEY. 4590

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of William E. Seeley.

Descendant of Capt. Abijah Sterling, Maj. Aaron Hawley and Joseph Strong, all of Connecticut.

Daughter of Sherwood Sterling and Jane Elizabeth Hawley, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Sterling and Deborah Strong, his wife; Aaron Hawley and Grizell Summers, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abijah Sterling and Eunice Sherwood, his wife; Aaron Hawley and Sarah Picket, his wife; Joseph Strong and Comfort Nichols, his wife.

Abijah Sterling was sergeant in Capt. Dimon's company at the Lexington Alarm, and in 1777 captain under Col. Whiting, stationed at Peekskill. He commanded a company during Tryon's invasion and fought gallantly at Ridgefield.

Also No. 288.

Aaron Hawley, in 1781, was brigade major to Gen. Silliman.

Joseph Strong, in 1776, served in the Eighteenth Militia Regiment in New York, and in 1777 enlisted for three years in Capt. Solomon Strong's company, Col. Philip Burr Bradley's regiment.

MRS. CATHARINE MARY STERLING BUNNELL. 4591

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Rufus W. Bunnell.

Descendant of Capt. Abijah Sterling and of Joseph Strong, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Capt. John W. Sterling and Catharine T. Plant, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Sterling and Deborah Strong, his wife.

See No. 4590.

MRS. HETTIE ANN THOMPSON HAWLEY. 4592

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Edward Augustus Hawley.

Descendant of Capt. William Thompson, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Joseph Thompson and Harriet Kirtland, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Thompson and Alice Benjamin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Thompson and Mehitable Ufford, his wife.

William Thompson was a member of the Committee of Safety and Inspection of Stratford. He was lieutenant of militia, but he led the company at the Danbury Raid and was wounded at Ridgfield April 27, 1777, and left on the field, where he was killed by a British soldier. The sermon preached at the funeral from the text Isaiah 1:5 by the Rev. Izrahiah Wetmore is preserved in that family.

MISS ELLA THOMPSON HAWLEY. 4593

Born in Oregon.

Descendant of Capt. William Thompson.

Daughter of Edward Augustus Hawley and Hettie Ann Thompson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Thompson and Harriet Kirtland, his wife. See No. 4592.

MRS. KITTIE EVELIN GOODSELL BANKS. 4594

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Samuel Sherman Banks.

Descendant of Sergt. Epaphras Goodsell, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Epaphras Bradley Goodsell and Eliza Butts, his wife.

Granddaughter of Zalmon Goodsell and Eliza Cornwall, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Epaphras Goodsell and aJne Bradley, his wife.

Epaphras Goodsell, in 1775, as sergeant in Capt. Dimon's company from Fairfield. In 1777 he enlisted in Capt. John Mills' company, Col. Charles Webb's regiment, which wintered at Valley Forge and fought at Monmouth.

MRS. ELIZABETH CHAPELLE WORDIN LOCKWOOD. 4595

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Frederick J. Lockwood.

Descendant of Lieut. William Wordin and of William Wordin, Jr., of Bridgeport, Conn.

Daughter of Thomas Cook Wordin and Betsey Ann Plumb, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Cook Wordin and Anne Sherwood, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Wordin, Jr., and Dorcas Cook, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Wordin and Ann Odell, his wife.

William Wordin was lieutenant in Capt. Abijah Sterling's company, Fourth Connecticut Regiment, which reinforced Gen. Putnam on the Hudson during the Burgoyne Campaign. He was captain of a company of "Householders" to protect themselves against Tories as well as invaders.

William Wordin, Jr., served in the company in which his father was lieutenant, and in 1780 was in the State Artillery.

MRS. SUSAN HAWLEY STERLING SILLIMAN. 4596

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Lewis Burr Silliman.

Descendant of Capt. Abijah Sterling, Maj. Aaron Hawley and Joseph Strong, all of Connecticut.

Daughter of Sherwood Sterling and Jane Elizabeth Hawley, his wife.
See No. 4590.

MISS CARRIE WORDIN NARAMORE. 4597

Born in Conencticut.

Descendant of Lieut. William Wordin and of William Wordin, Jr., of Bridgeport, Conn.

Daughter of William White Naramore and Caroline Wordin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Cook Wordin and Ann Sherwood, his wife.

See No. 4595.

MISS SARAH J. BARTRAM. 4598

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Capt. Ebenezer Bartram, of Fairfield, Conn.

Daughter of Joseph Bartram and Elizabeth J. Carpenter, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Bartram and Sarah Burr, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Bartram and Mary Bartram, his wife.

Ebenezer Bartram, in 1776, was lieutenant on the "Defense," which captured several prizes off Boston Harbor. In 1777 he served as corporal in the company of his brother, Capt. Job Bartram, Col. Samuel Whiting's regiment. He died January 3, 1783, before the glad tidings of peace were proclaimed.

MRS. ANNIE B. BLACKMAN HANOVER. 4599

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Julius Smith Hanover.

Descendant of Capt. William Dobbs, of New York.

Daughter of John C. Blackman and Betsey Bishop, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathaniel Bishop and Elizabeth Dobbs, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Dobbs and Urania Hoyt, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Dobbs and Catherine Vansise, his wife.

William Dobbs was in the marine service and captain of the pilots sent to await the arrival of the French Fleet. Washington in his orders wrote "not to divulge your thoughts to anybody and as much as possible to prevent the pilots you engage making known their business." He was in the secret service and died in 1781, upon returning from an expedition.

Also No. 2818.

MRS. HELEN MARIA BLACKMAN FERGUSON. 4600

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Henry Butler Ferguson.

Descendant of Capt. William Dobbs.

Daughter of John C. Blackman and Betsey Bishop, his wife.

See No. 4599.

MISS BESSIE BISHOP HANOVER. 4601

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Capt. William Dobbs.

Daughter of Julius Smith Hanover and Annie B. Blackman, his wife.

Granddaughter of John C. Blackman and Betsey Bishop, his wife.

See No. 4599.

MRS. MARY BARTRAM WOODRUFF. 4602

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Rev. Henry Collins Woodruff.

Descendant of Capt. Ebenezer Bartram, of Fairfield, Conn.

Daughter of Joseph Bartram and Elizabeth J. Carpenter, his wife.

See No. 4598.

MISS ELIZABETH M. BARTRAM. 4603

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Capt. Ebenezer Bartram.

Daughter of Joseph Bartram and Elizabeth J. Carpenter, his wife.

See No. 4598.

MRS. JULIA ANN BISHOP. 4604

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of William Darius Bishop.

Descendant of Samuel Hitchcock, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Russell Tomlinson and Martha Maria Hitchcock, his wife.

Granddaughter of Munson Hitchcock and Martha Maria Newhall, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Hitchcock and Mary Munson, his wife.

Samuel Hitchcock at the siege of Boston was in Gen. Joseph Spencer's brigade and fought at Long Island and White Plains under Gen. James Wadsworth. He re-enlisted in 1777, for three years and was one of the advance, the forty picked men called "The Forlorn Hope," who captured Stony Point and seven hundred prisoners.

MISS MARY L. BURRITT. 4605

Born in New York.

Descendant of Deacon Richard Hubbell and of Curtis Tomlinson, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Henry Lewellyn E. Wakeman Burritt and Jane Elizabeth Hubbell, his wife.

See No. 4222.

Granddaughter of Josiah Hubbell and Charlotte Baldwin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ivel Hubbell and Charity Hubbell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Walter Hubbell and Ruth Hubbell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Richard Hubbell and Penelope Fayerweather, his wife.

See No. 4584.

MRS. ELIZA M. TOMLINSON FAIRCHILD. 4606

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Alfred B. Fairchild.

Descendant of Ens. Jabez Huntington Tomlinson, of Stratford, Conn.

Daughter of Gideon M. Tomlinson and Abigail Tomlinson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Huntington Tomlinson and Eliza Mills, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jabez Huntington Tomlinson and Rebecca Lewis, his wife.

Jabez Huntington Tomlinson, in 1777, was under Capt. Walker and served as ensign until 1781. He was one of the officers of the guard during the imprisonment of Maj. Andre.

MRS. SARAH NEWTON HICKOX. 4607

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of William A. Hickox.

Descendant of Deacon Abner Newton, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Israel C. Newton and Clarissa T. Sill, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elisha Newton and Sally Camp, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abner Newton and Abigail Fairchild, his wife.

Abner Newton, when fifteen, turned out with the militia and responded to all alarms, as did nearly every able bodied boy and man in the patriotic town of Durham.

Also Nos. 1056, 3497.

MISS JENNIE DEARBORN WOOD. 4608

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Reuben Judd and of Benjamin Gilbert, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Richard Benjamin Wood and Frances Jane Miller, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Coe Miller and Mary Colt Dowsick, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Miller and Mary Gilbert, his wife; Richard Dowsick and Lucy Judd, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Gilbert and Mary Hamlin, his wife; Reuben Judd and Naomi Brown, his wife.

Benjamin Gilbert, in 1777, enlisted under Capt. Elijah Blackman, with whom he served until transferred in 1780 to Capt. Joseph Churchill's company.

Reuben Judd turned out at the Lexington Alarm. In 1777 he served in the Leavenworth company, Sixth Regiment of militia, and later enlisted for short terms.

MRS. ELIZA GROVER BARKER. 4609

Born in Maine.

Wife of Dr. Charles C. Barker.

Descendant of John Barker, of Maine, and Moses Mason, of Dublin, N. H.

Daughter of Eli Grover, Jr., and Mehitable Brown, his wife.

Granddaughter of Eli Grover and Esther Mason, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Walter Mason and Esther Barker, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Barker and of Moses Mason.

John Barker was a soldier to the close of the war and some of the worthless Continental scrip with which he was paid is now prized by the family.

Moses Mason, 1776, enlisted for nine months in Capt. Joseph Parker's company for service in the Northern Department.

MRS. GRACE BARKER LATTIN. 4610

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Albert N. Lattin.

Descendant of Samuel Barker, of Rowley, Mass.

Daughter of Dr. Charles C. Barker and Eliza M. Grover, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathaniel Barker and Catherine Knight, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Barker and Betsey Rogers, his wife.

Samuel Barker, when fourteen, was apprenticed to Maj. Rogers and went with him to the siege of Boston. In 1779 he enlisted in Capt. Samuel Carr's company, Col. James Wesson's regiment. His older brothers, John and James, served during the entire war.

MRS. HARRIET IVES PLATT. 4611

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of James Perry Platt.

Descendant of John Ives, Nathaniel Yale and Lieut. Miles Merwin, all of Connecticut.

Daughter of John Ives and Wealthy S. Merwin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Othniel Ives and Rosetta Yale, his wife; Miles Merwin and Harriet White Keith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Yale; John Ives and Mary Hall, his wife; Miles Merwin and Phebe Camp, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Miles Merwin and Mary Parmelee, his wife.

John Ives volunteered in Capt. Couch's company, Tenth Regiment.

Nathaniel Yale enlisted in 1776 and was in Col. Bradley's regiment when captured at the surrender of Fort Washington.

Miles Merwin served in Col. James Wadsworth's regiment of militia on duty at West Point.

Also No. 2617.

MRS. ANNIE D. PARKER LYON. 4612

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of William Henry Lyon.

Descendant of Stephen Parker, of Cheshire, Conn.

Daughter of Charles Parker and Abi Lewis Eddy, his wife.

Granddaughter of Stephen Parker and Rebecca Ray, his wife.

Stephen Parker turned out at the Lexington Alarm, and in 1777 served in Capt. James Peck's company, Col. Roger Enos' regiment. In 1780 he was in the Short Levies when Andre was captured by the three young militia men, of whom he wrote, "though they were poor would not release him and sell their honor and their country for gold."

Also No. 2619.

MISS KATE HOWELL HAMLIN. 4613

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Edward Hamlin, Corp. Elijah Loveland and Lieut Austin Mygatt, all of Connecticut.

Daughter of Edward Clayton Hamlin and Julia M. Howell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Harmon Hamlin and Celestia Woodford, his wife; Elias Howell and Lois Loveland, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jabez Hamlin and Huldah Case, his wife; George Loveland and Aminta Mygatt, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Edward Hamlin; and of Elijah Loveland and Anna Deming, his wife; Jonathan Mygatt and Prudence Noble, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Austin Mygatt and Lament Blinn, his wife.

Edward Hamlin entered the service in 1776 as cornet, and was in Maj. John Skinner's command in the Jersey Campaign.

Austin Mygatt was lieutenant in Wolcott's regiment guarding the lines about Boston. In the presence of his company, February 26th, 1776, having just returned by foot express from the dangerous duty of a spy, he fell to the ground and expired.

Also No. 1623.

Elijah Loveland was corporal under Capt. Eli Butler.

MISS NETTIE LUA BOWEN. 4614

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Sergt. Walter Booth, of Woodbridge, Conn.

Daughter of Henry Bowen and Jane Lua Bevins, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alvin Bevins and Lua Booth, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Walter Booth and Mary Newton, his wife.

See No. 4376.

MRS. FANNIE ADAMS MOLTHROP. 4615

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of William Henry Molthrop.

Descendant of Capt. Ralph Stoddard, Ens. Vine Stoddard and Nathaniel Adams, all of Connecticut.

Daughter of James Adams and Julia Ann Stoddard, his wife.

Granddaughter of Guy Carleton Stoddard and Susanna Allyn, his wife; David Adams and Lydia Latham, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Vine Stoddard and Abigail Avery, his wife; David Adams and Phoebe Smith, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ralph Stoddard and Susannah Elderkin Avery, his wife; Nathaniel Adams and Elizabeth Comstock, his wife.

Ralph Stoddard commanded a company in the Eighth Regiment of militia under Col. Oliver Smith.

Vine Stoddard was ensign under his father, and in 1781 served in the Provisional regiment ordered by the Assembly.

Nathaniel Adams was in the Third Battalion, Wadsworth's brigade, in the retreat from New York, and fought at White Plains. He was killed at the battle of Groton Heights.

MRS. ADELAIDE STANTON ADEE. 4616

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of George A. Adee.

Descendant of Samuel Stanton, of Stonington, Conn.

Daughter of Charles Thompson Stanton and Nancy Lord Palmer, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Stanton and Hannah Palmer, his wife.

Samuel Stanton, at the age of fifteen, was a private in Capt. Edward Mott's company, Col. Samuel Holden Parson's regiment, in 1775. His brothers, Lieut. Enoch and Sergt. Daniel, were both killed at the massacre of Fort Griswold, but he lived to receive a pension for his services.

MISS ELLEN LOUISE ADEE. 4617

Born in New York.

Descendant of Samuel Stanton.

Daughter of George A. Adee and Adelaide Palmer Stanton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Thompson Stanton and Nancy Lord Palmer, his wife.

See No. 4616.

MISS JULIA EMELINE SMITH. 4618

Born in Rhode Island.

Descendant of Col. Benadam Gallup, Capt. Isaac Gallup and Lieut. Nehemiah Smith, all of Connecticut.

Daughter of Orlando Smith and Emeline Gallup, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Gallup and Prudence Geer, his wife.

See No. 4170.

MRS. JULIET STANTON FINNEY. 4619

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Edward F. Finney.

Descendant of Samuel Stanton, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Charles Thompson Stanton and Nancy Lord Palmer, his wife.

See No. 4616.

MISS MARIA NOYES SHEFFIELD. 4620

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Col. Giles Russell, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Francis Sheffield and Betsey D. Sheffield, his wife.

Granddaughter of Denison Noyes and Hannah R. Stanton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Stanton and Hannah Russell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Giles Russell and Prudence Stanton Coleman, his wife.

Giles Russell was lieutenant colonel in Wadsworth's brigade in the retreat from New York and at the battle of White Plains. He fought at Germantown and Monmouth and held the rank of colonel when he died at Danbury in 1779.

MISS EMILY AVERY WHEELER. 4621

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Stephen Avery and of Sergt. Israel Morgan, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Richard Anson Wheeler and Frances Mary Avery, his wife.

Granddaughter of Stephen Avery and Elizabeth Morgan, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Israel Morgan and Elizabeth Brewster, his wife.

Stephen Avery was in Col. Samuel Selden's regiment in the campaign of 1776 which suffered in the retreat and panic at Kips Bay, September 15th, when New York was abandoned.

Israel Morgan was sergeant in Capt. Hewitt's company, Col. Jonathan Latimer's regiment of militia, that marched to reinforce Gates, and fought at Bemus Heights and Saratoga.

MRS. ANN ELIZA PHELPS. 4622

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Erskine M. Phelps.

Descendant of John Larkin and of Corp. Moses Wilder, of Lancaster, Mass.

Daughter of Charles L. Wilder and Harriet E. Harris, his wife.

Granddaughter of Emery Harris and Hezediah Larkin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Larkin and Sarah Robertson, his wife. See No. 4210.

John Larkin served in the militia in Capt. John Drury's company, Col. Ezra Wood's regiment.

MISS MARY IVERS LOCKWOOD. 4623

Born in New York.

Descendant of Guy Richards, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Stephen Lockwood and Sally Richards, his wife.

Granddaughter of Guy Richards and Hannah Dolbeare, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Guy Richards and Elizabeth Harris, his wife.

Guy Richards took the initiative in all patriotic movements of New London, and in 1781 was quartermaster of militia.

MRS. SARAH W. PALMER LETCHFORD. 4624

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of William Slack Letchford.

Descendant of Ens. Amos Denison, Sergt. Ephraim Williams and Nathaniel Palmer, all of Connecticut.

Daughter of William Lord Palmer and Sarah Potter Williams, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ephraim Williams, Jr., and Hannah Elizabeth Denison, his wife; Nathaniel Palmer and Mercy Brown, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Amos Denison and Hannah Williams, his wife; Ephraim Williams and Hepzibah Phelps, his wife; Nathaniel Palmer and Grace Noyes, his wife.

Amos Denison, in 1777, enlisted for three years in Col. Jedidiah Huntington's regiment, and in 1780 was ensign in Capt. William Stanton's company, Col. Oliver Smith's regiment for State defense.

Ephraim Williams, in 1776, was sergeant in the Eighth Militia Regiment at New York. In 1778 he served under Capt. Ezekiel Olcott, Col. Samuel Chapman's regiment.

Nathaniel Palmer was one of the three volunteers who turned out from Stonington at the Lexington Alarm.

MISS LILLIE GALLAGHER HOPKINS. 4625

Born in New York.

Descendant of Samuel Hopkins, of Connecticut.

Daughter of William Rogers Hopkins and Mary Murray Gallagher, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Miles Hopkins and Sarah Elizabeth Rogers, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Hopkins and Mary Miles, his wife.

Samuel Hopkins was in the volunteer company from Winchester that marched to aid in the defense of New York, 1776.

MISS VIRGINIA MURRAY HOPKINS. 4626

Born in Maryland.

Descendant of Samuel Hopkins.

Daughter of William Rogers Hopkins and Mary Murray Gallagher, his wife.

See No. 4625.

MRS. MARY VAN GIESON FOSTER. 4627

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of D. Crosby Foster.

Descendant of Jacob Kent.

Daughter of Acmon Pulaski Van Gieson and Anna Skillman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ira Van Gieson and Sarah Thompson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Reinier Van Gieson and Sarah Kent, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Jacob Kent, who enrolled as a private in 1776, and during four years served in the Third Battalion, New Jersey Continental Line.

MRS. ESTHER JACKMAN HASBROUCK. 4628

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Frank Hasbrouck.

Descendant of Sergt. William Jackman, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of David Kilborn Jackman and Seraphina Putnam Ross, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Jackman and Esther R. Sawyer, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Jackman and Elizabeth Morrill, his wife.

William Jackman, in 1777, was a private in Col. Stickney's militia regiment that marched to the relief of Ticonderoga; in 1778-79 he served in the Rhode Island Campaign as sergeant, and in 1780 was drafted from the militia for the "New Levies" in the Continental Army.

MRS. CATHERINE PUTNAM FOWLER. 4629

Born in Maine.

Wife of Milton Alanson Fowler.

Descendant of Maj. Gen. Henry Knox and Col. Samuel Thatcher, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Oren Siker and Julia Knox Thatcher, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ebenezer Thatcher and Lucy Flucker Knox, his wife.

See No. 4100.

MISS HELEN WILKINSON REYNOLDS. 4630

Born in New York.

Descendant of James Winans, Dr. Ebenezer Cary, Capt. Joshua Champlin and Isaac Dennis, all of New York, and Ens. William Reynolds, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of John Richardson Reynolds and Jane Hewitt Wilkinson, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Wilkinson and Sophia Cary, his wife; James Reynolds, Jr., and Jane I. Richardson, his wife.

See No. 4454.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Reynolds and Elizabeth Winans, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Reynolds and Esther Reynolds, his wife; Solomon Flagler and Phebe Dennis, his wife; and of James Winans.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Dennis and Tamer B. Dennis, his wife.

Isaac Dennis and James Winans, in 1775, were signers of the Articles of Association of Dutchess County.

William Reynolds joined the militia in 1775, and during the entire war turned out whenever called.

MISS KATHARINE HALL WODELL. 4631

Born in New York.

Descendant of Col. James Vander Burgh, Capt. Cornelius Van Wyck and Capt. Noah Wheeler, of New York, and Aaron Hall, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Silas Wodell and Anna Hall, his wife.

See No. 4203.

MRS. GEORGIANA WARDEN MILES. 4632

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of William Augustus Miles.

Descendant of Ens. John Whittlesey, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Dr. William Warden and Lucy Bishop Whittlesey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Eliphalet Whittlesey and Martha Strong Rose, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Whittlesey and Mary Beale, his wife.

See No. 4178.

MRS. HARRIET MULFORD VAN CLEEF. 4633

Born in New York.

Wife of James Spencer Van Cleef.

Descendant of Capt. Ezekiel Mulford, of East Hampton, N. Y.

Daughter of George Howell and Ursula Pierce Mulford, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edward Mulford and Fanny Rysam, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ezekiel Mulford and Amy Mulford, his wife.

See No. 4569.

MRS. NINA RADCLIFFE HEERMANCE. 4634

Born in New York.

Wife of Martin Heermance.

Descendant of Capt. Jacobus Kip, Maj. William Radcliffe, Col. David Van Ness and Capt. Andries Heermance, all of New York.

Daughter of David Van Ness Radcliffe and Maria Gravaert, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Radcliffe and Jane Van Ness, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Radcliffe and Sarah Kip, his wife; David Van Ness and Cornelia Heermance, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jacobus Kip; and of Andries Heermance.

William Radcliffe, in 1775, entered the militia as captain; in 1778 he had risen to the rank of major.

Jacobus Kip was captain of the Fifth Company, Rhinebeck Precinct.

David Van Ness was captain and then colonel of Dutchess county militia.

Andries Heermance, March, 1778, was commissioned captain of State troops.

MRS. HELEN MARY STUYVESANT SANFORD. 4635

Born in New York.

Wife of Robert Sanford.

Descendant of Col. Christopher Yates, of New York.

Daughter of John Reade Stuyvesant and Mary Austin Yates, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. Andrew Yates and Hanah Allen Hooker, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Christopher Yates and Janatje Bradt, his wife.

Christopher Yates was a member of the Committee of Safety at the beginning of the war; in 1778 lieutenant colonel of the First Regiment, Albany county militia.

MISS MYRA HUBBARD AVERY. 4636

Born in New York.

Descendant of Capt. Elijah Avery, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Solon C. Avery and Susan Cook, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Jay Avery and Nancy Murdock, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elijah Avery and Elizabeth Avery, his wife.

Elijah Avery was ensign in Capt. Gallup's company, Eighth Regiment of Foot, during the New York Campaign of 1776, and captain on the return of the regiment in 1780. His tombstone records that he fell in defense of Fort Griswold, a sacrifice to British barbarity.

MISS CATHERINE BEVIER HOORNBEEK. 4637

Born in New York.

Descendant of Ens. Moses De Puy and of Ens. Mathusalim Du Bois, of New York.

Daughter of Calvin Hoornbeek and Catherine De Puy, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elias De Puy and Mary Sahler, his wife; Johannis Hoornbeek and Gertrude Du Bois, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Moses De Puy and Helena Hardenberg, his wife; Mathusalim Du Bois and Catherine Bevier, his wife.

Moses De Puy was ensign in the Third Company, Third Regiment, Ulster county militia.

Mathusalim Du Bois was ensign in the First Company from New Paltz, Third Regiment of militia.

MRS. RACHEL DE PUY HASBROUCK. 4638

Born in New York.

Wife of Isaac Hasbrouck.

Descendant of Capt. Jacob Rutsen De Witt, of New York.

Daughter of Jacob Hasbrouck De Puy and Maria Hardenburgh De Witt, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Rutsen De Witt and Rachel Hardenburgh, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Rutsen De Witt and Jenneke De Puy, his wife.

Jacob Rutsen De Witt was captain of Rangers guarding the frontier of Ulster and Sullivan counties and commanded a company in Col. James Clinton's regiment of militia. He gave his stone house on the Neversink River, subsequently called "Fort De Witt," as a refuge for women and children during the war.

MRS. MARY LOUISA HARRIS, 4639

Born in Maryland.

Wife of Glenn Burgess Harris.

Descendant of Benjamin Uncles, of Maryland.

Daughter of John Michael Earlougher and Louisa D. Charles, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henson Earlougher and Mary E. Chandlee, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Earlougher and Sarah Uncles, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Uncles and Margaret Plaister, his wife.

Benjamin Uncles enlisted in 1777, under Capt. Dorsey, in Col. Williams' Second Maryland Regiment. He took part in the battles of Brandywine, Monmouth, Stony Point, and his discharge, dated "Camp Weeks Farm, April 11, 1780," is in possession of the family. He applied for a pension in 1821.

Also No. 1667.

MRS. JANE CARTER MAPES. 4640

Born in New York.

Wife of Charles H. Mapes.

Descendant of Adolph De Grove, of New York.

Daughter of Levi D. Woolsey and Margaret Carter, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonathan Carter and Jane Linderman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Enoch Carter and Sarah De Grove, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Adolph De Grove and Sarah Lawrence, his wife.

Adolph De Grove was one of the "Sons of Liberty" who left New York when it was captured and the British confiscated his property. In 1778-79 he was enrolled in Capt. Samuel Clark's company of "Exempts;" these during the entire war were assessed to supply men and arms in their places.

MRS. HARRIET EIGHMY BROWN. 4641

Born in New York.

Wife of Judge Charles F. Brown.

Descendant of Daniel MacCarty, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Norman L. Shaffer and Harriet Maria Eighmy, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Eighmy and Catherine MacCarty, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel MacCarty and Catharine MacCarty, his wife.

Daniel MacCarty turned out at the Lexington Alarm and took part in the battles of Bunker Hill and Trenton. He served in 1777 under Col. John Greaton, and in different commands until the close of the war. He lived to receive a pension.

MISS ANNE ELIZABETH SMITH. 4642

Born in New York.

Descendant of Jerusha Morgan Avery, mother of a patriot.

Daughter of Nelson Smith and Emily L. Shaurman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Shaurman and Amanda Avery, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Henry Avery and Hannah Rockefeller, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Solomon Avery and Hannah Punderson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Humphrey Avery and Jerusha Morgan, his wife.

Jerusha Morgan Avery was the mother of Waightstill Avery, a signer of the Mechlenburg Declaration of Independence. Eleven of this family and name were killed and seven wounded at Fort Griswold.

MRS. ELIZABETH GILMAN PEIRCE JACKSON. 4643

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Jesse Taylor Jackson.

Descendant of Samuel Wentworth and of Col. Jonathan Wentworth, of Dover, N. H.

Daughter of Andrew Peirce and Mary Frances Gilman, his wife.

See No. 4535.

MRS. EMMA MANN SWAN. 4644

Born in New York.

Wife of Joseph R. Swan.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Jacob Ford, of New York.

Daughter of Charles Addison Mann and Emma Bagg, his wife.
Granddaughter of Abijah Mann and Levina Ford, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Ford and Abigail Curtis, his wife.
See No. 4335.

MISS AUGUSTA PRESCOTT WELCH. 4645

Born in Nebraska.

Descendant of Gen. John Chandler, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Frank Welch and Elizabeth Butts, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin R. Welch and Mary Elizabeth Chandler Prescott, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Prescott and Caroline Chandler, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Chandler and Mary Whittier, his wife.

John Chandler, at fifteen, was a soldier at the surrender of Burgoyne. He enlisted on a privateer which was captured, the crew taken to Savannah and confined in the harbor. They made their escape from the infested prison ship, some to die from exposure, but he survived the hardships of the long tramp North and rejoined the army, serving to the close of the war.

MISS EDITH VIRGINIA GARDINER. 4646

Born in New York.

Descendant of William Gardiner, of Groton, Conn.

Daughter of Henry Denison Gardiner and Emma Virginia Wood, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Denison Gardiner and Orilla K. Fairbanks, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Denison Gardiner and Eunice Otis, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Gardiner and Esther Denison, his wife.

William Gardiner, in 1775, was a soldier in the Eighth Company, Second Regiment, and from 1781-83 served under Capt. James Morris, Connecticut Line.

MISS RUTH HAVENS PRIME. 4647

Born in New York.

Descendant of Capt. Ralph Earl, Ralph Earl, Jr., Nathaniel Richards, Lieut. Josiah Colson and William Upton, all of Massachusetts; Rev. Ebenezer Prime and Benjamin Youngs Prime, of Long Island.

Daughter of Ralph Earl Prime and Annie Richards Wolcott, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alanson Jermain Prime and Ruth Havens Higbie, his wife; Jacob Richards and Elizabeth Gardner Wolcott, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Higbie and Mary Ann Earl, his wife; Jacob Richards and Lydia Colson, his wife; Nathaniel Scudder Prime and Julia Ann Jermain, his wife; Rev. Calvin Richards and Sarah Gardner, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ralph Earl, Jr., and Sarah Gates, his wife; Benjamin Youngs Prime and Mary Wheelwright, his wife; Nathaniel Richards and Deborah Blancher, his wife; Josiah Colson and Leah Beales, his wife; Samuel Gardner and Sarah Upton, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Prime and Experience Youngs, his wife; Ralph Earl and Phoebe Whittemore, his wife; William Upton and Sarah Herrick, his wife.

Ralph Earl refused a commisson from the British and was captain in the Worcester county militia in the Rhode Island Campaign. His son Ralph also served during the war.

Nathaniel Richards, in 1776, was a private at Dorchester Heights in Capt. Thomas Nash's company.

Josiah Colson, 1776-77, turned out with the militia.

William Upton was under Capt. John Flint and Col. David Green at the Lexington Alarm.

Rev. Ebenezer Prime, a patriotic preacher, at the age of seventy-seven, was driven from his home by British invaders, who destroyed his library and pillaged his house.

Benjamin Youngs Prime was a contributor to the "American Whig" and the author of many patriotic poems.

MISS KATE PRIME. 4648

Born in New York.

Descendant of Capt. Ralph Earl, Ralph Earl, Jr., Nathaniel Richards, Lieut. Josiah Colson, William Upton, Rev. Ebenezer Prime and Benjamin Youngs Prime.

Daughter of Ralph Earl Prime and Annie Richards Wolcott, his wife.

See No. 4647.

MRS. CLARA L. PEIRCE WILSON. 4649

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Washington Wilson.

Descendant of Samuel Wentworth and of Col. Jonathan Wentworth, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Andrew Peirce and Mary Frances Gilman, his wife.

See No. 4535.

MRS. CAROLINE SOPHIA DENNY PAXTON. 4650

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Rev. William Miller Paxton.

Descendant of William Denny, Maj. Ebenezer Denny, Capt. John Wilkins, and Gen. James O'Hara, all of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Harmar Denny and Elizabeth Febiger O'Hara, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ebenezer Denny and Nancy Wilkins, his wife; James O'Hara and Mary Carson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Denny and Agnes Parker, his wife; John Wilkins and Katharine Rowan, his wife.

William Denny was Commissary of Issues during the war.

Ebenezer Denny, in 1778, entered the army as ensign and served to the close of the war, when he was lieutenant of the Third Regiment, Pennsylvania Line. He was a member of the original Society of the Cincinnati.

Also No. 516.

John Wilkins, 1776, was a member of the Constitutional Convention; he raised and equipped a company, which was attached to Col. Oliver Spencer's regiment at the battles of Germantown and Brandywine.

Also Nos. 154, 1034, 2259, 3737.

James O'Hara, in 1776, was captain of volunteers at Fort Kanawha, Va. He was commissary for the general hospital at Carlisle until 1781, when he was made assistant quartermaster.

Also Nos. 596, 867, 2678.

MISS ELIZABETH DENNY PAXTON. 4651

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Capt. John Paxton, Jr., Rev. William Paxton, William Denny, Maj. Ebenezer Denny, Gen. James O'Hara, Capt. John Wilkins, Col. James Dunlop and Capt. William Miller, all of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of William Miller Paxton and Caroline Sophia Denny, his wife.

See No. 4650.

Granddaughter of James Dunlop Paxton and Jane Maria Miller, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Rev. William Paxton and Jane Dunlop, his wife; William Miller and Margaret Craig, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Paxton, Jr., and Jane McNeeley, his wife; James Dunlop and Jane Boggs, his wife.

See No. 4343.

John Paxton, Jr., in 1776, belonged to a company of Associators, and in 1777 was captain of Lancaster county militia.

William Paxton, when sixteen, enlisted in his father's company and fought at Trenton and Princeton.

William Miller, in 1776, was ensign in the Sixth Battalion and in 1781 had risen to the rank of captain.

MRS. CHARLOTTE AUGUSTA BROWN SEA. 4652

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Charles M. Sea.

Descendant of Col. Thomas Weld Philbrook and of Capt. Benjamin Hoppin, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Henry St. George Hopkins and Katharine Brown, his wife.

Granddaughter of Frederick Brown and Charlotte Augusta Hoppin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of George Washington Hoppin and Mary Kennedy Philbrook, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Hoppin and Anna Rawson, his wife; Thomas Weld Philbrook and Abigail Mason, his wife.

Benjamin Hoppin, in 1776, was lieutenant in Babcock's State regiment and rose to the rank of captain. He fought at White Plains, Trenton, Princeton and Monmouth.

Also Nos. 556, 835.

Thomas Weld Philbrook, in 1778, was a private at Ticonderoga and joined the Penobscot Expedition, where he was captured and confined nearly a year in the Old Jersey.

Also No. 2808.

MRS. FRANCES HERBERT VAIL. 4653

Born in New Jersey.

Wife of Mott Bedell Vail.

Descendant of Col. John Smock, Capt. Hendrick Smock, Capt. James Morgan and Lieut. Aaron Lane, all of New Jersey, and James Wallen, of New York.

Daughter of Charles Morgan Herbert and Mary D. Hutchings, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Van Wickle Herbert and Eliza Jane Smock, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Obadiah Herbert and Margaret Sophia Van Wickle, his wife; Garret H. Smock and Rebecca Wallen, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Van Wickle and Sarah Morgan, his wife; James Wallen and Elizabeth Wainwright, his wife; Hendrick Smock and Sarah Lane, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Morgan and Margaret Evertson, his wife; John Smock and Elizabeth Conover, his wife; Aaron Lane and Sarah Covenhoven, his wife.

John Smock, in 1777, was captain of Monmouth county militia, and lieutenant colonel when taken prisoner May 27, 1778.

Hendrick Smock, in 1775, was captain of minute men and later of militia and artillery.

James Morgan entered the service as ensign, but rose to the rank of captain under Col. Nathaniel Heard.

Aaron Lane was lieutenant in the Somerset county militia.

James Wallen served in the New York militia.

Also Nos. 276, 1491, 3721.

MRS. BERTHA BISSELL ALLEN FERRIS. 4654

Born in New York.

Wife of Floyd Ferris.

Descendant of Zebulon Bissell and of Sergt. Benjamin Bissell, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Timothy Field Allen and Julia Bissell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Amos Bissell and Lydia Hall, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Bissell and Esther Benton, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Zebulon Bissell and Abigail Smith, his wife.

Zebulon Bissell was the oldest soldier in Capt. Beebe's company at Fort Washington, 1776, where he was captured and not exchanged until 1777; he died on his journey home.

Benjamin Bissell was sergeant in a company from Litchfield.

MRS. HARRIET ALDEN ARTHURS. 4655

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Robert Arthurs.

Descendant of Capt. Robert Wormsted, of Massachusetts, and Cornelius Van Horn, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Timothy John Fox Alden and Priscilla Dunn Van Horn, his wife.

See No. 4254.

MRS. CORNELIA EWART VAN OSTEN. 4656

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Frederick William Van Osten.

Descendant of Rev. Hugh Henry Brackenridge.

Daughter of Samuel Ewart and Mary Brackenridge, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alexander Brackenridge and Mary Porter, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Hugh Henry Brackenridge and Sabina Wolff, his wife.

Hugh Henry Brackenridge was born in Scotland, but graduated from Princeton. During the Jersey Campaigns he served as chaplain; his sermons were exhortations to "fight and win."

Also No. 3232.

MRS. JULIA LEACH CLARK. 4657

Born in New Jersey.

Wife of Frank Leslie Clark.

Descendant of Ens. Lemuel Leach and of Corp. Israel Manning, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Rev. Joseph Smallidge Leach and Sophia Manning Ball, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lemuel Leach, Jr., and Elizabeth Smallidge, his wife; Josiah Ball and Sophia Manning, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Lemuel Leach and Rebecca Washburn, his wife; Israel Manning and Lydia Richardson, his wife.

Lemuel Leach was sergeant and ensign in Capt. Ezekiel Knowlton's company, Col. Nicholas Dyke's regiment of Massachusetts militia.

Israel Manning responded to the Lexington Alarm and was at the battle of Bunker Hill. In 1777 he enlisted in Col. Timothy Bigelow's regiment for three years.

MRS. ANNE BREWSTER KENNARD MARTIN. 4658

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of James Stephen Martin.

Descendant of Joseph Hugg and of Jacob Cox, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Rev. Joseph Spencer Kennard and Nancy Reid Jeffers, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Hugg Kennard, Jr., D. D., and Beulah Cox, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Kennard and Elizabeth Hugg, his wife; Jacob Cox and Mary Harding, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Hugg and Sarah Smith, his wife.

Joseph Hugg, 1775-76, was a member of the Provincial Congress of New Jersey.

Jacob Cox was a soldier in the Third Battalion, Gloucester militia, and in Col. Richard Somer's regiment, State troops.

MISS SUTIA ALBERTA RICE. 4659

Born in Ohio.

Descendant of Capt. Robert H. Kirkwood, of Delaware.

Daughter of Albert De Loss Rice and Sutia Ann Kerr Allen, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hon. David Allen and Ann Steele Kirkwood, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Capt. Joseph Kirkwood and Margaret Gillespie, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Robert H. Kirkwood and Sarah England, his wife.

Robert H. Kirkwood was lieutenant at the battles of Long Island and White Plains; captain at Brandywine, Germantown, Monmouth, and at Camden "his company stood as men never stood before." As the superior officers were captured, he formed from the remnants of the regiment his famous Light Infantry. "The brave Kirkwood and his Delawares" fought under Greene in the Southern Campaign.

MISS MAUD FUNDENBERG. 4660

Born in Maryland.

Descendant of Sergt. Zebulon Parke.

Daughter of George Bear Fundenberg, M. D., and Ximina Horton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Harman Horton and Elizabeth Parke, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Zebulon Parke and Jane Burres, his wife.

Zebulon Parke served as private, corporal and sergeant in the New Jersey troops. He took part in the battle of Brandywine; was at Valley Forge and fought at Monmouth. He was wounded while in service and received a pension.

Also No. 1538.

MRS. BRITTA M. COOPER. 4661

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of C. E. Cooper.

Descendant of Capt. William Cowan, of Westmoreland county, Pa.

Daughter of James L. Carnaghan and Rachel McLane, his wife.

Granddaughter of John McLane and Rachel Cowan, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Cowan and Mary Cowan, his wife.

William Cowan was commissioned captain May 19, 1775, in Maj. John Davis' regiment. At the age of eighty-two he received a pension for his services.

Also No. 1361.

MRS. KATE CONWAY MACON PAULSON. 4662

Born in Virginia.

Wife of Frank C. Paulson.

Descendant of Col. James Madison and of Col. Thomas Barbour, of Virginia.

Daughter of Reuben Conway Macon and Emma C. Riely, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Madison Macon and Lucetta Newman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Macon and Sarah Madison, his wife; Thomas Newman and Lucy Barbour, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Madison and Nelly Rose Conway, his wife; Thomas Barbour and Isabella Thomas Pendleton, his wife.

James Madison was chairman of the First Committee of Safety of Orange and his oldest son James, afterwards President, was the youngest member of that body. He was colonel for home defense, being too old for field duty. His sons Ambrose and William were officers during the war.

Also Nos. 2394, 3047.

Thomas Barbour represented Orange in the Assembly, 1775, and was colonel in the Virginia Line.

MRS. JULIA GARDINER GAYLEY. 4663

Born in New York.

Wife of James Gayley.

Descendant of Corp. Curtis Crane, Lieut. Theodore Parmelee and William Gardiner.

Daughter of Curtis Crane Gardiner and Mary Parmelee Thurston, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lyman Gardiner and Mary Crane, his wife; Ariel Standish Thurston and Julia Clark Hart, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Curtis Crane and Lucy Adams, his wife; Erastus Langdon Hart and Mary Parmelee, his wife; Daniel Denison Gardiner and Eunice Otis, his wife.

See No. 4646.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Curtis Crane and Elizabeth Palmer, his wife; Theodore Parmelee and Kezia Hudson, his wife.

Curtis Crane served from 1778-83 in Col. Samuel B. Webb's regiment, and was at the battles of Rhode Island and Springfield. In 1781 he was corporal under Capt. Roger Alden.

Theodore Parmelee was lieutenant of the Fifth Regiment of Light Horse and present at the battle of Saratoga.

Also No. 752.

MISS AGNES LOUISA PURSELL. 4664

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of John Scott, Lieut. Robert Scott and John Ralston, all of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Isaac Pursell, M. D., and Ann Amelia Scott, his wife.

Granddaughter of Maj. William Gardner Scott and Nancy King Lattimore, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Robert Scott and Sara Gardner, his wife; William Lattimore and Mary Ralston, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Ralston and Christiana King, his wife; John Scott and Agnes McElroy, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Scott and Jane Mitchell, his wife.

John Scott was commissary general of State troops.

Also Nos. 7, 2522.

Robert Scott was sergeant in Hare's Flying Camp at the battle of Long Island. He was subsequently captured and after his release served as lieutenant of Associators.

John Ralston for three years was a member of the Provincial Congress; 1776, a delegate from Northampton county to the convention of which Benjamin Franklin was President, and in 1781 paymaster of militia.

MISS SARAH WILLIAMS CRESSWELL. 4665

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Lieut. Jacob Mytinger and of Daniel Williams, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Matthew Cresswell and Deborah Moulson, his wife.

See No. 4046.

MRS. MARIE DENIS MERCUR. 4666

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of James Watts Mercur.

Descendant of Peter Tharp and of Samuel F. Randolph, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Narcisse Francois Honore Denis and Marietta Randolph, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Randolph and Eliza Tharp, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Peter Tharp and Jemima Turner, his wife; Samuel F. Randolph and Phebe Randolph, his wife.

Peter Tharp, in 1777, was a soldier in Capt. William Gordon's company, Col. Elias Dayton's regiment. When honorably discharged, 1783, he had been in active service two years.

Samuel F. Randolph was a minute man in Middlesex county, who turned out whenever called during the war.

MISS CAROLINE C. WALBRIDGE. 4667

Born in New York.

Descendant of Col. Ebenezer Walbridge, Maj. Edward Mott, Ens. Jonas Morgan, Col. John Knickerbacker and John Knickerbacker, Jr.

Daughter of Henry Thomas Walbridge and Esther Margaret Knickerbacker, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ebenezer William Walbridge and Sally Morgan, his wife; John Knickerbacker and Caroline Chester, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Walbridge and Elizabeth Stebbins, his wife; Jonas Morgan and Sarah Mott, his wife; John Knickerbacker, Jr., and Elizabeth Winne, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Edward Mott and Sarah Kinne, his wife, John Knickerbacker and Rebecca Fonda, his wife.

Ebenezer Walbridge was lieutenant at the capture of Ticonderoga, Crown Point and the siege of Quebec. He fought at Bennington and rose to the rank of colonel.

Edward Mott was captain at Quebec and major in Gay's regiment at Long Island and White Plains.

Jonas Morgan, in 1777, was ensign in McClellen's regiment.

John Knickerbacker was colonel of militia at Saratoga, where he was wounded, and his son John served under Capt. Jacob Yates in the Albany county brigade.

Also No. 122.

MRS. MARY LOUISE JOHNSTON BINGHAM. 4668

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Edward Donnalldson Bingham.

Descendant of Dr. Robert Johnston.

Daughter of Samuel Reed Johnston and Alice Beeson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Reed Johnston and Mary Nelson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Johnston and Mary Reed, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Robert Johnston who, in 1776, was surgeon in the Sixth Pennsylvania Battalion and hospital physician when Gen. Greene ordered him to the Southern Department. He served to the close of the war.

MRS. KATE COBB DUNN. 4669

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Thomas D. Dunn, M. D.

Descendant of Maj. Richard Sinclair and of Samuel Sinclair, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Theodore Barrett Cobb and Lissie M. Sinclair, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Sinclair and Martha Bucklin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Sinclair and Sally Perkins, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Richard Sinclair and Polly Cilley, his wife.

Richard Sinclair turned out at the Lexington Alarm and in 1778 was captain in Sullivan's brigade. In 1780 he commanded a company in Bartlett's regiment, raised for the defense of West Point, and was promoted to the rank of major.

Also No. 2134.

Samuel Sinclair, when fourteen, served as page to his uncle, Col. Joseph Cilley. He enlisted for three years in that regiment and Saratoga was his first battle.

MRS. ELIZABETH M. MCILVAIN. 4670

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of J. Gibson McIlvain.

Descendant of Sarah Robinson, mother of a patriot.

Daughter of Abraham Robinson McIlvaine and Anna Garrison, his wife.

Granddaughter of James McIlvain and Mary Robinson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Robinson and Sarah Penrose Robinson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Robinson and Sarah Robinson, his wife.

Sarah Robinson was the mother of Thomas Robinson, Jr., who in 1776 was captain of the Fourth Pennsylvania Battalion. He commanded a regiment at Brandywine, where he received three wounds and had two horses shot under him. He served to the close of the war and was a member of the Society of the Cincinnati.

MRS. SALLIE ROBINSON MILLER. 4671

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Francis P. Miller.

Descendant of Sarah Robinson, mother of a patriot.

Daughter of Abraham Robinson McIlvaine and Anna Garrison, his wife.

See No. 4670.

MISS MARY ROBINSON MCILVAINE. 4672

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Sarah Robinson, mother of a patriot.

Daughter of Abraham Robinson McIlvaine and Anna Garrison, his wife.

See No. 4670.

MRS. HELEN BROGDEN IGLEHART. 4673

Born in Maryland.

Wife of John Wilson Iglehart.

Descendant of Maj. Jonathan Sellman.

Daughter of David McCulloch Brogden and Margaret Sellman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonathan Sellman and Ann Elizabeth Harwood, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Sellman and Elizabeth Battie, his wife.

Jonathan Sellman, in 1776, was lieutenant of the Third Maryland Battalion of the Flying Camp and rose to the rank of captain the same year. He was retired as major, 1783, and was a member of the Society of the Cincinnati.

MISS MARY TUCKER MAGILL. 4674

Born in Virginia.

Descendant of Gen. Adam Stephen, Col. Charles Mynn Thruston, Col. Theodorick Bland, Col. St. George Tucker and Col. Charles Magill, all of Virginia.

Daughter of Dr. Alfred Thruston Magill and Ann Hunter Tucker, his wife.

Granddaughter of Judge Henry St. George Tucker and Anne Hunter, his wife; Charles Magill and Mary Thruston, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of St. George Tucker and Frances Bland, his wife; Moses Hunter and Anne Stephen, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Adam Stephen, Theodorick Bland and Charles Mynn Thruston.

Adam Stephen, 1776, was an officer of State militia.

Charles Mynn Thruston was known as the "fighting parson." Also Nos. 42, 1831.

Theodorick Bland, 1776, was captain of Virginia Light Dragoons, and in 1777 became colonel of the First Continentals.

St. George Tucker fought at Guilford Court House.

Charles Magill was disinherited by his father for joining the army. He was on Gen. Evan's staff at Guilford Court House, where he was wounded.

MRS. SOPHIE LEE UTERMEHLE. 4675

Born in Maryland.

Wife of Charles H. Utermehle.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Robert Bradley Tyler.

Daughter of William Bradley Stokes and Sophie Fitz Hugh, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Young Stokes and Harriet Dryden Tyler, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Bradley Tyler and Harriet Murdock, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Robert Bradley Tyler, who in 1774 was lieutenant colonel of a regiment in Prince George county and a representative of the Maryland Convention.

MRS. SALLIE NEWTON PAGE. 4676

Born in Virginia.

Wife of Hugh Nelson Page.

Descendant of Thomas Newton, of Virginia, and Lydia Barrington Darragh, of Philadelphia, Pa.

Daughter of Dr. Thomas Newton and Margaret Porter Darragh, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alexander Darragh and Eliza Tucker Armistead, his wife; George Newton and Courtney Tucker Norton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Darragh and Margaret Porter, his wife; Thomas Newton and Martha Tucker, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Darragh and Lydia Barrington, his wife.

Thomas Newton was a member of the Committee of Safety and appointed by the Convention of 1776 Commissioner of Admiralty. In 1780 he was mayor of Norfolk.

Also No. 1112.

Lydia Barrington Darragh was the brave Quakeress who is credited with carrying on foot to the camp at White Marsh information of Lord Howe's intended surprise and attack on the American Army, which she had overheard him plan with British officers in her house.

MRS. BETTY TUNSTALL TAYLOR BRUCE. 4677

Born in Virginia.

Wife of Philip Alexander Bruce.

Descendant of Capt. Celey Saunders, Cornelius Calvert and Anthony Walke, all of Virginia.

Daughter of John Saunders Taylor, U. S. N., and Virginia Williamson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Arthur Taylor and Anne Blackburn Saunders, his wife; Thomas Williamson and Anne McClerman McCauly Walke, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Maj. Gen. John Saunders, U. S. A., and Elizabeth Proly, his wife; William Walke and Mary Calvert, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Celey Saunders and Anne Blackburn, his wife; Cornelius Calvert and Elizabeth Thoroughgood, his wife; Anthony Walke and Mary Moseley, his wife.

Celey Saunders commanded the "Thetis," a thirty-gun ship. He was captured by the British and imprisoned at Dartmouth, Nova Scotia, where he died.

Cornelius Calvert and four brothers were members of the "Sons of Liberty," associations organized in different sections "to prevent the operation of a measure so manifestly unconstitutional and oppressive as the Stamp Act."

Also No. 2703.

Anthony Walke, when a member of the House of Burgesses, was among the patriots to resist the Stamp Act.

MRS. MARGARET ADELINE O'CONNOR WILSON. 4678

Born in Georgia.

Wife of Arthur McDermotte Wilson.

Descendant of Isaac Wade, of Bedford county, Va.

Daughter of Patrick O'Connor and Elizabeth Petticrew Thompson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Thompson and Martha Wade, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jeremiah Wade and Margaret Weeks, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Wade and Mary Gibbs, his wife.

Isaac Wade was a soldier in the Fourteenth Regiment of Volunteers and fought at Brandywine and Germantown. He had lost a leg, but when Cornwallis invaded Virginia he re-enlisted, and was at the siege of York.

MRS. KATHARINE HUBBELL CUMMING. 4679

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Joseph Bryan Cumming.

Descendant of Lieut. John Hubbell and of Amos Hubbell, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Henry Wilson Hubbell and Jane Maria Bostwick, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ezekiel Hubbell and Catherine Hubbell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Hubbell and Eleanor Burr, his wife; and of Amos Hubbell.

See No. 4584.

John Hubbell, 1775, was lieutenant in Capt. Jonathan Dimon's company from Fairfield. In 1776 he was on coast duty.

MRS. EMILY C. FITTON MACDOUGALD. 4680

Born in Georgia.

Widow of William Alexander MacDougald.

Descendant of Lieut. Isaac Du Bose and of John Fitton, of South Carolina.

Daughter of John Holmes Fitton and Anne Sophia Martin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alexander Martin and Anne Du Bose, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Du Bose and Sarah Du Bose, his wife; and of John Fitton.

Isaac Du Bose served as lieutenant under Gens. Marion and Sumter. His family were so persecuted by Tories that they were forced to flee to the mountains of Virginia.

John Fitton at the battle of Eutaw, being pressed by the en-

emy, was ordered to retreat. He said, "I will give them one more shot," and as he was loading received his death wound.

MRS. BETTIE MIZELL DONELSON. 4681

Born in Tennessee.

Wife of W. A. Donelson.

Descendant of Hon. William Hooper, of North Carolina.

Daughter of George W. Mizell and Georgia Hooper, his wife.

Granddaughter of Claibone Y. Hooper and Mary Keeling, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Aeneas Hooper and Annie Greyson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Hooper and Anne Clarke, his wife.

William Hooper was a member of the First Continental Congress, in 1774, and re-elected for 1775-76-77. He was a signer of the Declaration of Independence.

MRS. VIRGINIA MINOR GREGORY READ. 4682

Born in North Carolina.

Wife of Luther Calvin Read.

Descendant of Capt. Thomas Minor and of Col. James Taylor, of Virginia.

Daughter of Richard Kidder Gregory and Malvina Crutchfield Minor, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Jefferson Minor and Virginia Franklyn Jones, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Minor and Elizabeth Taylor, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Taylor and Ann Hubbard, his wife.

See No. 4293.

Thomas Minor, in 1777, was lieutenant of the Fifth Virginia Regiment; in 1778 captain of the Second, and at Yorktown was aide-de-camp to Gen. Edward Stevens, Virginia militia.

MRS. LILY IOLA THRALL TOBEY. 4683

Born in Arkansas.

Wife of Edward Taft Tobey.

Descendant of Capt. Samuel Thrall and of Samuel Thrall, Jr.

Daughter of James Cooley Thrall and Lucy Enfield Dowell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Thrall and Mahala Mead, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Thrall, Jr., and Triphosa Cooley, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Thrall and Lucy Winchell, his wife.

Samuel Thrall, 1776, was captain and quartermaster of the

Third Regiment, Massachusetts militia, under Col. Timothy Robinson, and served in the Northern Department. In 1781 he was under Col. Marinus Willet in the Mohawk Valley.

Samuel Thrall, Jr., when sixteen joined the American forces.

Also No. 3664.

Miss Miriam Gratz Clay. 4684

Born in Kentucky.

Descendant of Col. Christopher Gist and of Col. Nathaniel Gist, of Virginia.

Daughter of Thomas Hart Clay and Annie Gratz, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Gratz and Anna Maria Boswell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Boswell and Judith Gist, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Gist and Judith Cary Bell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Christopher Gist and Sarah Howard, his wife.

Christopher Gist, who accompanied George Washington in 1753 on his mission to the French commandant at Fort le Boeuf, was colonel of Maryland militia in the War of the Revolution and was distinguished for gallantry.

Nathaniel Gist, in 1777, was colonel of an Additional Continental regiment. He was captured at Charleston, exchanged and retired in 1781.

Also Nos. 710, 2199.

Miss Fannie B. Lovell. 4685

Born in West Virginia.

Descendant of Mary Ball Washington and of Col. Fielding Lewis, of Virginia.

Daughter of Howell Lewis Lovell and Emma Beuhring, his wife.

Granddaughter of Col. Joseph Lovell and Betty Washington Lewis, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Howell Lewis and Ellen Hackley Pollard, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Fielding Lewis and Betty Washington, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Augustine Washington and Mary Ball, his wife.

Mary Ball Washington was the mother of George Washington, Commander-in-Chief of the allied armies.

Fielding Lewis was quartermaster general of the Virginia forces, and superintended the manufacture of guns and ammunition for the troops.

Also Nos. 847, 2139, 3056.

MISS ALICE STEWART GILLESPIE. 4686

Born in Ohio.

Descendant of Ebenezer Nye, of Connecticut, and Capt. Thomas Wells, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of James Culbertson Gillespie and Lucy A. Pratt, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ebenezer Pratt and Susannah W. Wells, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Azariah Pratt and Sarah Nye, his wife; Varnum G. Wells and Sarah Davis, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Seth Pratt and Abigail Tully, his wife; and of Ebenezer Nye; and of Thomas Wells.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Azariah Pratt and Agnis Bebee, his wife.

Ebenezer Nye, in 1781, served as a private in Capt. Edward Bulkley's company, Col. Samuel B. Webb's regiment.

Thomas Wells from 1775-77 commanded a company in Richmond's Rhode Island State regiment.

Agnis Bebee Pratt was the mother of three patriots, Seth, Phineas and David, soldiers in the Connecticut Line.

MISS PERSIS PUTNAM HOWE. 4687

Born in Ohio.

Descendant of Gen. Rufus Putnam, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Rufus William Howe and Polly Proctor, his wife.

Granddaughter of Capt. Perley Howe and Persis Putnam, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Rufus Putnam and Persis Rice, his wife.

Rufus Putnam joined the army at Cambridge in 1775, and his genius as an engineer was soon acknowledged, for he planned the fortifications at Dorchester, Roxbury, Brookline, and later was detailed by Washington to the fortress of West Point, where a monument is erected to his memory.

Also No. 3773.

MRS. MARY WRIGHT GOODMAN. 4688

Born in Ohio.

Wife of William A. Goodman, Jr.

Descendant of William Smith, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of John Reynolds Wright and Mary E. Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Jesse Smith and Eliza Bailey, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Robert Smith and Isabel Ames, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Smith and Elizabeth Morison, his wife.

William Smith, in 1775, was a delegate to the Provincial Congress at Exeter which resolved "that no other way is left us to preserve our most darling rights and inestimable principles but by immediately defending them by arms." His son Jeremiah, a student at Harvard, was a volunteer at Bennington.

MRS. MILDRED TAYLOR BRADFORD. 4689

Born in Kentucky.

Wife of H. P. Bradford.

Descendant of Gen. James Robertson, of Tennessee.

Daughter of Dr. John Martin Taylor and Mary Elizabeth Robertson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Franklin Robertson and Martha Eliza Goodloe, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Robertson and Ciddy Davis, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Robertson and Charlotte Reeves, his wife.

James Robertson, in 1776, was captain in command of Fort Wautauga, and served under Col. Christian in an expedition against the Indians and Tories. He was Indian agent in 1777, and in 1780 colonel of North Carolina militia. He was the founder of Nashville.

MRS. ADELINE SHERMAN WIBORG. 4690

Born in Iowa.

Wife of F. B. Wiborg.

Descendant of Judge Daniel Sherman, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Maj. Hoyt Sherman and Sara Moulton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Judge Charles Sherman and Mary Hoyt, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Taylor Sherman and Elizabeth Stoddard, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Sherman and Mindwell Sherman, his wife.

Daniel Sherman during the entire war was a member of the Council of Safety, represented Woodbury in the General Assembly and was Speaker of the Lower House. He lost three sons in the Revolution.

Also No. 3774.

MRS. LOUISE BALDWIN ANDREWS. 4691

Born in Ohio.

Wife of Chauncey H. Andrews.

Descendant of Simeon Baldwin, of New Milford, Conn.

Daughter of Garry Baldwin and Harriet Meeker, his wife.

Granddaughter of Amos Baldwin and Sallie Hicks, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Simeon Baldwin and Rebecca Buck, his wife.

Simeon Baldwin, in 1777-78, was on a committee to procure clothing and furnish supplies for soldiers in the Continental service and care for families of drafted men.

MRS. SABRINA CAPRON WHITE. 4692

Born in Ohio.

Wife of Henry C. White.

Descendant of Ebenezer Avery, of Preston, Conn.

Daughter of Henry Capron and Laura Brown, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Capron and Sabra Avery, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Avery and Abigail Story, his wife.

Ebenezer Avery carried specie from Boston to Philadelphia for the Continental Army and his name is on the pension list.

MRS. EVA ROWLAND FLOWER. 4693

Born in Ohio.

Wife of James F. Flower.

Descendant of Lieut. Obadiah Perkins and Hezekiah Rowland, all of Connecticut.

Daughter of Samuel Wildman Rowland and Harmony Perkins, his wife.

Granddaughter of Luther Blair and Emblem Perkins, his wife; Aaron Rowland and Deborah Deane, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Obadiah Perkins and Emblem Perkins, his wife; Hezekiah Rowland and Grace Wildman, his wife.

Obadiah Perkins, in 1776, enlisted in the militia and at the taking of Fort Griswold was wounded while trying to avenge the brutal murder of his commander, Col. Ledyard. His father and three brothers were massacred and their names are on the monument erected to the memory of the slain.

Also No. 2065.

Hezekiah Rowland, in 1775, was at Ticonderoga and took part in the Northern Campaign. He was captured at Fort

Washington, and in 1778 enlisted for three years in Capt. James Horton's company of "Artificers."

Also No. 1872.

MRS. MARGARET A. CAHOON. 4694

Born in Washington, D. C.

Widow of Joel B. Cahoon.

Descendant of Margaret Hardman, the mother of a patriot.

Daughter of John Calhoun Dickson and Elizabeth Reaser, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Reaser and Margaret Hardman, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Margaret Hardman, who was the mother of Henry Hardman, a lieutenant, captain and major of the Maryland "Flying Camp;" was captured at Fort Washington, exchanged in 1778, and served to the close of the war.

MRS. HARRIET FRANCES LUM FLATHER. 4695

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of John Joseph Flather.

Descendant of Sergt. Peter Quintard, Timothy Whitney and David Whitney, all of Connecticut.

Daughter of Bennett Davis Lum and Mary Elizabeth Quintard, his wife.

Granddaughter of Evert Quintard and Elizabeth Whitney, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Timothy Whitney and Abigail Smith, his wife; Isaac Quintard and Elizabeth Picket, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Whitney and Elizabeth Hyatt, his wife; and of Peter Quintard.

Timothy Whitney, from 1776-77, was musician in Capt. Jabez Gregory's company, Ninth Regiment of militia, under Gen. David Wooster.

David Whitney owned a sloop in which he carried supplies and army dispatches under the very guns of the British ships.

Peter Quintard, 1776-77, served under Capt. Seth Seymour.

MRS. HELEN MAR JOHNSON LITTLE. 4696

Born in Maine.

Wife of John Robbins Little.

Descendant of Col. Samuel Bullard, Col. Samuel Bullard, Jr., Corp. Aaron Bullard, Malachi Bullard, John Clayes, Sergt. John Clayes, Jr., John Johnson, Capt. Robert Johnson, Maj. James Johnson, Capt. Samuel Skillings, Samuel Skillings, Jr.,

1 MRS. KATE DAVIS HINKLE,
N. No. 2490. State Regent, Ohio.

2 MRS. ANNA M. HARRIS O'FALLON,
N. No. 1844. State Regent, Missouri.

3 MRS. SALLIE M. EWING POPE,
N. No. 615. State Regent, Kentucky.

4 MISS ANNA SMITH MALLETT,
N. No. 100. Registrar General, Connecticut.

5 MRS. HELEN LINCOLN GREEN,
N. No. 2167. State Regent, Massachusetts

William Lamb, James Partridge, William Grant, Ephraim Littlefield, Capt. John Look and David Perry, all of Massachusetts Bay, and Lieut. Benjamin Weaver.

Daughter of Joseph Johnson and Anne Maria Clayes, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hollis Clayes and Lydia Partridge Bullard, his wife; Alexander Johnson and Sarah Johnson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Randall Johnson and Miriam Skillings, his wife; John Johnson and Eleanor Lamb, his wife; Josiah Clayes and Eunice Look, his wife; Aaron Bullard and Jerusha Littlefield, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Bullard, Jr., and Lydia Partridge, his wife; Ephraim Littlefield and Sarah Grant, his wife; John Look and Elizabeth Weaver, his wife; John Clayes, Jr., and Desire Perry, his wife; Robert Johnson and Mary Trunley Millions, his wife; Samuel Skillings, Jr., and Mary Mitchell, his wife; William Lamb and Elizabeth Haskell, his wife; James Johnson and Sarah Porterfield, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Johnson and Jane Libby, his wife; Samuel Skillings and Rebecca Sawyer, his wife; Benjamin Weaver and Ruth Sheffield, his wife: David Perry and Mary Perry, his wife; John Clayes and Elizabeth Morse, his wife; William Grant and Elizabeth Marshall, his wife; Samuel Bullard and Deborah Morse, his wife; James Partridge and Keziah Bullard, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Malachi Bullard and Bethia Fisher, his wife.

Samuel Bullard commanded a regiment of militia in many battles; his son Samuel was colonel at the surrender of Burgoyne; Aaron, a grandson, was corporal on the Alarm List.

Malachi Bullard was a soldier and on the Safety Committee.

John Clayes was a selectman and John Clayes, Jr., sergeant in Capt. Jesse Eames' company at the Lexington Alarm.

John Johnson was selectman and soldier, and his son Robert master of a sloop in the disastrous Penobscot Expedition, 1779.

James Johnson entered as lieutenant and served five years.

Samuel Skillings, in 1775, commanded a company of scouts and under him were Samuel Skillings, Jr., and William Lamb.

James Partridge, 1775-78, was a minute man; William Grant guarded the prisoners at the surrender of Burgoyne.

Ephraim Littlefield turned out at the Rhode Island Alarm.

John Look was captain of a privateer which was driven into the West Indies, where he died in 1777.

David Perry was a soldier from Sherburne and Benjamin Weaver, in 1778, was lieutenant of Rhode Island militia.

MRS. LUCY WOODFORD DIDLAKE PARKE. 4697

Born in Kentucky.

Wife of Dr. Charles R. Parke.

Descendant of Brig. Gen. William Woodford, of Virginia.

Daughter of Edmund H. Didlake and Mildred Gregory Woodford, his wife.

Granddaughter of Col. John Thornton Woodford and Mary Turner Talliaferro, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Woodford and Mary Thornton, his wife.

William Woodford, as colonel, at Great Bridge defeated Lord Dunmore, who lost fifty-five men while not a Virginian was killed. He was brigadier general at Brandywine, where he was wounded, and fought at Germantown and Monmouth. He was captured at Charleston, and died November 13, 1780, while imprisoned in New York, and was buried with military honors by the British.

MRS. MANA P. LACKEY SMITH. 4698

Born in Arkansas.

Wife of Virgil Drane Smith.

Descendant of Brig. Gen. William Woodford.

Daughter of Dr. James Sidney Lackey and Sallie Woodford Didlake, his wife.

Grandaughter of Edmund H. Didlake and Mildred Gregory Woodford, his wife.

See No. 4697.

MRS. MARY DIDLAKE POSTON. 4699

Born in Kentucky.

Widow of Edwin Poston.

Descendant of Brig. Gen. William Woodford.

Daughter of Edmund H. Didlake and Mildred Gregory Woodford, his wife.

See No. 4697.

MISS EMMA FLORENCE JOHNSON. 4700

Born in Maine.

Descendant of Col. Samuel Bullard, Col. Samuel Bullard, Jr., Corp. Aaron Bullard, Malachi Bullard, John Clayes, Sergt. John Clayes, Jr., John Johnson, Capt. Robert Johnson, Maj.

James Johnson, Capt. Samuel Skillings, Samuel Skillings, Jr., William Lamb, James Partridge, William Grant, Ephraim Littlefield, Capt. John Look and David Perry, all of Massachusetts Bay, and Lieut. Benjamin Weaver, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Joseph Johnson and Anne Maria Clayes, his wife.

See No. 4696.

MRS. SALLIE WILLIAMS LILLARD. 4701

Born in Texas.

Wife of John Turner Lillard.

Descendant of Kerenhappuch Norman Turner, of Maryland.

Daughter of Robert E. Williams and Martha J. Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Norman Smith, Jr., and Elizabeth Morehead, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Turner Smith and Constantia Ford, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Norman Smith and Sarah Turner, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Turner and Kerenhappuch Norman, his wife.

Kerenhappuch Norman Turner was a patriot mother who not only gave sons for the defense of their country, but personally rendered material aid to the cause.

MISS HELEN LOUISE SHAW. 4702

Born in Iowa.

Descendant of Francis Shaw and of Maj. Francis Shaw, Jr., of Boston, Mass.

Daughter of Col. William Tuckerman Shaw and Helen A. Crane, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Nickels Shaw and Nancy D. Stevens, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Francis Shaw, Jr., and Hannah Nickels, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Francis Shaw and Sarah Burt, his wife.

Francis Shaw was a member of the Committee of Safety.

Francis Shaw, Jr., in 1775, was captain of militia and in 1776 consummated a treaty with the St. John Indians. In 1779 he was major of Col. Benjamin Foster's regiment.

MRS. EVA CARY WOODBRIDGE VICTOR. 4703

Born in Michigan.

Wife of Winthrop F. Victor.

Descendant of John Trumbull, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Dudley Backus Woodbridge and Martha Jane Lee, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Woodbridge and Juliana Trumbull, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Trumbull and Sarah Hubbard, his wife.

John Trumbull was a member of the Boston Association of Independence and when asked to publish something to dispel the gloom of the country, he wrote the satirical poem "McFingall," full of clever attacks upon the British, which amused the people and reached its thirtieth edition.

MRS. HATTIE EASTON MCDAVITT. 4704

Born in New York.

Wife of Dr. Thomas McDavitt.

Descendant of Col. Henry Champion, Judge Samuel Gilbert and Deborah Champion Gilbert, all of Connecticut.

Daughter of Giles Charles Easton and Esther Amelia Johnson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abner Adolphus and Annah Wells Gilbert, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Augustus Gilbert and Abigail Welles, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Judge Samuel Gilbert and Deborah Champion, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Henry Champion and Deborah Brainard, his wife.

Henry Champion entered the army in 1775, and in 1777 was appointed commissary general of the Eastern Department, and served as such until 1780, when he resigned.

Deborah Champion Gilbert, on horseback, carried dispatches from New London to headquarters at Cambridge. At one time she crossed the British Lines with money to pay the army, her sex enabling her to pass without suspicion.

Also Nos. 2312, 3116.

Samuel Gilbert, 1775-80, served in three regiments of militia.

MISS CAROLINE JOHNSON. 4705

Born in Iowa.

Descendant of Col. Thomas Johnson, of Vermont.

Daughter of Nicholas William Johnson and Emma Grant, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hanes Johnson and Phebe Hazelton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Johnson and Abigail Carleton, his wife.

Thomas Johnson, in 1777, was captain of a volunteer company from Newbury at the taking of Ticonderoga and the siege of Mount Independence. He was taken prisoner in 1781 and carried to Canada, where he was well treated and after a year of confinement released on parole.

Also No. 1477.

MRS. JANE CLARKE HARVEY. 4706

Born in Indiana.

Widow of Capt. O. C. Harvey.

Descendant of Maj. William Haymond, of Virginia.

Daughter of Othniel Looker Clarke and Charille Durkee, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alison Clarke and Sarah Haymond, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Haymond and Cassandra Clelland, his wife; Henry Clarke, Jr., and Mary Haines Valentine, his wife.

William Haymond was captain of militia in 1776 under Col. Patrick Henry, and had command of Prickett's Fort on the Monongahela river. He was selected by the Assembly in 1777 to administer the oath of allegiance to the people of his section. In 1781 he was commissioned major by Gov. Harrison and through the war took an active part against the Indians.

Also descendant of Abraham Clarke, the signer of the Declaration of Independence; and of Thomas Valentine, whose home on Valentine Hill was headquarters for Washington before the battle of White Plains.

MRS. JULIA A. RANDOLPH HARDENBERGH. 4707

Born in Illinois.

Widow of Theodore Frelinghuyson Hardenbergh.

Descendant of Robert F. Randolph, Edward F. Randolph and Benjamin Wilson, all of New Jersey.

Daughter of Edmund Kinsey Fitz Randolph and Mary Theresa Hoffman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edward F. Randolph and Elizabeth Wilson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Robert F. Randolph and Sarah Taylor, his wife; and of Benjamin Wilson.

Robert F. Randolph, a fighting Quaker, served in the Middlesex county militia at the battle of Brandywine. His brother Nathan was killed in the engagement at Ash Swamp.

Edward F. Randolph acted as aide to Gen. Wayne in carrying messages from Fort Pitt to Erie.

Benjamin Wilson was a soldier in Capt. Samuel Dennis' company, First Regiment, Monmouth county militia.

MRS. ELIZABETH BROOKE LAWSON LEHMAN. 4708

Born in West Virginia.

Wife of Robert Benjamin Lehman.

Descendant of Capt. Calohill Mennis, of Virginia.

Daughter of Anthony Lawson and Anne Brooke Robertson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edwin Robertson and Anne Brooke Mennis, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Calohill Mennis and Anne Brooke, his wife.

Calohill Mennis, in 1776, was ensign in the First Virginia Regiment and in 1777 had risen to the rank of captain. He was captured at Charleston and when exchanged in 1781 served to the close of the war.

MRS. NELLIE LEVERING TURNER ALLYN. 4709

Born in Ohio.

Wife of Judge Frank Allyn.

Descendant of Lieut. John Scarborough.

Daughter of George Turner and Sarah R. Johnson, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Russell Turner and Vienna Pitts Scarborough, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Scarborough and Mary Pitts Jacobs, his wife.

John Scarborough, from 1777-82, served as ensign and lieutenant in the Ninth Virginia Regiment.

Also No. 1065.

MRS. MARY ROBERTSON DAY. 4710

Born in Tennessee.

Wife of Thomas Day.

Descendant of Thomas Dale and of Adam Dale, of Maryland.

Daughter of James Robertson and Anne Lewis Dale, his wife.

See No. 4511.

MRS. ANNA GOODWYN LEGARÉ. 4711

Born in South Carolina.

Wife of Thomas Keith Legaré.

Descendant of Col. William Thomson.

Daughter of Thomas Jefferson Goodwyn and Eliza Elliott Darby, his wife.

Granddaughter of Artemus Elliott Darby and Mary Eugenia Thomson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Russel Thomson and Elizabeth Sabb, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Thomson and Eugenia Russell, his wife.

William Thomson, in 1775, was colonel of South Carolina Rangers and when the Royalists attacked Williamson at Cambridge he captured the officers. He acted an important part in the defense of Sullivan's Island, served in the Georgia Campaign and bore the sobriquet of "Old Danger."

MISS HARRIET JANE CLARKSON. 4712

Born in South Carolina.

Descendant of Col. Robert Heriot and of Lieut. Col. David Glenn, of Georgia.

Daughter of John Ouldfield Heriot Clarkson and Margaret Rosa Crawford, his wife.

Granddaughter of Andrew Crawford and Harriet Jane Glenn, his wife; Thomas Boston Clarkson and Sara Caroline Heriot, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of George Washington Glenn and Hannah Lawson, his wife; Robert Heriot, Jr., and Maria Elizabeth Heriot, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Glenn; and of Robert Heriot and Mary Ouldfield, his wife.

Robert Heriot was colonel of South Carolina troops when taken prisoner at Charleston. A letter to his wife from James Island, where he was imprisoned, written July, 1780, is prized as an heirloom by this descendant.

Also No. 1100.

David Glenn, in 1780, served in the cavalry against Tarleton at Black Storks. He was adjutant of Col. James Giles' militia regiment at Cowpens, at the siege of Ninety-six and lieutenant colonel at the battle of Eutaw Springs.

Also No. 3441.

MRS. LUCY GOODE LAW. 4713

Born in Georgia.

Wife of William Adger Law.

Descendant of Capt. Josiah Warren and of Lieut. Amos Love.

Daughter of Charles Thomas Goode and Cornelia Warren, his wife.

Granddaughter of Eli Warren and Eliza Jane Love, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Warren and Nancy Dotey, his wife; Amos Love and Margaret James, his wife.

Josiah Warren, during the war, was captain under Gen. James Oglethorpe in defense of the coast of Georgia.

Amos Love, in 1776, was appointed lieutenant from the Salisbury district by the Provincial Congress of North Carolina.

MRS. ISABELLA GAYLORD WILLIAMS. 4714

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Frederic M. Williams.

Descendant of Ebenezer Gaylord, of New Milford, Conn.

Daughter of George Harvey Gaylord and Janet Aitken, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathan Gaylord and Irene Downs, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Gaylord and Catherine Chittenden, his wife.

See No. 4021.

MRS. ALICE GILBERT JACKSON. 4715

Born in Minnesota.

Wife of Preston T. Jackson.

Descendant of Capt. John Gilbert, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Newington Gilbert and Celestia Bangs, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hiram Gilbert and Sarah Hibbard, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Gilbert and Theodosia Marsh, his wife.

John Gilbert was quartermaster and captain of a company in the Fifth Regiment of Light Horse, under Maj. Elisha Sheldon. He served from 1776-83.

MRS. MARY LEDYARD SEYMOUR FORD. 4716

Born in New York.

Wife of Dr. Willis Ellard Ford.

Descendant of Lieut. Jonathan Forman, Mary Ledyard, Maj. Moses Seymour, Lieut. Col. Edward Antill, Ens. Ebenezer Avery, of Connecticut; Benjamin Tappan, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John Forman Seymour and Frances Antill Tappan, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Seymour and Mary Ledyard Forman, his wife; Arthur Tappan and Frances Antill, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Forman and Mary Ledyard, his wife; Moses Seymour and Mary Marsh, his wife; Benjamin Tappan and Sarah Holmes, his wife; Edward Antill and Charlotte Antill, his wife; Youngs Ledyard and Mary Avery, his wife.

See No. 4237.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Avery.

Jonathan Forman was captain of Monmouth militia at Long Island, Harlem Heights and White Plains. He was in the Continental Line at the close of the war and a member of the original Society of the Cincinnati.

Mary Ledyard risked her life at Fort Griswold, where her brothers, grandfather and cousins were killed.

Moses Seymour was in the Fifth Cavalry in the Burgoyne Campaign and served to the close of the war.

Also Nos. 2150, 3221.

Edward Antill, 1776, was lieutenant colonel in Col. Moses Hazen's Canadian regiment known as "Congress Own."

Ebenezer Avery was ensign when killed at Fort Griswold.

MRS. BELLE BRATTON MCCAW ALSTON. 4717

Born in South Carolina.

Wife of Joseph K. Alston.

Descendant of Col. William Bratton and Martha Robertson Bratton, of South Carolina.

Daughter of Col. Robert Gadsden McCaw and Belle Means Bratton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. William Bratton and Isabella Means, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Bratton and Martha Robertson, his wife.

William Bratton, in 1776, served under Gen. Sumter as lieutenant. He rose to the rank of colonel and in an engagement at Brattonsville overcame a superior force. He fought at Rocky Mount, Hanging Rock and Guilford Court House.

Martha Robertson Bratton, after the battle of Brattonsville, opened her home and cared for the wounded of both armies. Before the fall of Charleston, powder was entrusted to her keeping, which she destroyed to prevent its capture. At the

celebration of Huck's defeat, fifty-nine years after the battle, this toast was given: "In the hands of an infuriated monster, with the instrument of death about her neck, she nobly refused to betray her husband; in the hour of victory she remembered mercy and as a guardian angel interposed in behalf of her inhuman enemies."

MRS. HELEN CLARISSA SEYMOUR LINCKLAEN. 4718

Born in New York.

Widow of Ledyard Lincklaen.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Jonathan Forman, Mary Ledyard and Capt. Moses Seymour, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Henry Seymour and Mary Ledyard Forman, his wife.

See No. 4716.

MISS ELIZABETH LEE GOFF. 4719

Born in Rhode Island.

Descendant of Capt. Stephen Bullock, of Rehobeth, Mass.

Daughter of Lyman Bullock Goff and Almira W. Thornton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Darius Goff and Harriet Lee, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Lieut. Richard Goff and Mehitable Bullock, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Bullock and Mary Pierce, his wife.

Stephen Bullock, 1776, was captain of the Sixth Company, First Regiment, Bristol county militia, that turned out at the Bristol Alarm, and in 1778-79 took part in the Rhode Island Expeditions in Col. Thomas Carpenter's regiment.

MRS. JOSEPHINE ADAMS PERRY. 4720

Born in Georgia.

Wife of Gen. Alexander James Perry, U. S. A.

Descendant of Rev. Amos Adams, of Massachusetts; Capt. Sherwood Bugg, Daniel McMurphy and Col. James Martin, all of Georgia.

Daughter of John Marsh Adams and Sarah S. McMurphy, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Adams and Deborah Marsh, his wife; George Galpin Archibald Tonille McMurphy and Keziah Paris Martin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Amos Adams and Elizabeth Prentice, his wife; James Martin and Obedience Bugg, his wife; Daniel McMurphy and Susannah Crossley, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Sherwood Bugg and Elizabeth Hobson, his wife.

Amos Adams was chaplain of Massachusetts troops, and died in 1775 from fever brought on by exposure while preaching in the open air to his regiment.

Sherwood Bugg served in Georgia and the Carolinas as captain of infantry in Jackson's Legion.

Daniel McMurphy, 1780-83, was a member of the Legislature and one of the commission to establish the seat of government away from the seaboard.

James Martin was colonel of militia from Richmond county.

Also Nos. 2779, 3267.

MRS. ISABELLA RIPPEY KERR CLENDENIN. 4721

Born in Missouri.

Wife of William A. Clendenin.

Descendant of Capt. William Rippey, of Shippensburg, Pa.

Daughter of George Washington Kerr and Anne Maria Carr, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Kerr and Isabella Rippey, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of William Rippey, who was captain of a company in Col. William Irvine's regiment, Sixth Pennsylvania Battalion.

MRS. MARY DEAVOR RAMSEY. 4722

Born in Ohio.

Widow of Col. Silas Ramsey.

Descendant of Lieut. John Deavor, of Maryland.

Daughter of Stephen Chandler and Lavisa Fort, his wife.

See No. 4350.

MRS. MILDRED FULLER WALLACE. 4723

Born in Illinois.

Wife of Hugh Campbell Wallace.

Descendant of Capt. Benjamin Gould, Nathan Weston and Lieut. Daniel Cory, of Maine.

Daughter of Chief Justice Melville Weston Fuller and Mary E. Coolbaugh, his wife.

Granddaughter of Frederick A. Fuller and Catherine Martin Weston, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Henry Weld Fuller and Esther Gould, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Gould and Griselda Apthorp Flagg, his wife.

Benjamin Gould was wounded in the Lexington Alarm, hit twice at Bunker Hill; was lieutenant at White Plains; captain at Bennington, Stillwater, Saratoga and had command of the guard of Andre. He was a member of the Massachusetts Society of the Cincinnati.

Also No. 3970.

Also great-great-granddaughter of Daniel Cory, lieutenant of minute men at Saratoga, and of Nathan Weston, a soldier in Gen. Schuyler's division at the surrender of Burgoyne.

MRS. ANNA CHANDLER MCDOWELL. 4724

Born in Ohio.

Wife of Judge Woodford G. McDowell.

Descendant of Lieut. John Deavor, of Maryland.

Daughter of Stephen Chandler and Lavisa Fort, his wife.

See No. 4350.

MISS ANNIE CONOVER JOHNSON. 4725

Born in New Jersey.

Descendant of Col. Asher Holmes and of Capt. Henry Johnson, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Henry William Johnson and Katharine A. Conover, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ganet P. Canover and Sarah Holmes Hubbard, his wife; William Henry Johnson and Anna Margaret Couse, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elias Hubbard and Huldah Holmes, his wife; Henry Johnson and Rachel Goble, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Asher Holmes and Sarah Watson, his wife; Henry Johnson and Susannah Hoover, his wife.

Asher Holmes, in 1776, was major of the First Regiment, Monmouth militia, and in 1778 had risen to the rank of colonel. He fought at Germantown, Trenton, Monmouth, and was in command when the privateer brig "Britannia" was captured near Shoal Harbor, December 30, 1779.

Henry Johnson was quartermaster of the Second Regiment, Sussex county militia, and rose to the rank of captain.

MISS ELIZA JANE GOODSELL. 4726

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Epaphras Goodsell, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Zalmon Goodsell and Caroline Emma Fox, his wife.

Granddaughter of Epaphras Bradley Goodsell and Eliza Butts, his wife.

See No. 4594.

MISS MARY CAROLINE GOODSELL. 4727

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Epaphras Goodsell.

Daughter of Zalmon Goodsell and Caroline Emma Fox, his wife.

See Nos. 4594, 4726.

MISS SUSAN SMITH SANFORD. 4728

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Sergt. Liffe Sanford, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Charles H. Sanford and Susan A. Sanford, his wife.

Granddaughter of Glover Sanford and Betsey Lake, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Liffe Sanford and Huldah Blackman, his wife.

Liffe Sanford, in 1775, marched to Boston in Capt. Bostwick's company, and in 1777 he enlisted for the war.

MISS MARGUERITE ALEXANDER LEE. 4729

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Lieut. Henry Ludlam and of Francis Lee, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Benjamin Fisler Lee and Annabella Willson Townsend, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Smith Townsend and Hannah Smith Ludlam, his wife; Thomas Lee and Rhoda Murphy, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Henry Ludlam and Mary Lawrence, his wife; Francis Lee and Jane Alexander, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Henry Ludlam and Hannah Smith, his wife.

Henry Ludlam was lieutenant in Capt. Townsend's company, Cape May county, New Jersey, militia.

Also No. 1851.

Francis Lee served under Capt. Tench Francis, in the First Battalion, Philadelphia militia.

MRS. PHOEBE DEANE HAYWARD. 4730

Born in Ohio.

Wife of James R. Hayward.

Descendant of Capt. Walter Deane, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John Deane and Irene Deane, his wife.

Granddaughter of Harvey Deane and Phoebe Kellogg, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Walter Deane and Abigail Adams, his wife.

See No. 4289.

MRS. ROWENA DEANE CRAIG. 4731

Born in Ohio.

Wife of William Craig.

Descendant of Capt. Walter Deane.

Daughter of Harvey Deane and Phoebe Kellogg, his wife.

See Nos. 4289, 4730.

MISS CARRIE BELLE DOCKSTADER. 4732

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Capt. George Searles, Dow Fonda and Maj. John Fonda, of New York.

Daughter of Dennis Searles Dockstader and Mary Sophia McCall, his wife.

Granddaughter of Adam Dockstader and Angelica Searles, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Dennis Searles and Maria Fonda, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Fonda and Angelica Hanson, his wife; and of George Searles.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Dow Fonda.

George Searles was captain during the war and died from the effects of wounds received in battle.

John Fonda was major in Col. George Herkimer's battalion, Tryon county minute men. During the invasion of the Mohawk Valley, he and his two brothers were captured and taken to Canada and not released for three years.

Dow Fonda, though over eighty, was scalped by the Indians when Brandt spread desolation in central New York.

MRS. EMMA CARTER MUNSON. 4733

Born in Indiana.

Wife of Frederick W. Munson.

Descendant of Capt. John Carter, of Canaan, Conn.

Daughter of Chauncey Carter and Mary Holman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ebenezer Carter and Rhoda Weed, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Carter and Hannah Benedict, his wife.

John Carter was on the Committee of Safety when he entered the militia. He was lieutenant in the Fifth Company, Col. Swift's battalion, raised for services at Ticonderoga, and was on duty in New York, 1776, under Capt. Daniel Benedict, and commanded the company after the captain was captured.

MRS. KATE E. MOORE. 4734

Born in Alabama.

Wife of William Moore.

Descendant of Col. Joseph Dickson.

Daughter of Samuel D. Weakley and Eliza Bedford, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. John R. Bedford and Isabella Matilda Bedford, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Bennet Smith and Isabella Dickson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Dickson and Margaret McEwen, his wife.

Joseph Dickson, in 1779, was captain and joined Rutherford in clearing the county of Tories. He was major of the Lincoln county men at King's Mountain, and in 1781 colonel when opposing the invasion of North Carolina by Cornwallis.

MRS. MARIE MILLER MCKENNEY. 4735

Born in Illinois.

Wife of Charles R. McKenney.

Descendant of Benjamin Miller, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Benjamin Miller and Julia E. Garrett, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Miller and Martha Allen, his wife.

Benjamin Miller, when fourteen, served as guard at Springfield under Capt. John Carpenter. In 1780 he volunteered in Capt. Aaron Charles' company and was at West Point when Arnold escaped to the "Vulture." His brothers, Ebenezer and Nathaniel, served during the war.

MRS. LUTIE WOODRUFF SANFORD. 4736

Born in Tennessee.

Wife of Edward Terry Sanford.

Descendant of Enos Woodruff.

Daughter of William Wallace Woodruff and Ella Therese Woodruff, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ezra Woodruff and Catharine Woodruff, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Enos Woodruff and Charity Ogden, his wife.
Enos Woodruff was a private in the Essex county, New Jersey, militia during the Revolution.

MISS ANNA PAULINE WOODRUFF. 4737

Born in Tennessee.

Descendant of Enos Woodruff.

Daughter of William Wallace Woodruff and Ella Therese Woodruff, his wife.

See No. 4736.

MRS. DAISY WOODRUFF MEEK. 4738

Born in Tennessee.

Wife of William Meek.

Descendant of Enos Woodruff.

Daughter of William Wallace Woodruff and Ella Therese Woodruff, his wife.

See No. 4736.

MRS. ELLEN CORINNA PAINE HULING. 4739

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Ray Greene Huling.

Descendant of Capt. Amos Paine, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Walter Paine and Ellen Borden, his wife.
Granddaughter of Walter Paine and Sophia Field Taylor, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Walter Paine and Lydia Snow, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Amos Paine and Priscilla Lyon, his wife.
Amos Paine, in 1776, was captain of a company of militia from Woodstock, and in 1780 appointed recruiting officer. From 1782-83 he was a representative to the State Legislature.

MRS. LOUISA CONGDON RUDD. 4740

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Arnold Rudd.

Descendant of Capt. Nicholas Bishop and of Joseph Bishop, of Waterford, Conn.

Daughter of Ezra S. Beckwith and Charlotte Latimer Bishop, his wife.
Grandaughter of Charles Bishop and Charlotte Latimer, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Bishop and Dezire Gilbert, his wife|
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nicholas Bishop and Hannah Douglas, his wife.

Nicholas Bishop was captain in Col. Samuel Holden Parsons' regiment that marched from New London to the relief of Boston in response to the call of the Massachusetts Committee of Safety April, 1775. He died July 21, 1780.

Also No. 2304.

Joseph Bishop, in 1780, enlisted in the Seventh Regiment, and was discharged the same year.

MRS. MARY FRANCES WOOD POWERS FISCHER. 4741

Born in Illinois.

Wife of Frederick Fischer.

Descendant of Ens. Nathan Bennett, Capt. Titus Watson, Sergt. Samuel Barlow, David Wood and Enoch Wood, all of Connecticut.

Daughter of Enoch Wood, Jr., and Sophia Bennett, his wife.

Granddaughter of Larry Bennett and Mary Watson, his wife; Enoch Wood and Elizabeth Taylor, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathan Bennett and Huldah Barlow, his wife; Titus Watson and Mercy Merrill, his wife; David Wood and Dorothy Wood, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Barlow and Esther Hull, his wife.

Nathan Bennett turned out at the Lexington Alarm and was ensign when captured at Fort Washington.

Titus Watson was one of seven brothers holding captain's commissions at the same time during the war.

Samuel Barlow served as sergeant and his three sons, Aaron, Joel and Thomas, were officers in the Continental Line.

Also Nos. 2222, 3588.

Enoch Wood, in 1779, was a soldier in Jacobus Van Schoonhoven's New York regiment and was taken prisoner October 17, 1780. His father also served during the Revolution.

MRS. MARIE H. ANCRUM GAMMELL. 4742

Born in South Carolina.

Wife of William A. Gammell.

Descendant of Col. William Washington, of Virginia.

Daughter of William Washington Ancrum and Harriet Horry Dawson, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Hasell Ancrum and Jane Washington, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Washington and Jane Elliott, his wife.

William Washington was captain of the Third Virginia at Trenton, where he was wounded, and major of Baylor's Dragoons in 1778. He was in command of the Light Corps at Charleston, 1779-80. For his valor at Cowpens, where he was wounded in a personal encounter with Tarleton, he was presented by Congress with a silver medal and sword. He was conspicuous for gallantry at Guilford Court House; was wounded and taken prisoner at Eutaw Springs and on parole to the close of the war.

Also No. 11.

MRS. BESSIE GAMMELL WOOLSEY. 4743

Born in Georgia.

Wife of William Walton Woolsey.

Descendant of Col. William Washington.

Daughter of William A. Gammell and Marie H. Ancrum, his wife.

See No. 4742.

MRS. NANNIE HUGHES STRUDWICK. 4744

Born in North Carolina.

Wife of Edmund Strudwick.

Descendant of Maj. John Daves and of Col. William Eaton, of North Carolina.

Daughter of Maj. John Hughes and Jane Graham Daves, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Pugh Daves and Elizabeth Batchelor Graham, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Daves and Mary Haynes, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Andrew Haynes and Anne Eaton, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Eaton and Mary Rives, his wife.

John Daves fought at Brandywine and Germantown; was lieutenant at Valley Forge, Monmouth, and wounded at Stony Point. He was captured at Charleston and promoted at Eutaw Springs; major by brevet at the close of the war, and a member of the Society of the Cincinnati.

Also Nos. 404, 1158.

William Eaton, in 1775, was appointed by the Provincial Congress a member of the Committee of Safety and lieutenant of Northampton county militia. He rose to the rank of colonel.

MISS FLORENTINE HARRIET HAYDEN. 4745

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Sergt. Simeon Guilford, Lieut. Joseph Shepard, Corp. Josiah Hayden and Lieut. Elijah Hodges, all of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Hiram Washington Hayden and Pauline Migeon, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Shepard Hayden and Ruhamah Guilford, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Hayden and Abigail Shepard, his wife; and of Simeon Guilford.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Hayden and Ruhamah Thayer, his wife; and of Joseph Shepard.

Simeon Guilford, in 1776, was in Col. Jonathan Ward's regiment; in 1777 he re-enlisted and served under Col. Rufus Putnam, and when discharged in 1783 was sergeant in Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regiment. He received a pension.

Joseph Shepard turned out at the Lexington Alarm and fought at Bunker Hill. In 1781 he was lieutenant of militia.

Josiah Hayden, in 1777, was corporal in Capt. John Kirkland's company, Col. Woodbridge's regiment.

Also great-great-granddaughter of Elijah Hodges, who was an officer in the French war and lived to give service in the Revolution.

MRS. LENA MIGEON HAYDEN BROWN. 4746

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Fredrick J. Brown.

Descendant of Corp. Josiah Hayden, Sergt. Simeon Guilford Maj. Joseph Shepard and Lieut. Elijah Hodges.

Daughter of Hiram Washington Hayden and Pauline Migeon, his wife.

See No. 4745.

MRS. LUCY SCOTT BERGLAND. 4747

Born in Kentucky.

Wife of Capt. Eric Bergland, U. S. A.

Descendant of Capt. Matthew Scott, of Pennsylvania, and Capt. Isaac Webb, of Virginia.

Daughter of John McFarland and Mary Epps Scott, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Joseph Scott and Lucy Webb, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Matthew Scott and Elizabeth Thompson, his wife; and of Isaac Webb.

Matthew Scott was lieutenant in Col. Samuel Miles' rifle regiment when captured at Long Island. He was exchanged and commanded a company at Brandywine and Germantown. His brother, Moses, was a surgeon and John a commissary.

Also Nos. 1049, 3582.

Isaac Webb entered as ensign in 1776, and in 1777 was lieutenant in the Seventh Virginia Regiment, Continental Line. He was captain under Greene in the Southern Campaigns.

MRS. EMILIE JUDSON COLE. 4748

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of George M. Cole.

Descendant of Capt. Nicholas Bishop and of Joseph Bishop, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Ezra S. Beckwith and Charlotte Latimer Bishop, his wife.

See No. 4740.

MRS. SARAH ANN BROWN GREENE. 4749

Born in New York.

Wife of David Comstock Greene.

Descendant of Caleb Arnold and of Jonathan Brown, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Jonathan Brown and Eliza Friedley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonathan Brown and Achsa Arnold, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Caleb Arnold and Patience Brown, his wife.

Caleb Arnold served as deputy from 1773-78, and in 1780 was on the War Committee of Gloucester. He had eight sons and three sons-in-law in the army. The wives provided for their families, attended to the farms and nursed the wounded.

Also No. 3846.

Jonathan Brown served in Col. John Topham's regiment of militia in the Canadian Campaign.

MRS. NANNIE M. BARKSDALE. 4750

Born in Virginia.

Wife of Thomas F. Barksdale.

Descendant of Col. Josiah Parker, of Virginia.

Daughter of Thomas Frederick Pierce Parker Cowper and Virginia Cowper, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Cowper and Ann Pierce Parker, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Parker and Mary Pierce, his wife.

Josiah Parker was colonel of a Virginia regiment at Princeton and Germantown and was with the army at Valley Forge.

MRS. JOSEPHINE BOKER GARRETSON. 4751

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of A. Q. Garretson.

Descendant of Hon. John Morton and of Capt. John Davis, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Joseph Boker and Mary Ann Davis, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Morton Davis and Elizabeth Ridgeway Knight, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Davis and Ann Morton, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Morton and Anne Justice, his wife.

John Morton was a delegate to the Continental Congress of 1774-75-76. His colleagues were equally divided on the separation of the colonies, when his vote decided Pennsylvania. He was a signer of the Declaration of Independence.

John Davis, in 1776, commanded a company which he had raised, and fought at Brandywine, Germantown, Paoli, Stony Point and Yorktown, and served with Wayne in South Carolina. He was a member of the Society of the Cincinnati.

MISS MARGARET FOSTER BOORAEM. 4752

Born in New Jersey.

Descendant of Nicholas Booraem.

Daughter of Theodore Burges Booraem and Anna Hart Foster, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nicholas Booraem and Sarah Willett, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nicholas Booraem and Mercy Rolf, his wife.

Nicholas Booraem was a private in the Middlesex county militia of New Jersey.

MISS HELEN BAYLIES CROSBY. 4753

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Maj. Gen. Benjamin Lincoln, of Hingham, Mass.

Daughter of Samuel T. Crosby and Sarah Elizabeth Lincoln, his wife.

Granddaughter of Martin Lincoln and Lydia Cushing, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Lincoln and Mary Cushing, his wife.

Benjamin Lincoln, at the beginning of the war, commanded a militia regiment, and in 1777 was major general, Continental Army. He was wounded at Saratoga and when he surrendered at Charleston, Cornwallis refused to take his sword; for this insult, Washington selected Lincoln to receive the sword of Cornwallis at Yorktown. He was appointed by Congress, in 1781, Secretary of the Board of War.

Also No. 2155.

MRS. ANNA MARY MACFARLANE TORRANGE. 4754

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Eliakim Torrance.

Descendant of Capt. Andrew Macfarlane and of James Macfarlane, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Isaiah Graham Macfarlane and Margaret McDowell, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Findley Macfarlane and Martha Graham, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Macfarlane and Elizabeth Findley, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Andrew Macfarlane and Margaret Graham, his wife.

Andrew Macfarlane, in 1776, was captain in Armstrong's regiment and died of camp fever in service at Philadelphia.

James Macfarlane served with the militia at Perth Amboy, and was in Sullivan's Expedition.

MISS LOUISE BENNETT BIGELOW. 4755

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Col. Timothy Bigelow and of Hon. Oliver Prescott, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Timothy Bigelow and Louisa Jane Bennett, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. Andrew Bigelow and Amelia Sargent Stanwood, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Hon. Timothy Bigelow and Lucy Prescott, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Timothy Bigelow and Anna Andrews, his wife; and of Oliver Prescott.

Timothy Bigelow was a delegate to the Provincial Congress

in 1774-75, and captain of minute men. He was major in Arnold's Expedition against Quebec, where he was captured. When exchanged he fought at Saratoga, Monmouth and Verplanck's Point. A monument at Central Park, Worcester, records the services of this brave officer.

Also Nos. 2802, 3172.

Oliver Prescott was a member of the Board of War.

MRS. VIRGINIA HALEY MORGAN. 4756

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Nelson Morgan.

Descendant of Capt. Hubbard Burrows, of Groton, Conn.

Daughter of Henry Haley and Mary Ann Burrows, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Baldwin Burrows and Betsey Haley, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Hubbard Burrows and Priscilla Baldwin, his wife.

Hubbard Burrows, in 1776, served in New York as captain of militia in the regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Oliver Smith. He was among those slain at Fort Griswold in 1781.

Also No. 3187.

MRS. ELIZABETH DIXON PALMER LOPER. 4757

Born in Rhode Island.

Wife of Richard F. Loper.

Descendant of Nathaniel Palmer, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Alexander S. Palmer and Priscilla Dixon, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathaniel Palmer and Mercy Brown, his wife.

See No. 4624.

MRS. JULIA EMMA BURROWS KENYON. 4758

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Earle B. Kenyon.

Descendant of Capt. Hubbard Burrows and of Col. Oliver Smith, of Groton, Conn.

Daughter of Caleb Orrin Burrows and Eliza Jane Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Caleb Burrows and Julia Ann Leeds, his wife; Joseph D. Smith and Eliza Fanning, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Denison Smith and Waity Smith, his wife; John Baldwin Burrows and Betsey Haley, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Oliver Smith and Mary Denison, his wife.

See No. 4756.

Oliver Smith, in 1775, was captain of a company at Stonington, when the British ship "Rose" bombarded the village. In 1776 he was appointed lieutenant colonel of the Eighth Regiment and served in the campaign around New York. He rose to the rank of colonel.

Also No. 2300.

MRS. ELIZA JANE SMITH BURROWS. 4759

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Caleb Orrin Burrows.

Descendant of Col. Oliver Smith.

Daughter of Joseph D. Smith and Eliza Fanning, his wife.

See No. 4758.

MRS. SARAH BOWMAN VAN NESS. 4760

Born in Georgia.

Wife of Joseph Van Ness.

Descendant of Col. Samuel Bowman and of Isaac Davenport.

Daughter of John Bowman, Jr., and Eliza Ann Giddens, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Bowman and Lucinda Foster, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Bowman and Hannah Winthrop Davenport, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Davenport.

Samuel Bowman bore a commission from the Crown, but in the agitation over the Stamp Act stood for the rights of the colonies and turned out at the Lexington Alarm. He was at Bunker Hill and gave uninterrupted service until the close of the contest, when he was captain, Continental Line. He was brevetted colonel and a member of the Society of the Cincinnati. Twenty-seven of the family served in Massachusetts and the old homestead, still standing at "Cambridge Farms," now Lexington, was a special mark for Lord Percy's cannon, as all the proprietors had been "worshipful magistrates."

Isaac Davenport was in Lemuel Clap's company at the Lexington Alarm, and assisted in the fortification of Dorchester Heights. There were thirty-four of the family on the Massachusetts pay roll.

MRS. HARRIET MORGAN COTTRELL. 4761

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Charles P. Cottrell.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. James Babcock, Capt. James Morgan, Nicholas Morgan and George Avery, of Connecticut.

Daughter of John Avery Morgan and Susan Amelia Pendleton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gen. Nathan Pendleton and Phebe Cole, his wife; Nicholas Morgan and Phebe Avery, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Capt. Nathan Pendleton and Amelia Babcock, his wife; James Morgan and Catharine Street, his wife; George Avery and Eunice Avery, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Babcock and Sarah Stanton, his wife.

James Babcock was lieutenant colonel of Varnum's regiment, the first troops raised by the colony of Rhode Island.

James Morgan, in 1776, was captain of militia on duty in New York. At the massacre of Fort Griswold he received fifteen bayonet wounds.

Nicholas Morgan served in the Eighth Militia Regiment.

George Avery, in 1775, was in Capt. Abel Spicer's company at Roxbury; fought under Capt. Isaac Gallup at Long Island and White Plains, and re-enlisted in 1777 for three years. He lost his son, Christopher, at Fort Griswold.

MISS M. STELLA LAWSON. 4762

Born in Maryland.

Descendant of Nora O'Connor Herbert, mother of a patriot.

Daughter of Robert Lawson and Margaret Quinn, his wife.

Granddaughter of Patrick Quinn and Mary McAllister, his wife; Robert Lawson and Margaret McAllister, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James McAllister and Margaret Herbert, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Nora O'Connor Herbert, who was the mother of William Herbert, a native of Ireland. From the time of landing in 1773 he devoted his money and energies to the patriot cause. During the Revolution he excluded from his home at Alexandria, Va., all who were unfriendly to the colonies. He was a personal friend of Washington and a member of the same Masonic Lodge.

MISS JOHN FRANCES H. LAWSON. 4763

Born in Maryland.

Descendant of Nora O'Connor Herbert, mother of a patriot.

Daughter of Robert Lawson and Margaret Quinn, his wife.
See No. 4762.

MISS ROSINA LAWSON. 4764

Born in Maryland.

Descendant of Nora O'Connor Herbert, mother of a patriot.
Daughter of Robert Lawson and Margaret Quinn, his wife.
See No. 4762.

MRS. LULAH AYER VANDIVER. 4765

Born in South Carolina.

Wife of James R. Vandiver.

Descendant of Thomas Ayer, of Marlborough, S. C.
Daughter of Lewis Malone Ayer and Lillie Moore, his wife.
Granddaughter of Lewis Malone Ayer and Rebecca Daniel Erwin, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Ayer and Sarah Malone, his wife.

Thomas Ayer when urged to take the oath of allegiance to England and thus save his property replied, "It is not a question of property but of liberty." He was such a dangerous Whig that Lord Rawdon offered fifty guineas for him dead or alive. He was once captured but high water prevented the Tories recrossing the Pedee, and he was rescued by his son, Hartwell, a soldier under Marion.

MRS. AGNES EUDORA DENNIS BLANCHARD. 4766

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Abithar Blanchard.

Descendant of Sergt. Henry Brigham, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Dexter Dennis and Nancy Phillip Brigham, his wife.
Granddaughter of Nathaniel Brigham and Martha Gates, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Henry Brigham and Anna Phillips, his wife.

Henry Brigham marched to Cambridge at the Lexington Alarm under Capt. William Brigham. He was sergeant, 1775-76, in Capt. Silas Gates' company of militia.

MISS JENNIE BRADLEY. 4767

Born in Vermont.

Descendant of Lieut. Eli Brownson, of Vermont.
Daughter of Gilbert Bradley and Laura Hill, his wife.
Granddaughter of Jerome J. Hill and Laura Lathrop, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Hubble Lathrop and Laura Brownson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Eli Brownson and Abi Jewel, his wife.

Eli Brownson was a member of the Convention at Windsor, 1777, and fought at the battle of Bennington, where he commanded the company after the death of his captain.

Also Nos. 1869, 2967.

MRS. JANE IRVIN VAN VALKENBURGH. 4768

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Frank P. Van Valkenburgh.

Descendant of Col. John Patton and of Lieut. Jocob Mytinger, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Henry Bucher Swoope and Susanna Patton Irwin, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Irwin and Jane Patton, his wife; William Swoope, M. D., and Hannah Bucher, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Patton and Susan Antes, his wife; John Conrad Bucher and Hannah Mytinger, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Patton and Jane Bartholomew Davis, his wife; and of Jacob Mytinger.

See No. 4046.

John Patton was colonel of the Sixteenth Regiment, and had charge of the defenses of Philadelphia. He was one of the noble band of merchants who raised money to relieve the distress in the army. He was a personal friend of Washington, and a member of the Society of the Cincinnati.

Also Nos. 644, 878.

MRS. MARY WOODRUFF BABCOCK. 4769

Born in New York.

Wife of Col. Courtlandt Guynet Babcock, S. A. R.

Descendant of Hon. Josiah Hornblower, Surg. Gen. William Burnet and Capt. Joseph Alling, all of New Jersey.

Daughter of Lewis Bartholomew Woodruff and Harriette Burnet Hornblower, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Coerten Hornblower and Mary Burnet, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Dr. William Burnet, Jr., and Joanna Alling, his wife; Josiah Hornblower and Elizabeth Kingsland, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Burnet and Mary Camp, his wife.

See Nos. 4025, 4166, 4246.

MISS ISABELLA MARIA DE VENY. 4770

Born in Ohio.

Descendant of Capt. Thomas Campbell, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of John De Veny and Matilda Scott Campbell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Campbell, Jr., and Mary Beelman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Campbell and Isabella Lusk, his wife.

Thomas Campbell marched in the first company raised for Boston in 1775, and was wounded four times during his long service. He fought at Long Island, Trenton, Germantown and Monmouth; was in Sullivan's Expedition; under Gen. Wayne in Virginia, and in the Southern Campaign. He was a member of the Society of the Cincinnati.

MRS. CATHERINE GERTRUDE BISHOP CHAPPELL. 4771

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Frank H. Chappell.

Descendant of Capt. Nicholas Bishop and of Joseph Bishop, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Gilbert Bishop and Catherine Delaney, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Bishop and Charlotte Latimer, his wife.

See No. 4740.

MRS. HANNAH ELIZABETH DIXON BARNES. 4772

Born in New York.

Wife of Henry Burr Barnes.

Descendant of Sergt. Ephraim Williams and of Ens. Amos Denison, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Courtlandt Palmer Dixon and Hannah Elizabeth Williams, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ephraim Williams, Jr., and Hannah Elizabeth Denison, his wife.

See No. 4624.

MRS. FANNIE DIXON FRANKENSTEIN. 4773

Born in Rhode Island.

Wife of Louis Jerome Frankenstein.

Descendant of Capt. Jesse Moss, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Jesse L. Moss and Sally R. Dixon, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. Reuben E. Moss and Esther Chesbrough, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jesse Moss and Mary Moss, his wife.

Jesse Moss, in 1775, was corporal in the Seventh Regiment under Col. Charles Webb, and was present at the evacuation of Boston. His commission as captain of the Seventeenth Train Band, signed by Jonathan Trumbull, August, 1777, is in the possession of the family.

MISS SARAH ALLEN STODDARD. 4774

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Ens. Vine Stoddard, Capt. Ralph Stoddard and Col. Oliver Smith, all of Connecticut.

Daughter of Enoch Vine Stoddard and Sarah Ann Allen, his wife.

Granddaughter of Vine Stoddard and Prudence Morgan Smith, his wife; Lewis Allen and Mary Denison Smith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ens. Vine Stoddard and Jemima Fish, his wife; Denison Smith and Waity Smith, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ralph Stoddard and Susannah Elderkin Avery, his wife.

See Nos. 4615, 4758.

MRS. NANCY LORD PALMER STANTON. 4775

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Charles T. Stanton.

Descendant of Nathaniel Palmer, of Stonington, Conn.

Daughter of Nathaniel Palmer and Marcy Brown, his wife.

See No. 4624.

MRS. PRISCILLA DIXON BARCLAY. 4776

Born in New York.

Wife of James Barclay.

Descendant of Sergt. Ephraim Williams and of Ens. Amos Denison, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Courtlandt Palmer Dixon and Hannah Elizabeth Williams, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ephraim Williams, Jr., and Hannah Elizabeth Denison, his wife.

See No. 4624.

MRS. PAULINE WILLIAMS DIXON STANTON. 4777

Born in New York.

Wife of Louis Lee Stanton.

Descendant of Sergt. Ephraim Williams and Ens. Amos Denison.

Daughter of Courtlandt Palmer Dixon and Hannah Elizabeth Williams, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ephraim Williams, Jr., and Hannah Elizabeth Denison, his wife.

See No. 4624.

MRS. AGNES BAILEY BAKER. 4778

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Lorenzo D. Baker.

Descendant of Col. Oliver Smith, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Thomas M. Bailey and Nancy Clark, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Clark and Sarah Smith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Oliver Smith and Mary Denison, his wife.

See No. 4758.

MRS. MARY CLEVELAND BIGELOW. 4779

Born in Georgia.

Wife of Joseph Smith Bigelow.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. David Mason and of Lieut. John Bryant, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Henry Bryant and Elizabeth Breinneer Sohier, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Bryant and Mary Cleveland Smith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Bryant and Hannah Mason, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Mason and Hannah Symmes, his wife.

David Mason, in 1775, was major of Gridley's regiment of Artillery, and in 1776 was sent by Washington to establish a depot of military supplies at Springfield, where he served as commissary general until retired in 1780.

Also No. 1053.

John Bryant, in 1778, was captain lieutenant in Col. John Crane's regiment. He lost his arm at Stony Point, and later had charge of military stores at Springfield.

MRS. MARY TYLER GATCHELL. 4780

Born in Maryland.

Wife of Hugh M. Gatchell.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. John Addison.

Daughter of Dr. Samuel Tyler and Lucretia J. Baltzell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. William Tyler and Mary Addison, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Addison and Eleanor Watkins, his wife.

John Addison was lieutenant colonel of the Third Mary-

land Battalion of the Flying Camp, which was organized in 1776 by authority of Congress. He took part in the battles of White Plains, Trenton and Princeton.

Also No. 416.

MISS CATHERINE VAN RENSSELAER HOW. 4781

Born in New York.

Descendant of Capt. Eliab Farnam, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Jacob Rutsen How and Lucinda Hagaman, his wife.

Granddaughter of John I. Hagaman and Sarah Frye, his wife.

See No. 4230.

MRS. KATE GRAVERAET KING RAMSAY. 4782

Born in Wisconsin.

Wife of Bertin Ramsay.

Descendant of Lieut. John King, of Northampton, Mass.

Daughter of Daniel Webster King and Sarah Anne Graveraet, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel King and Sophia Lyman, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of John King, who in 1776 was lieutenant in the Second Hampshire County Regiment, and in 1777 marched to East Hoosac with the militia at the Bennington alarm, under Capt. Oliver Lyman.

MRS. ELLEN E. LANGDON WOODWARD. 4783

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of George Wheelock Woodward.

Descendant of Col. Andrew Morehouse, of New York.

Daughter of John LeDroit Langdon and Jerusha Stillman, his wife.

See No. 4047.

MRS. LUCY SABIN ADRIANCE. 4784

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of John Adriance.

Descendant of Lieut. Zebediah Sabin, of Williamstown, Mass.

Daughter of Dr. Henry Lyman Sabin and Abby Benjamin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jesse Sabin and Esther Bulkley, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Zebediah Sabin, who was lieutenant in Patterson's Massachusetts Regiment in Arnold's Expedition to Quebec, 1775-76, and died on his way home. His sword

and powder horn were brought back by his comrades and are now valued memorials of a patriot's devotion.

MRS. ELEANOR BRECKINRIDGE CHALKLEY. 4785

Born in Kentucky.

Wife of Lyman Chalkley.

Descendant of Hon. John Breckinridge, of Virginia.

Daughter of William Campbell Preston Breckinridge and Issa Desha, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Jefferson Breckinridge and Ann Sophonisba Preston, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Breckinridge and Mary Hopkins Cabell, his wife.

John Breckinridge was a subaltern of Virginia militia.

MISS SARA HODGSON. 4786

Born in Ohio.

Descendant of Ens. Daniel Baker, of Westfield, N. J.

Daughter of George B. H. Hodgson and Sarah Thompson Crane, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Crane and Electa Lum Baker, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Baker and Margaret Osborn, his wife.

See No. 4247.

MISS JANE LOVE MARFIELD. 4787

Born in Ohio.

Descendant of Capt. Thomas Hussey Luckett and of Capt. Walter Graham, of Virginia.

Daughter of John Marfield and Emily Stone Luckett, his wife.

Granddaughter of Otho Holland Williams Luckett and Elizabeth Catsby Graham, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Walter Graham and Sarah Richards, his wife; Thomas Hussey Luckett and Elizabeth Noland, his wife.

Thomas Hussey Luckett was lieutenant in Stephenson's Rifle regiment when captured at Fort Washington. He suffered great privations on the prison ship, where he was confined four years. In 1783 he commanded a company.

Walter Graham, when sixteen, enlisted as a private, and when crossing the Schuylkill river he saved the life of Gen. Marshall at the risk of his own, and for his bravery he was placed on that officer's staff. He served to the end of the war.

MRS. ALICE M. GLIDDEN HUFCUT. 4788

Born in Maine.

Wife of Horace D. Hufcut.

Descendant of Joseph Glidden, of Maine.

Daughter of S. G. Glidden and M. A. H. Fisher, his wife.

Granddaughter of Col. John Glidden and Mary Jordan Lovett, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Glidden, Jr., and Mary Waters, his wife.

Joseph Glidden was a soldier in Col. William Jones' regiment at the re-taking of the "Mast-Ship" at New Castle, which had been captured by the British fleet under Sir George Collier, September 10, 1777.

MRS. MARGARET MATILDA HOGUE MASON. 4789

Born in Ohio.

Wife of Andrew Jackson Mason.

Descendant of George Taylor, of Virginia.

Daughter of Lindsey Hogue and Nancy Susan Taylor, his wife.

Granddaughter of Mark Taylor and Margaret Amyx Taylor, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of George Taylor and Lutitia Wade, his wife.

George Taylor with four brothers left Ireland for this country on account of their antipathy to the King. He was captain of his own vessel and located in Rockbridge county, where he was an ardent patriot.

Lutitia Wade Taylor was the mother of Maj. William Taylor and James Taylor, who fought in the Virginia Line and were pensioned for their services.

MRS. ALICE F. SKINNER DOYLE. 4790

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Judge John H. Doyle.

Descendant of Gen. Erastus Wolcott and of Samuel Wolcott, of Windsor, Conn.

Daughter of Dr. Samuel W. Skinner and Dorianna Fuller, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. Newton Skinner and Ursula Wolcott, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Wolcott and Jerusha Wolcott, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Erastus Wolcott and Jerusha Wolcott, his wife.

Erastus Wolcott, in 1775, was sent by the Legislature to in-

vestigate the designs of the British and prepare for the defense of Boston. He commanded a militia regiment at the siege; garrisoned Forts Trumbull and Griswold, and was brigadier general at Peekskill when ordered to the defense of Danbury.

Also No. 3291.

Samuel Wolcott was commissary of militia during the war.

MISS ELIZABETH WOLCOTT DOYLE. 4791

Born in Ohio.

Descendant of Gen. Erastus Wolcott and of Samuel Wolcott.

Daughter of Judge John H. Doyle and Alice F. Skinner, his wife.

See No. 4790.

MISS GRACE ALICE DOYLE. 4792

Born in Ohio.

Descendant of Gen. Erastus Wolcott and of Samuel Wolcott.

Daughter of Judge John H. Doyle and Alice F. Skinner, his wife.

See No. 4790, 4791.

MRS. HESTER A. MORGAN CURTISS. 4793

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of James A. Curtiss.

Descendant of Jonathan Morgan.

Daughter of George Morgan and Hannah Bronson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ira Morgan and Grace McFall, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Jonathan Morgan, who enlisted in the first call for volunteers. He was in the battle of Bunker Hill and under Arnold in the expedition to Quebec.

MISS HENRIETTA F. LEWIS. 4794

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Lieut. Joseph Lewis and of Seth Strong, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Henry Lewis and Jane Strong, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Lewis and Mary Strong, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Seth Strong and Rachel Robinson, his wife; and of Joseph Lewis.

Seth Strong, when sixteen, enlisted in Capt. Barker's company for three years and was honorably discharged in 1780.

Joseph Lewis took part in the siege of Boston, and was lieu-

tenant in Capt. Oliver Hanchett's company at Quebec, where he was captured. He was killed at Groton Heights.

Also No. 3947.

MISS IDA J. HALL. 4795

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Ichabod Ives, of Wallingford, Conn.

Daughter of Julius Hall and Laura Parker, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Parker and Maria Ives, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ichabod Ives and Mary Clark, his wife.

Ichabod Ives, in 1776, served in Wadsworth's brigade; in 1781 joined Capt. Fitch's company, and was at West Point under Col. Canfield. He lived to receive a pension.

MRS. JENNIE WINSLOW CATLIN. 4796

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of William Hopkins Catlin.

Descendant of Maj. Peter Harwood, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of David Lilly Winslow and Dolly Powers Harwood, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Washington Harwood and Annie Bisco, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Peter Harwood and Phebe Prouty, his wife.

Peter Harwood entered the army in 1775 as captain, and was court martialed for disobedience of orders at White Plains, where he was captured. He was acquitted, promoted to major in 1778, and in 1781 received an honorable discharge. He was one of the officers on duty at the execution of Andre.

MRS. BETSEY PARKER JERALDS. 4797

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Thomas Jeralds.

Descendant of Stephen Parker, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Stephen Parker and Rebecca Ray, his wife.

See No. 4612.

MISS HARRIET VIOLA STRONG. 4798

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Seth Strong, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Guernsey Leonidas Strong and Sarah Jane Duffy, his wife.

Granddaughter of Capt. Harry Strong and Barbara Scranton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Seth Strong and Rachel Robinson, his wife.

See No. 4794.

MRS. CORNELIA ESTHER CARTER COMSTOCK. 4799

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Albert Seymour Comstock.

Descendant of Capt. John Carter, Hannah Benedict Carter and Corp. Josiah Weed, all of Connecticut.

Daughter of Thomas Carter and Esther Greenly, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ebenezer Carter and Rhoda Weed, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Carter and Hannah Benedict, his wife; and of Josiah Weed.

John Carter, who had served in the militia, was captain of minute men, in 1777, to guard the coast of Long Island, and commanded a party in the successful midnight attack at Morisania, capturing Col. Hatfield, his staff and eleven privates.

Hannah Benedict Carter made her home a refuge for the soldiers, and died February 21, 1780, from overexertion in their behalf. Her memory is now honored by the Chapter bearing the name of this patriotic "Foremother."

Josiah Weed was a private in 1776-77 in the companies of Capt. John Carter and Daniel Benedict, and in 1779 corporal under Capt. Reuben Scofield, Col. John Mead's regiment

MRS. AMELIA J. JEROME PERKINS. 4800

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of W. S. C. Perkins, M. D.

Descendant of Benjamin Jerome, of Connecticut.

Daughter of George D. Jerome and Hannah Darrow, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jesse Jerome and Desire Rogers, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Jerome and Desire Brown, his wife.

Benjamin Jerome, in 1777, was enrolled in Capt. James Stoddard's company, Col. Noadiah Hooker's regiment, which was with Erastus Wolcott's brigade at Peekskill.

MISS MYRA FITCH PARKER. 4801

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Capt. Timothy Parker, of Connecticut.

Daughter of John Ford Parker and Fannie Fitch, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ebenezer Fitch Parker and Susan Clark, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Parker and Sarah Fitch, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Timothy Parker and Deborah Lester, his wife.

Timothy Parker, in 1776, was captain of a merchant vessel which was captured and taken to New York. When released in 1777 he commanded the State cruiser "Oliver Cromwell" and in twelve days took four prizes and sixty prisoners. In 1779, after two hours' skirmish with the "Daphne," seeing reenforcements coming he surrendered, but was soon exchanged and remained in the marine service to the close of the war.

MISS LUCY GRIFFIN LEAVENS. 4802

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Benjamin Leavens and of Jedediah Leavens, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Jedediah Leavens and Frances J. Hammond, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jedediah Leavens and Patience Whittaker, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Benjamin Leavens, who was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm.

Jedediah Leavens, in 1776, enlisted from Killingly in the Third Company under Capt. Joseph Cady.

MISS IDA LOUISE JAMES. 4803

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Capt. Matthew Du Bois, of New York, and Isaac Johnson, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Thomas Llewellyn James and Julia Ann Du Bois, his wife.

Granddaughter of Louis Matthew Mitchell Du Bois and Deborah Mitchell Teller, his wife; Thomas James and Minerva Hepzibah Rowe, his wife.

See No. 4374.

Gr.-granddaughter of Matthew Du Bois, Jr., and Ann Scott Welling, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Matthew Du Bois and Sarah Humphreys, his wife.

Matthew Du Bois was a delegate to the Provincial Congress, 1775, and assistant commissary until 1777, when he raised a

company in New Windsor. He rose to the rank of major in the Fifth Regiment, which in June, 1783, marched to Poughkeepsie with their torn battle flags flying and gave the precious emblems to the keeping of Governor Clinton.

MRS. HULDAH DE WOLFE ROBERTS. 4804

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of W. Lea Roberts.

Descendant of Levi De Wolfe and of Timothy Stanley, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Alva G. De Wolfe and Lucy A. Hotchkiss, his wife.

Granddaughter of Levi De Wolfe and Huldah Stanley, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Timothy Stanley and Mary Hopkins, his wife.

Levi De Wolfe, at the age of fourteen, entered the militia and in an expedition to Staten Island had his feet so badly frozen that he was unfit for duty until 1779, when he fought at Stony Point. He served in the Virginia Campaign under Lafayette and lived to receive a pension.

Timothy Stanley served in Capt. Bezaleel Beebe's company. at Fort Washington, where he was captured, and died on the prison ship, December 26, 1776.

MRS. HARRIET MARIA DE WOLFE BARBER. 4805

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of James Rush Barber.

Descendant of Timothy Stanley and of Levi De Wolfe.

Daughter of Alva G. De Wolfe and Lucy A. Hotchkiss, his wife.

See No. 4804.

MRS. MARY HAMMOND HALL. 4806

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Melville Edwards Hall.

Descendant of Cornelius Dunham and of White Griswold, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Dr. Cornelius E. Hammond and Mary E. Lewis, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elijah Hammond and Esther Griswold, his wife; Henry Lewis and Elizabeth Root, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Judd Root and Sarah Dunham, his wife; and of Dr. George Griswold.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of White Griswold and Elizabeth Cheney, his wife; Cornelius Dunham and Jennie Andrews, his wife.

White Griswold was in the expedition to Canada, and in 1777 he re-enlisted under Capt. Theophilus Munson and fought at Germantown, where he was captured. He soon died on a prison ship at Philadelphia.

Cornelius Dunham, in 1781, served in Capt. Matthew Smith's company, and was also in the Commissary Department.

MISS JULIA STRUDWICK TUTWILER. 4807

Born in Alabama.

Descendant of Gov. Samuel Ashe, of Wilmington, N. C.

Daughter of Prof. Henry Tutwiler, LL. D., and Julia Ashe, his wife.

Granddaughter of Pasquali Paoli Ashe and Elizabeth Strudwick, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Ashe and Sophia Davis, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Ashe and Elizabeth Jones Merrick, his wife.

Samuel Ashe, in 1774, was one of the committee of eight to call together the first legislative body, and a delegate to the Provincial Congress, 1774-76. He was president of the Council of Safety, 1776; the first speaker of the Senate, and presiding judge of the Supreme Court from its institution in 1777 until elected Governor of the State.

MISS MARY L. HALL. 4808

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Rev. Nathaniel Eells and of Sergt. Isaac Avery, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Horace R. Hall and Sarah L. Avery, his wife.

Granddaughter of Russel Hall and Betsey Eells, his wife; Isaac Avery and Abigail Guilland, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Rev. Joseph Eells and Nancy Stanton, his wife; Isaac Avery and Mercy Williams, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Eells and Mary Darrall, his wife.

Rev. Nathaniel Eells, although sixty-five, turned out at the Lexington Alarm. In 1776 he read from his pulpit a paper handed him by the Selectmen, caling for volunteers to come to the rescue of the army at Harlem Heights. A company was immediately raised and he was appointed chaplain.

Also No. 3029.

Isaac Avery was sergeant in Capt. Ebenezer Witter's com-

pany at the Lexington Alarm, and in 1776 served in New York in the Eighth Regiment, under Capt. James Morgan.

MRS. HARRIET HALL CATHCART. 4809

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Samuel M. Cathcart.

Descendant of Rev. Nathaniel Eells and of Sergt. Isaac Avery.

Daughter of Horace R. Hall and Sarah L. Avery, his wife.

See No. 4808.

MRS. EMILY PIERSON JENNINGS PERRY. 4810

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Nehemiah Perry.

Descendant of Col. Abraham Gould, of Fairfield, Conn.

Daughter of Augustus Jennings and Sophronia Robinson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abraham Gould Jennings and Anna Burr, his wife.

See No. 4015.

MRS. JULIA DU BOIS JAMES. 4811

Born in Wisconsin.

Wife of Thomas Llewellyn James.

Descendant of Capt. Matthew Du Bois, of New York.

Daughter of Louis Matthew Mitchell Du Bois and Deborah Mitchell Teller, his wife.

See No. 4803.

MRS. LOUISA ELLEN JAMES RUGG. 4812

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Frederick Arthur Rugg.

Descendant of Isaac Johnson, of Derby, Conn.

Daughter of Thomas James and Minerva Hepzibah Rowe, his wife.

See No. 4374.

MRS. MINERVA HEPZIBAH JAMES. 4813

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Thomas James.

Descendant of Isaac Johnson.

Daughter of Frederic Rowe and Hepzibah Johnson, his wife.

See No. 4374.

MISS ELIZABETH P. STOWE. 4814

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Stephen Stow and of John Stow, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Deacon Henry Stowe and Lydia Goodrich, his wife.
Granddaughter of Elisha Stowe and Hannah Northrop, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of John Stow and Sarah B. Gillette, his wife.
See No. 4148.

MRS. CLARA LOUISE CAMP STEVENS. 4815

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of W. B. Stevens.

Descendant of Capt. Nathaniel Goodwin, of Litchfield, Conn.

Daughter of Samuel Camp and Mary Kenney, his wife.
Granddaughter of George Kenney and Caroline Osborn, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Myron Osborn and Emeline Goodwin, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Erastus Goodwin and Olive Sanford, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Goodwin and Elizabeth Marsh, his wife.

Nathaniel Goodwin, in 1776, served under Capt. John Skinner and in 1777 was captain of a volunteer company raised in Litchfield, but he died the same year.

MRS. CHARLOTTE AUGUSTA STEELE ELTON. 4816

Born in New York.

Wife of James S. Elton.

Descendant of Luke Steele, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Hiram Steele and Nancy McHargg Turner, his wife.
Granddaughter of Daniel Steele and Lucy Buel, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Luke Steele and Esther Steele, his wife.

Luke Steele served in Capt. Andrew Martin's company of minute men from Bethlehem.

MRS. MARY RANSON NICHOLS BARBER. 4817

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Theodore Morris Barber.

Descendant of William Nichols and of Capt. Job Bartram, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Capt. Hanford Nichols and Sarah Elizabeth Thurston, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Hanford Nichols and Mary Burr Bartram, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Nichols and Huldah Downs, his wife; and of Job Bartram.

William Nichols served under various enlistments for short terms during the war, for which he received a pension.

Job Bartram was captain under Col. Samuel Whitney at the Alarm in 1777, when Tryon invaded the State.

MRS. ANNIE ELIZA PIDGEON SEARING. 4818

Born in New York.

Wife of John W. Searing.

Descendant of John Eayres and of Maj. John Eayres, Jr., of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Francis Pidgeon and Mary Elizabeth Orr, his wife.

Granddaughter of Patrick Pidgeon and Mary Eayres, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Eayres, Jr., and Margaret Southard, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Eayres and Mary Eayres, his wife.

John Eayres, in 1775, enlisted from Boston in Capt. Edward Blake's company and served to the close of the war. After the troops were disbanded he died on his way home from the effects of his long service.

John Eayres, Jr., when seventeen, served in Col. Brewer's regiment. He was made conductor of military stores and rose to the rank of major in the militia.

MRS. LAURA A. ELSWORTH CRESSWELL. 4819

Born in New York.

Wife of Matthew Cresswell, Jr.

Descendant of William Martin, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Edward Elsworth and Phoebe Martin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Asher Martin and Sarah Osborne, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Martin and Margaret Brown, his wife.

William Martin, in 1777, was a soldier in the Middlesex county militia, New Jersey Line. In 1780 he entered the body guard of the Commander-in-Chief and was with that troop until disbanded in 1783.

Also No. 302.

MISS FLORENCE PAULINE CORY. 4820

Born in New York.

Descendant of Corp. Ebenezer Hall and of Capt. Isaac Hall, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Henry W. Cory and Florence Elizabeth Hall, his wife.

Granddaughter of Johnson Lafayette Hall and Marcelia Wood, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Johnson Hall and Polly Andrews, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Hall and Vashti Johnson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Hall and Anna Pease, his wife.

Ebenezer Hall, in 1777, enlisted for three years as corporal under Capt. Noah Allen and was with Gates at Saratoga.

Isaac Hall, in 1776, was captain of a troop of Light Horse on duty in New York City under Maj. William Hart.

Also Nos. 962, 2282.

MRS. HENRIETTA CORWIN TUTHILL. 4821

Born in New York.

Wife of William Burnet Tuthill.

Descendant of Sergt. Joshua Williams, of Stonington, Conn.

Daughter of John Corwin and Harriet Finch, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Finch and Harriet Williams, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joshua Williams and Hannah Hurlbut, his wife.

Joshua Williams turned out at the Lexington Alarm and fought under Capt. John Durkee at Bunker Hill. He was made corporal in 1777, when he enlisted for the war. He served in the Eighth Regiment of militia, Capt. William Stanton's company of Coast Guards.

Also No. 3515.

MRS. ANNA FRANCIS ENDERS MORRIS. 4822

Born in New York.

Wife of Abram V. Morris.

Descendant of Capt. Thomas Brower Bancker, of New York.

Daughter of Garret Enders and Deborah Newkirk, his wife.

Granddaughter of John W. Newkirk and Nancy Vedder, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Francis Van De Bogart Vedder and Helena Bancker, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Brower Bancker and Anna Mabie, his wife.

Thomas Brower Bancker was captain under Col. Abraham Wemple in the Albany county militia during the war.

MISS ANNA ENDERS MORRIS. 4823

Born in New York.

Descendant of Sergt. Frederick Vedder, of New York.

Daughter of J. Vedder Morris and Maria Bennet, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abram V. Morris and Rebecca M. Vedder, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John F. D. Vedder and Nancy Newkirk, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Frederick Vedder and Maria Van Patten, his wife.

Frederick Vedder, when a lad, entered the Schenectady county militia and for his services received a pension.

MISS ELEANOR ENDERS. 4824

Born in New York.

Descendant of Capt. Thomas Brower Bancker, of New York.

Daughter of Garret Enders and Deborah Newkirk, his wife.

See No. 4822.

MISS REBECCA VEDDER MORRIS. 4825

Born in New York.

Descendant of Sergt. Frederick Vedder, of New York.

Daughter of Francis Morris and Nellie Blood, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abram V. Morris and Rebecca M. Vedder, his wife.

See No. 4823.

MRS. EMILY HALL HAZEN. 4826

Born in New York.

Wife of John Cunningham Hazen.

Descendant of Capt. Eliab Farnam, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Benjamin Franklin Hall and Abigail Farnam Hagaman, his wife.

Granddaughter of John I. Hagaman and Sarah Frye, his wife.

See No. 4230.

MRS. MARY BALLARD MARKS. 4827

Born in Massachusetts.

Widow of Henry Marks.

Descendant of Samuel Gault and of Lieut. John Gile, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Rev. Joseph Ballard and Asenath Gault, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Gault and Anna Gile, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Gile and Mary Nealley, his wife.

John Gile, in 1775, was lieutenant in Capt. Butler's company for the defense of the coast. He took part in the siege of Boston in Col. Waldron's New Hampshire regiment and from 1779-81 was Selectman of Nottingham.

Samuel Gault served in Capt. George Parker's company, Col. Timothy Bedel's regiment of Rangers in the expedition to Canada. In 1779 he was a private in Capt. Simeon Steven's company on garrison duty along the Connecticut river.

MRS. ISABEL BALLARD MARKS HYDE. 4828

Born in New York.

Wife of William T. Hyde.

Descendant of Lieut. John Gile and of Samuel Gault.

Daughter of Henry Marks and Mary Ballard, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. Joseph Ballard and Asenath Gault, his wife.

See No. 4827.

MISS LUCY BALLARD MARKS. 4829

Born in Paris, France.

Descendant of Lieut. John Gile and of Samuel Gault.

Daughter of Henry Marks and Mary Ballard, his wife.

See Nos. 4827, 4828.

MRS. AGNES ROSAMOND FRENCH WILCOX. 4830

Born in New York.

Wife of Clermont Harvey Wilcox.

Descendant of Daniel Judd, of Colchester, Conn.

Daughter of Andrew J. French and Mary Adele Judd, his wife.

Granddaughter of Harley Judd and Hannah Thurston, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Clark Judd and Deborah Hatch, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Judd and Mehetable Clark, his wife.

Daniel Judd took part in the siege of Boston in Capt. Caleb Trowbridge's company and in 1777 he enlisted for three years. He was a member of the garrison at Fort Griswold when it was attacked and was badly wounded in that engagement.

MRS. EVILEEN TUNNICLIFFE EDICK. 4831

Born in New York.

Wife of Samuel S. Edick.

Descendant of Capt. John Van Benschoten.

Daughter of John D. Tunnicliffe and Jemima Van Horn, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abraham Van Horn and Jemima Van Benschoten, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Van Benschoten and Jane Low, his wife.

John Van Benschoten, in 1778, was commissioned captain of the Second Regiment, Rombout Precinct of New York militia.

MRS. EMILY MARSHALL WADSWORTH. 4832

Born in New York.

Wife of G. Wadsworth.

Descendant of Lieut. Isaac Marshall, of Billerica, Mass.

Daughter of Josiah Thompson Marshall and Mary Sheldon Stocking, his wife.

Granddaughter of Josiah Marshall and Priscilla Waterman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Marshall and Abigail Brown, his wife.

Isaac Marshall responded to the Lexington Alarm under Capt. Moses Parker and fought at White Plains in Capt. Zacheus Wright's company. In 1777 he served in Rhode Island and in 1780 was lieutenant in the Middlesex county militia.

MRS. ALICE HUNT ROBINSON. 4833

Born in Michigan.

Descendant of Capt. Thomas Hunt, of Watertown, Mass.

Daughter of Charles Bissell and Ellen Cass Hunt, his wife.

Granddaughter of Capt. Thomas Hunt, U. S. A., and Alice Forsythe, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Hunt and Eunice Wellington, his wife.

Thomas Hunt was sergeant in Craft's company of minute men at the Lexington Alarm and Bunker Hill and returned from the Canadian Expedition ill with small-pox. He was lieutenant at Monmouth and Quaker Hill and commanded a company at Stony Point, where he was wounded. He was in one of the three battalions of light infantry organized by Washington in 1781, and won distinction at Yorktown, where he received a bayonet wound. He was a member of the original Society of the Cincinnati.

Also No. 3952.

MRS. ELIZABETH STERLING GAMBLE. 4834

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Matthew A. Gamble.

Descendant of Maj. James Sterling, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Apollo Woodward Sterling and Eleanor Sanderson, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Wesley Sterling and Ann Woodward, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Sterling and Mary Shaw, his wife.

James Sterling, 1775-76, was a member of the Provincial Congress and Council of Safety. He fitted out a company at his own expense, and in 1776 was major of the First Regiment, Burlington county militia.

Also Nos. 1938, 3357.

MRS. SARAH REED WATTS ROSE. 4835

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of William John Rose.

Descendant of Brig. Gen. Frederick Watts, Gen. Henry Miller, Dr. John McDowell and Capt. William Reed, all of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of William Miles Watts and Anna Matilda Reed, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Watts and Juliana Miller, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Frederick Watts and Jean Murray, his wife; Henry Miller and Sarah Ann Ursula Rose, his wife.

Frederick Watts was in command of the First Battalion of the "Flying Camp" at the surrender of Fort Washington. In 1782 he was brigadier general of militia.

Henry Miller, in 1775, was lieutenant of a rifle company and promoted to captain. He fought at Long Island, White Plains, Princeton, Brandywine, Germantown, and Monmouth. He was a member of the Society of the Cincinnati.

Also gr.-granddaughter of John McDowell and Margaret Sanderson Lukens, his wife; William Reed and Nancy Miller, his wife.

John McDowell served as surgeon from 1777-83. He was a member of the Society of the Cincinnati.

William Reed, 1776, was captain of York County Associators and of the militia in 1778.

MRS. SARAH ELIZABETH MORRIS BUTLER. 4836

Born in New Jersey.

Wife of Charles E. Butler.

Descendant of Maj. Joseph Morris and of Lieut. Jonathan Ford Morris, of Morristown, N. J.

Daughter of William Cullen Morris and Julia Leutz, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Cullen Morris and Maria Stryker, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Dr. Jonathan Ford Morris and Margaret Smith Euen, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Morris and Hannah Ford, his wife.

Joseph Morris, in 1775, was captain in the expedition to Canada and major in Daniel Morgan's rifle corps in New Jersey until ordered to reënforce Gates. He was conspicuous for gallantry at Saratoga, and mortally wounded at White Marsh. Lafayette, fearing the widow might need assistance, wrote offering "to let her have one or many thousand dollars."

Jonathan Ford Morris, when sixteen, was ensign with his father in Canada; 1777, lieutenant of Continental Artillery, and later surgeon in the militia.

MISS HELENE NARCISSE DENIS. 4837

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Peter Tharp and of Samuel F. Randolph, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Geffroy Pierre Denis and Jeannette Hooven, his wife.

Granddaughter of Narcisse Francois Honore Denis and Marietta Randolph, his wife.

See No. 4666.

MRS. SARAH KEZIAH MCCLELLAN RUTH. 4838

Born in Pennsylvania.

Widow of David Ruth.

Descendant of Capt. Joseph McClellan, of Chester county, Pa.

Daughter of James Downing McClellan and Elizabeth Litzenberg, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Parke McClellan and Sarah Whelan, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph McClellan and Keziah Parke, his wife.

See No. 4273.

MRS. FRANCES BURROWS SLOAN. 4839

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Andrew Jackson Sloan.

Descendant of Capt. Jacob Bright, of Philadelphia, Pa.

Daughter of Edward Burrows and Annie Cooper, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Burrows and Elizabeth Ross, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Edward Burrows and Mary Bright, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Bright and Susanna Rittenhouse, his wife.

Jacob Bright, in 1776, commanded a company in Col. Lewis Nicola's regiment of City Guards.

MISS FRANCES BURROWS SLOAN. 4840

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Capt. John Harris and of Capt. Jacob Bright, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Andrew Jackson Sloan and Frances Burrows, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Sloan and Mary Harris, his wife; Edward Burrows and Annie Cooper, his wife.

See No. 4839.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Harris and Mary Bowen, his wife.

John Harris served as lieutenant and captain in the Chester county militia. His home was near Valley Forge, and when the army was wintering there soldiers as well as officers were recipients of their kindness.

MRS. EMILIE SHEVELL FISHER ALRICKS. 4841

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Levi B. Alricks.

Descendant of Col. David Jameson, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Robert Strettle Jones Fisher and Catharine Jameson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Horatio Gates Jameson and Catharine Shevelle, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Jameson and Elizabeth Davis, his wife.

David Jameson was colonel in the York county militia that marched to join the army after the battle of Trenton; in 1778 he was given command of the Third Battalion.

Also No. 3559.

MRS. SARAH CAMPBELL WYETH. 4842

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Francis Wyeth.

Descendant of Francis Campbell and of John Carson, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Charles Smith Carson and Mary Ann Campbell, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Carson and Margaret Duncan, his wife; Francis Campbell, Jr., and Elizabeth Parker, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Francis Campbell and Sarah Duncan, his wife.

Francis Campbell was a soldier in Capt. William Ruppy's company in the disastrous Canadian Campaign, where the captain was captured, but made his escape.

John Carson served under Col. James Burd, Forty-first Battalion, Lancaster County Associators. In 1779 he was financial agent of the Executive Council, when equipping troops for the Indian Campaign.

Also No. 3740.

MRS. ADA HOFFMAN MCALARNEY. 4843

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Mathias Wilson McAlarney.

Descendant of John Nicholas Hoffman, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Jacob W. Hoffman and Eve Romberger, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Hoffman and Hannah Ferree, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Nicholas Hoffman and Margaret Harman, his wife.

John Nicholas Hoffman, in 1776, was in Capt. Albright Deibler's company, Fourth Battalion, Lancaster County Associators. After the battle of Long Island, where part of the command was captured, he served under his brother John and fought at Brandywine and Germantown. In 1781 he was in Capt. Martin Weaver's company of Paxtang Associators.

MISS CAROLINE PEARSON. 4844

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Capt. John Harris, of Harrisburg, Pa.

Daughter of John James Pearson and Mary Harris Briggs, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Briggs and Caroline Elizabeth Hanna, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John André Hanna and Mary R. Harris, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Harris and Mary Reed, his wife.

John Harris was a member of the Committee of Observation and a delegate from Cumberland county to the Provincial Conference held in Carpenter's Hall, 1775, and to the Convention

of 1776. He was commissioned captain in the Twelfth Regiment, October, 1776, and in 1777 appointed to take subscription for the Continental Loan.

MRS. MARGARET LOUISE PATRICK MCCORD. 4845

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Col. Robert Elder, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of William Wallace Patrick and Martha Jane Elder, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Elder and Margaret Armor Bell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Elder and Jane Walker, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Rev. Robert Elder and Mary Thompson, his wife.

Robert Elder, a patriot preacher, was throughout the contest in the field with his Scotch-Irish neighbors, or engaged in organizing the Associators, which he commanded.

Also No. 866.

MISS MARY IVY HANCOCK. 4846

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Col. Samuel Culbertson and of Robert Culbertson, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Maj. John Hancock and Emily Hays, his wife.

Granddaughter of Crawford Cook Hancock and Charlotte Peters, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Hancock and Jane Culbertson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Robert Culbertson and Elizabeth Lindsay, his wife.

Great-great-great-granddaughter of Samuel Culbertson, who had fought at Fort DuQuesne and served in the Revolution.

Robert Culbertson, in 1776, was a private in his brother Samuel's company, Col. Joseph Armstrong's battalion of Cumberland County Associators, and in 1778 died from exposure.

MISS CHARLOTTE CULBERTSON HANCOCK. 4847

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Col. Samuel Culbertson and of Robert Culbertson.

Daughter of Maj. John Hancock and Emily Hays, his wife.

See No. 4846.

MRS. ELIZABETH TAPPEN KIERSTED. 4848

Born in New York.

Wife of Everest Beach Kiersted.

Descendant of Maj. Christopher Tappen, of Kingston, N. Y.

Daughter of Henry Jansen Tappen and Catharine MacFarland, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Tappen and Catharine Kiersted, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Tappen and Sally Jansen, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddanghter of Christopher Tappen and Annatje Wynkoop, his wife.

Christopher Tappen was a member of the Provincial Congress, delegate to the Convention and Senator under the Constitution of 1777. After the capture of Long Island all important records were removed to Kingston and placed in his custody, and when that town was burned in 1777 he and his family sacrificed everything to save the public documents.

Also Nos. 1303, 2014.

MISS EDITH FRANKLIN EMBREE. 4849

Born in New York.

Descendant of Effingham Embree.

Daughter of Robert Cornell Embree and Phoebe Seaman Birdsall, his wife.

Granddaughter of Laurence Effingham Embree and Sarah Robinson Franklin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Effingham Embree and Mary Laurence, his wife.

Effingham Embree, in 1776, was a minute man in Capt. Egbert's company and a member of the Committee of Safety of New York City.

MISS FLORIDE CUNINGHAM. 4850

Born in South Carolina.

Descendant of Gen. Andrew Pickens.

Daughter of John Cuningham and Floride Calhoun Noble, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gov. Patrick Noble and Elizabeth Bonneau Pickens, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ezekiel Pickens and Elizabeth Bonneau, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Andrew Pickens and Rebecca Floride Calhoun, his wife.

Andrew Pickens was captain of militia when South Carolina was overrun by the enemy. In covering the retreat at Stono his horse was shot under him, and for the victory at Cowpens Congress voted him a sword. He was wounded at Eutaw Springs, but lived to serve until the close of the war, when he was brigadier general.

Also Nos. 1234, 3443.

MRS. LILLIE RIPLEY HENDERSON. 4851

Born in Georgia.

Wife of Hon. Daniel S. Henderson.

Descendant of Lieut. Edward Connor, of South Carolina.

Daughter of Thomas Ramsey Ripley and Laura D. Connor, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Connor.

Great-granddaughter of Edward Connor, who was lieutenant in the State troops and for his services received a grant of five hundred acres of land in Horry county.

MRS. ELIZABETH CLEVELAND BOMAR WATKINS. 4852

Born in South Carolina.

Wife of Edward Fleming Watkins.

Descendant of Capt. John Earle.

Daughter of Maj. John Earle Bomar and Nancy Louisa Bomar, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elisha Bomar and Amarylis Earle, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Earle and Rebecca Berry, his wife.

John Earle served in the South Carolina Rangers, and on his place on North Pacolet river was built Fort Earle as a retreat for the families of Whigs, and part of it is still standing.

MRS. SARA ALDRICH RICHARDSON. 4853

Born in South Carolina.

Wife of Henry Richardson.

Descendant of Thomas Ayer, of Marlborough, S. C.

Daughter of Judge A. P. Aldrich and Martha Anne Ayer, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lewis Malone Ayer and Rebecca Daniel Erwin, his wife.

See No. 4765.

MRS. LILY ROUNTREE COOKE. 4854

Born in North Carolina.

Wife of Thomas Russell Cooke.

Descendant of Capt. Thomas Hadley, of North Carolina.

Daughter of Wylie D. Rountree and Martha Hadley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Hadley and Millicent Richardson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Hadley and Margaret Parker, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Hadley and Mary Thompson, his wife.

Thomas Hadley represented Campbelton in the Provincial Congress at Halifax, 1776, and was captain of a company of Light Horse. While at Cape Fear, his home, September, 1781, the house was surrounded and he was murdered by Tories. His son, Capt. Joshua, fought under the brave Gen. Nash at Brandywine and Germantown.

MRS. EMMA LYLE FRAZIER BELL. 4855

Born in Virginia.

Wife of Richard Phillips Bell.

Descendant of Maj. William Lewis, of Virginia.

Daughter of William Frazier and Susan Massie Lewis, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Alexander Lewis and Prudentia Wilson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Alexander Lewis and M. Fife, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Lewis and Anne Montgomery, his wife.

William Lewis, who was distinguished in the frontier wars, in 1775 was lieutenant, and in 1779 had risen to the rank of major. He was captured at Charleston and not released until 1781, when he returned home ill. That summer Tarleton drove the Legislature from Charlottesville and the members retreated to Staunton. His wife, calling their three sons, Thomas, Alexander and William, all under age, commanded them "to take their rifles, be off to Rockfish Gap and see to it that the valley was not polluted by the foot of a British soldier, or return to her no more."

Also Nos. 2445, 3282.

MRS. SUE LEWIS FRAZIER TAMS. 4856

Born in Virginia.

Wife of William Purviance Tams.

Descendant of Maj. William Lewis.

Daughter of William Frazier and Susan Massie Lewis, his wife.
See No. 4855.

MRS. SARAH CARRINGTON BRANSFORD. 4857

Born in Virginia.

Wife of Thomas Hatcher Bransford.

Descendant of Gen. Samuel Holden Parsons.

Daughter of Samuel Parsons Lathrop and Caroline Currie Pickett, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alfred Lathrop and Margaret Parsons, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Holden Parsons and Mehetable Mather, his wife.

Samuel Holden Parsons was colonel at the Lexington Alarm and in 1780 had risen to the rank of major genral. He was one of the three persons to form the bold design of surprising the fortresses at Ticonderoga and Crown Point, commanding Lakes George and Champlain. He was on the board which tried André and served throughout the war with distinction. He was president of the Connecticut Society of the Cincinnati.

Also Nos. 1179, 2238, 3605.

MRS. CORA LAWSON MCBRIDE HINES. 4858

Born in Georgia.

Wife of James Kollock Hines.

Descendant of Capt. Andrew Barry.

Daughter of William Glenn McBride and Elizabeth Hannah Eakin, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Eakin and Elizabeth Hannah Lawson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Lawson and Mary Barry, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Andrew Barry and Margaret Catherine Barry, his wife.

Andrew Barry was captain of South Carolina Partisan Rangers when wounded at Musgrove's Mills, August 18, 1780. While the British held Charleston and Savannah he was in many contests with the Tories and was foremost in Morgan's line of battle at Cowpens.

MRS. EUGENIA HAMILTON GOODE MORGAN. 4859

Born in Georgia.

Wife of Joseph Harris Morgan.

Descendant of Lieut. James Hamilton and of John Samuel Goode, of Virginia.

Daughter of Hamilton Goode and Ann Eliza Hickey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Watkins Goode and Ann Eliza Hamilton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Samuel Goode and M. Watkins, his wife; James Hamilton and Ann Fox Napier, his wife.

James Hamilton was lieutenant in the Sixth Virginia Regiment under Col. John Greene during the war. He received a land grant in Ohio for his services.

Also Nos. 1219, 3274.

John Samuel Goode lost his life in the defense of liberty. His family was driven from their home near Richmond to Lower Virginia by the persecution of the Tories.

MRS. HARRIET HABERSHAM MAY HAMMOND. 4860

Born in Georgia.

Wife of Claude Hammond.

Descendant of Capt. Hezekiah Welles and of Maj. Chester Welles, of Connecticut.

Daughter of William F. May and Catherine Cohen, his wife.

Granddaughter of Sylvester May and Jane Welles, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Gurdon Welles and Sophia Woodhouse, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Hezekiah Welles and Hannah Welles, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Hezekiah Welles; and of Chester Welles.

Hezekiah Welles was a private at the Lexington Alarm and captain of a company which occupied Boston March, 1776.

Chester Welles was lieutenant at the Lexington Alarm and captain of a company that fought at Long Island and White Plains and turned out to repel Tryon's invasion in 1779, when he was promoted to the rank of major.

MRS. ADELE SONE JACKSON. 4861

Born in New York.

Wife of Frank Anthony Jackson.

Descendant of Col. Thomas Kempton, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John Pulver Howe and Eugenia Adelaide Burgess, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Bailey Burgess and Harriet Newall Kempton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Warren Kempton and Sarah Bailey, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Kempton and Deborah Price, his wife.

Thomas Kempton, in 1775, commanded a company of militia in Col. Danielson's regiment. He served until Boston was evacuated by the British, and attained the rank of colonel, when he resigned on account of ill health.

MRS. CHARLOTTE CAMP FARR. 4862

Born in Vermont.

Wife of Marvin A. Farr.

Descendant of Abel Camp and of Gould Camp.

Daughter of Isaac Newton Camp and Flora Maria Carpenter, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abel Camp and Charlotte Taplin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Gould Camp and Elizabeth Knox, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abel Camp and Abigail Gould, his wife.

Abel Camp served in the Connecticut militia and his three sons, Abel, Joel and Gould, were soldiers in the Revolution.

MRS. SARAH MARTIN TAYLOR. 4863

Born in Kentucky.

Wife of Dr. James B. Taylor.

Descendant of Maj. John Martin, Col. Armistead Long, Lieut. Col. Burgess Ball and Lieut. Jonathan Taylor, all of Virginia.

Daughter of Dr. George T. Martin and Mary Eleanor Long, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Samuel D. Martin and Elizabeth Taylor, his wife; Rudolph Mott and Eleanor Long, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Martin and Elizabeth Lewis, his wife; Armistead Long and Elizabeth Burgess Ball, his wife; Jonathan Taylor and Ann Berry, his wife.

See No. 4074.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Burgess Ball and Mary Chichester, his wife.

John Martin volunteered as a minute man and was captain at the siege of York, where for bravery he was promoted to the rank of major.

Armistead Long, when sixteen, joined Lee's Troop of Light Horse and suffered many privations during his long service.

Burgess Ball, 1776, was captain of infantry and raised and equipped a regiment that he commanded. He also served as volunteer aid to Washington and was a member of the original Society of the Cincinnati.

Also Nos. 44, 1157.

MRS. ELLEN M. CHAMBERLIN LIGHT. 4864

Born in Ohio.

Wife of Israel Huber Light.

Descendant of William Chamberlin, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Luman Benjamin Chamberlin and Lucy Ann Carpenter, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Chamberlin and Ruby Whitcomb, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Chamberlin and Mary Wilcox, his wife.

William Chamberlin, in 1776, enlisted in Capt. Joel Dickerson's company, Col. Samuel Elmore's regiment, that took the field under Gen. Philip Schuyler and did valiant service in repelling Burgoyne's invasion. He was wounded and left the army after one year's service, but survived to receive a pension.

MRS. MARGARET ROCKWELL TORBERT. 4865

Born in New York.

Wife of Maj. George Lansing Torbert.

Descendant of Capt. Adam Martin, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of James Rockwell and Cynthia Kellogg, his wife.

Granddaughter of Philo Rockwell and Abigail Martin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Gen. Walter Martin and Sarah Turner, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Adam Martin and Abigail Cheney, his wife.

Adam Martin, 1775, raised and commanded a company in the Fourth Regiment of Foot. He suffered the hardships of Valley Forge and in 1779-80 served in the coast defense of Rhode Island. His brothers, Aaron and Moses, were in the army, and the military record of Adam may be found on his tombstone at Martinsburg, Lewis county, New York.

Also No. 2698.

MRS. FANNIE FOOTE MADDUX. 4866

Born in Ohio.

Wife of Lewis Oliver Maddux.

Descendant of Sergt. Moses Daulton, Lucius Doolittle, Rev. Samuel Todd and Seth Field, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Charles Doolittle Foote and Mary Daulton Arnold, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Grinstead Arnold and Margarite Daulton, his wife; Samuel Foote and Sybil Doolittle, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Moses Daulton and Mary Fristoe, his wife; Oliver Doolittle and Sybil Field, his wife; Obed Foote and Mary Todd, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Lucius Doolittle and of Samuel Todd and of Seth Field.

Moses Daulton served as sergeant in the Third Regiment of cavalry, Vermont Line, during the Revolution.

Lucius Doolittle and Seth Field were members of the Committee of Correspondence at Northfield.

Samuel Todd, a graduate of Yale, was pastor of a church at Adams when he joined the army as chaplain.

Also Nos. 529, 2602.

MRS. HARRIET F. LANE BARTLETT. 4867

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of James W. Bartlett.

Descendant of John Lane, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Charles Lane and Sarah Bancroft Wheeler, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonathan Lane and Elizabeth Fitch, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Lane and Sarah Abbott Hildreth, his wife.

John Lane turned out at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. John Moore's company of militia from Bedford.

MRS. MARGARET STORER WARNER. 4868

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Joseph Bangs Warner.

Descendant of Hon. Roger Sherman, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Robert Boyd Storer and Sarah Sherman Hoar, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Hoar and Sarah Sherman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Roger Sherman and Rebecca Prescott, his wife.

Roger Sherman was judge of the Superior Court when elected a delegate to the Continental Congress in 1774. He was not a gifted speaker, but an active member and on the

committee to prepare a draft of the Declaration of Independence, to which document he subsequently affixed his signature.

Also Nos. 602, 891.

MISS MARY ELIOT LINCOLN. 4869

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Ezekiel Lincoln and of Rev. Andrew Eliot, of Boston, Mass.

Daughter of Ezekiel Lincoln and Mary Fleet Eliot, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ezekiel Lincoln and Jane Lincoln, his wife; Ephraim Eliot and Mary Fleet, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Andrew Eliot and Elizabeth Langdon, his wife.

Ezekiel Lincoln, in 1776, was in Capt. James Lincoln's independent company and also matross in Capt. Edward Craft's artillery. In 1777 he served in the militia in Rhode Island and was seaman under Capt. Sampson on the brig "Hazard."

Andrew Eliot for thirty years was pastor in Boston, and during the siege remained to care for the sick. A few days after Washington occupied the city he attended the "Old Brick Church" to hear a Thanksgiving sermon by Rev. Dr. Eliot; he was accompanied by his general officers, the General Assembly of Massachusetts and the City Council. He died in 1778 from privations endured in the patriot cause.

Also Nos. 407, 1925, 2440.

MRS. PATTY LEE WATERMAN CLARK. 4870

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of James Samuel Clark, M. D.

Descendant of Stephen Harrison, Corp. Reuben Harrison, Jabez Baldwin and Thomas Baldwin, all of Massachusetts.

Daughter of James H. Waterman and Izetta Harrison, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hiram Harrison and Martha Lee, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Reuben Harrison and Nancy Baldwin, his wife.

Reuben Harrison, 1778, was corporal in Capt. Peter Porter's company and in 1779 served under Capt. Samuel Sloper.

Stephen Harrison enlisted in 1775, and his name is found in the company of Francis Felton.

Jabez Baldwin, from 1778-82, was in the militia service.

Thomas Baldwin, 1775, turned out at the Alarm and in 1778 served under Capt. Elijah Walker at Dorchester Heights.

Also No. 1433.

MISS ANNA LOUISE JOHNSON. 4871

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Abiel Chamberlin, of Woodstock, Conn.

Daughter of James Louis Johnson and Sarah Hosmer Chamberlin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abel Child Chamberlin and Angeline Arwood Hosmer, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abiel Chamberlin and Salome Child, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abiel Chamberlin and Grace Ainsworth, his wife.

Abiel Chamberlin served in Capt. Jonathan Morris' company, Eleventh Regiment, Connecticut militia, on duty in New York, 1776, and his brother Edmund was sergeant in the company.

MRS. SARAH CHAMBERLIN JOHNSON. 4872

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of James L. Johnson.

Descendant of Abiel Chamberlin.

Daughter of Abel Child Chamberlin and Angeline Atwood Hosmer, his wife.

See No. 4871.

MRS. HARRIET ELIZABETH HOPKINS NILES. 4873

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Horace Lathrop Niles.

Descendant of Rev. Samuel Hopkins, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Stephen Hopkins and Fannie Bodman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Stephen Hopkins and Nancy Turner, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Hopkins and Sarah Porter Williams, his wife.

Samuel Hopkins was a patriot preacher at Hadley. The volunteer soldiers came to his church, stood in the main aisle, and he told their desire for the prayers of the people. Then they bowed and silently passed out, the congregation still kneeling. "Bless 'em, Father, bless 'em," were the words they heard as they marched away for Quebec.

MISS MARY F. COLLINS. 4874

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Noah Chapin, Jr., of Somers, Conn.

Daughter of William Oliver Collins and Annie Eliza Matthewson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Noah Chapin Collins and Elvira Billings, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Oliver Collins and Mary Chapin, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Noah Chapin, Jr., and Mary Williams, his wife.

Noah Chapin, Jr., was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm, and cornet in the Fourth Regiment of Light Horse under Maj. Ebenezer Backus.

MISS EDITH LOUISE COLLINS. 4875

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Noah Chapin, Jr.

Daughter of William Oliver Collins and Annie Eliza Matthewson, his wife.

See No. 4874.

MISS ALICE MAE THOMPSON. 4876

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Noah Chapin, Jr.

Daughter of Albert Kibbe Thompson and Martha Chapin Collins, his wife.
Granddaughter of Noah Chapin Collins and Elvira Billings, his wife.

See No. 4874.

MRS. MARGARET ARMOUR PATTEN. 4877

Born in New York.

Wife of Asa Kempton Patten, Jr.

Descendant of John Bulsen, of New York.

Daughter of Robert Armour and Catharine Wallace, his wife.
Granddaughter of David Armour and Caroline Bulsen, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of John Bulsen, who served as a private in Capt. Henry Ostrom's company, Col. Philip P. Schuyler's regiment, Albany county militia.

MRS. ELLEN BOWEN BIRNIE. 4878

Born in Vermont.

Wife of George A. Birnie.

Descendant of Henry Bowen, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Cullen Bowen and Susan Atlantic Haskell, his wife.
Granddaughter of Daniel Bowen and Lucy North, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Henry Bowen and Lydia Fowler, his wife.

Henry Bowen enlisted in the first call for troops in Capt.

Ephraim Manning's company, Third Regiment, Col. Israel Putnam, and took part in the siege of Boston.

Also No. 3888.

MRS. ELLEN MARIA BOOTH DERBY. 4879

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Pardon Hildreth Derby, D. D. S.

Descendant of Peter Farnam and of Caleb Booth, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Rev. Chauncey Booth and Laura Farnam, his wife.

Granddaughter of Caleb Booth and Anna Bartlett, his wife; Peter Farnum and Sylvia Fletcher, his wife.

Peter Farnam was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm and in 1780 took the "Oath of Fidelity."

Caleb Booth, in 1775, served in the Train Band and took the "Oath of Fidelity" in East Windsor.

MRS. EMMA WEBSTER TURNER. 4880

Born in Michigan.

Wife of Frank Harrison Turner.

Descendant of Moses Webster, of Chester, N. H.

Daughter of Samuel Cheever Webster and Elizabeth Robinson, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Webster and Thankful Cheever, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Moses Webster and Elizabeth Woods, his wife.

Moses Webster, in May, 1775, was a volunteer under Capt. Hutchins, Col. Reed's regiment, New Hampshire Line, and joined the command of Sullivan at Cambridge and in the battle of Bennington he was in Capt. Stephen Dearborn's company.

MISS MARY EATON. 4881

Born in Ohio.

Descendant of Lieut. Moses Goodman, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Joseph Oriel Eaton and Emma Goodman, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Goodman and Margaret Rand Adams, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Moses Goodman and Amy Seymour, his wife.

Moses Goodman turned out at the Lexington Alarm, and later was ensign in Col. Huntington's regiment. He was lieutenant at White Plains in 1777 when honorably discharged.

Also No. 3940.

MRS. LUCILE BONDURANT O'SHAUGHNESSY. 4882

Born in Kentucky.

Wife of Louis O'Shaughnessy.

Descendant of Capt. George Gray, of Virginia.

Daughter of Joseph D. Bondurant and Myrah Gray, his wife.

Granddaughter of Angereau Gray and Myrah McConnell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of George Gray and Mildred Thompson, his wife.

George Gray, in 1776, was ensign in the Third Virginia Regiment; in 1777 he was lieutenant, Continental Dragoons, and also captain of a company which he organized and supported. His cousin, James Monroe, afterwards President, was a lieutenant in his company and a pall-bearer at his funeral.

Also Nos. 527, 902.

MISS ANNA KNAPP GARRARD. 4883

Born in Minnesota.

Descendant of Col. Cornelius Ludlow, of New Jersey, and Col. James Chambers, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Lewis Hector Garrard and Florence Van Vliet, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jeptha D. Garrard and Sarah Bella Ludlow Garrard McLean, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Israel Ludlow and Charlotte Chambers, his wife.

See No. 4343.

MRS. LYDIA PERRY HARGRAVE. 4884

Born in Ohio.

Wife of Joseph Hargrave.

Descendant of Capt. Joshua Huddy, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Joshua Huddy Perry and Lydia Paddack, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Perry and Martha Huddy, his wife.

See No. 4502.

MRS. CLARA LANGDON BAILEY. 4885

Born in Ohio.

Wife of John W. Bailey.

Descendant of Capt. John Langdon, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Solomon Langdon and Martha Perin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Oliver Langdon and Nancy Brown, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Langdon and Eunice Torrey, his wife.

John Langdon was an officer under his brother, Capt. Paul Langdon, at the siege of Boston and his letters to his wife from

the camp at Roxbury have been published. He has been justly called a hero of two wars.

MISS MARY TORRENCE HARRISON. 4886

Born in Ohio.

Descendant of Lieut. Joseph Torrence, Samuel Findlay, Dr. Richard Brownson, Dr. John McDowel and Archibald Irwin, all of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of William Henry Harrison and Mary Paull Torrence, his wife.

Granddaughter of Judge George Paull Torrence and Mary Brownson Findlay, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Torrence and Mary Paull, his wife; Col. John Findlay and Nancy Brownson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of George Paull and Martha Irwin, his wife; Samuel Findlay and Jane Smith, his wife; Richard Brownson and Mary McDowel, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddanghter of John McDowel and Agnes Craig, his wife; and of Archibald Irwin.

Joseph Torrence was commissioned lieutenant February 2, 1778, and was with the suffering army at Valley Forge.

Samuel Findlay, 1778, was commissioned quartermaster of the Sixth Battalion, Cumberland Associators.

Richard Brownson served under Col. Samuel Culbertson.

John McDowel entered the army in 1776 as lieutenant, and in 1777 was captain of the Seventh Regiment. From 1778-83 he served as surgeon.

Archibald Irwin was quartermaster of Associators when the Continental Army was encamped at Valley Forge.

MRS. ROWENA SMITH HALSTEAD. 4887

Born in Kentucky.

Wife of Col. Benton Halstead.

Descendant of Levi Smith.

Daughter of Marcus Smith and Euphrosjne Sonntag, his wife.

Granddaughter of Levi Smith and Hannah Holland, his wife.

Levi Smith, in 1775, was a fifer in Capt. Reuben Dickinson's company and in 1777 enlisted under Capt. John Thompson to re-enforce the Northern Army. From 1778-80 he served as fife major under different commands.

MISS EDITH GARRARD. 4888

Born in Minnesota.

Descendant of Col. Cornelius Ludlow, of New Jersey, and Col. James Chambers, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Lewis Hector Garrard and Florence Van Vliet, his wife.

Granddaughter of Japtha D. Gerrard and Sarah Bella Ludlow, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Israel Ludlow and Charlotte Chambers, his wife.

See No. 4343.

MRS. MARY LOOMIS MORTON. 4889

Born in New York.

Wife of Samuel Morton.

Descendant of Stephen Knowlton, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Lewis E. Loomis and Emmeline Camp, his wife.

Granddaughter of Moses Camp and Diadema Knowlton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Knowlton and Diadema Chubb, his wife.

Stephen Knowlton turned out at the Lexington Alarm and enlisted in the first call for troops in Capt. Thomas Knowlton's company, which was stationed at Cambridge during the siege.

MRS. JULIA ADELE KIEFER. 4890

Born in Virginia.

Wife of William Kiefer.

Descendant of Lieut. James Pettigrew, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Henry Rosenham and Sarah Ancker, his wife.

Granddaughter of Adolph Ancker and Hetty Pettigrew, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Pettigrew and Judith Hart, his wife.

James Pettigrew, in 1778, was ensign of Patton's additional Continental regiment; in 1779 had been promoted to the rank of lieutenant and was retired in 1781.

MRS. HARRIET BUSHNELL DIMOND. 4891

Born in Ohio.

Wife of Dr. Henry C. Dimond.

Descendant of Jason Bushnell, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Asa Smith Bushnell and Ellen Ludlow, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Bushnell and Harriet Smith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jason Bushnell and Hannah Kirkland, his wife.

Jason Bushnell, in 1780, enlisted when seventeen in Capt. Charles Miel's company, Gen. David Waterbury's brigade of militia, ordered to defend the coast from Horse Neck to New Haven. He served until peace was declared and from 1832-47 received a pension.

MRS. HELEN MORGAN STEWART. 4892

Born in Ohio.

Wife of W. H. Stewart.

Descendant of Jason Bushnell.

Daughter of William Henry Morgan and Eliza Bushnell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Bushnell and Harriet Smith, his wife.

See No. 4891.

MRS. ELIZA BUSHNELL MORGAN. 4893

Born in New York.

Wife of William Henry Morgan.

Descendant of Jason Bushnell.

Daughter of Daniel Bushnell and Harriet Smith, his wife.

See No. 4891.

MRS. EUNICE SWIFT BRENEMAN. 4894

Born in Ohio.

Wife of Herbert L. Breneman.

Descendant of Capt. Joshua Huddy, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Briggs Swift and Martha Perry Hubbell, his wife.

See No. 4502.

MISS EUNICE SWIFT THOMS. 4895

Born in Ohio.

Descendant of Capt. Joshua Huddy.

Daughter of Joseph Clark Thoms and Mary Swift, his wife.

Granddaughter of Briggs Swift and Martha Perry Hubbell, his wife.

See No. 4502.

MRS. JENNIE LANGDON BURTON. 4896

Born in Ohio.

Wife of William T. Burton.

Descendant of Capt. John Langdon, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Solomon Langdon and Martha Perin, his wife.

See No. 4885.

MRS. PAMELIA A. FEETER FRENCH. 4897

Born in New York.

Widow of Joseph French.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. William Feeter, of New York.

Daughter of John Feeter and Nancy Failling, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Feeter and Elizabeth Bellinger, his wife.

William Feeter, in 1776, enlisted in the militia under Capt. Emanuel Degraff and in 1777, when in Abraham Yates' command, he was ordered to Fort Stanwix to close the creek by felling trees and thus prevent the British from ascending in boats. He fought at Oriskany and for the remainder of the war did valuable boat service, carrying provisions, ammunition and protecting property from the Indians.

MRS. ANN E. FEETER MARCY. 4898

Born in New York.

Wife of William T. Marcy.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. William Feeter.

Daughter of William Feeter and Harriet McKenster, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Feeter and Elizabeth Bellinger, his wife.

See No. 4897.

MISS MARY LOUISE KELLY. 4899

Born in New York.

Descendant of Lieut. Reuben Hewit, of Stonington, Conn.

Daughter of James Henry Kelly and Mary Delano Breck, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lorenzo Kelly and Sarah M. Westcott, his wife

Gr.-granddaughter of Reuben Westcot and Phebe Hart Howard, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Westcot and Priscilla Hewit, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Reuben Hewit and Hannah Hakes, his wife.

Reuben Hewit, in 1776, was sergeant major in the Second Rhode Island Regiment and his commission as lieutenant was signed September 25, 1777, by Jonathan Trumbull.

MISS MABEL WARD WATERS. 4900

Born in New York.

Descendant of Capt. Daniel Hand, of Guilford, Conn.

Daughter of William Augustus Waters and Harriet Ward, his wife.

Granddaughter of Levi Alfred Ward and Harriet Kemp, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Dr. Levi Ward and Mehitable Hand, his wife.
See No. 4460.

MISS ETHEL CHAMBERLAYNE WATERS. 4901

Born in New York.

Descendant of Capt. Daniel Hand.

Daughter of William Augustus Waters and Harriet Ward, his wife.
See Nos. 4460, 4900.

MISS HENRIETTA WARD ALLEN. 4902

Born in New York.

Descendant of Capt. Daniel Hand, of Connecticut, Lieut. Noah Allen and John Percival, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Frederic Percival Allen and Caroline Clarke, his wife.
Granddaughter of Freeman Clarke and Henrietta Jacqueline Ward, his wife; Samuel Percival Allen and Harriet Cornelia Stanley, his wife.
See No. 4460.
Gr.-granddaughter of Marsena Allen and Hannah Gates Percival, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Percival and Ruth Crocker, his wife; Apollos Allen and Deborah W. Parda, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Noah Allen and Ruth Martindale, his wife.

John Percival fought at Bunker Hill and volunteered in Arnold's Expedition to Quebec, where he suffered untold hardships. In 1777 he was with the militia that destroyed bridges and felled trees to impede Burgoyne's army that was coming from Canada across the lakes, and remained in service until after the surrender at Saratoga.

Noah Allen was lieutenant of minute men and led a company to Cambridge at the Lexington Alarm.

MISS JULIA LITTLE. 4903

Born in New York.

Descendant of Col. Samuel Campbell, of New York.

Daughter of William Seelye Little and Caroline Crafts, his wife.
Granddaughter of Erastus Crafts and Mary Ann Campbell, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of James S. Campbell and Sarah Elderkin, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Campbell and Jane Cannon, his wife.
See No. 4218.

MRS. MARY LOGAN WARD DUFFY. 4904

Born in New York.

Wife of Charles P. Duffy.

Descendant of Maj. Samuel Logan, of New York.

Daughter of Peter Ward and Mary Hannah Logan, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel R. Logan and Sally Andrews, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Logan and Mary Logan, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Logan and Abigail Clark, his wife.

Samuel Logan, in 1775, was a member of the Committee of Safety of Orange county and captain of minute men. He was major under Gen. George Clinton when captured at Fort Montgomery and held in captivity three years. He returned to his regiment and served to the close of the war and was an original member of the Society of the Cincinnati.

MRS. LAETITIA VIELE WARREN HASBROUCK. 4905

Born in New York.

Wife of Maj. Henry Cornelius Hasbrouck, U. S. A.

Descendant of Col. Jabez Thompson, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Edward Stevens Warren and Agnes Latta Thompson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Sheldon Thompson and Catherine Barton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jabez Thompson and Hannah Curtis, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jabez Thompson and Sarah Gunn, his wife.

See No. 4383.

MRS. ANNA LAWSON LOGAN KIMBALL. 4906

Born in New York.

Descendant of Maj. Samuel Logan, of New York.

Daughter of James Jared Logan and Mary Ellen Mecklem, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel R. Logan and Sally Andrews, his wife.

See No. 4904.

MISS MARY AKERLY. 4907

Born in New York.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Jonathan Landon, of New York.

Daughter of Rev. Samuel Mitchell Akerly and Louise Dubois, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Akerly, M. D., and Mary Ketchum, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Amos Ketchum and Arabella Landon, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Landon and Isabella Graham, his wife.

Jonathan Landon was a delegate from Dutchess county to the Provincial Congress from 1775-77. He was an Associator, State Senator, member of the Council of Safety and lieutenant colonel of militia under his brother-in-law, Morris Graham.

MISS LUCY DUBOIS AKERLY. 4908

Born in New York.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Jonathan Landon.

Daughter of Rev. Samuel Mitchell Akerly and Louise Dubois, his wife.

See No. 4907.

MRS. ELLENOR BATES PERRIN. 4909

Born in Indiana.

Wife of J. O. Perrin.

Descendant of Daniel Bates, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Hervey Bates and Charlotte T. Cathcart, his wife.
Granddaughter of Hervey Bates and Sidney Sedgwick, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Bates and Mary Kitchel, his wife.

Daniel Bates served under Capt. Benjamin Minard, Eastern Battalion, Morris county militia, and in 1782 was in Capt. Jonas Ward's company. He received a pension for his services.

MRS. KATHARINE RAND WINTERS. 4910

Born in Kentucky.

Wife of James M. Winters.

Descendant of Ens. Ezekiel Rand.

Daughter of Frederick Rand and Emily Harvey, his wife.
Granddaughter of Ezekiel Rand and Mary Stone, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Ezekiel Rand and Anna Demary, his wife.

Ezekiel Rand was a drummer at Lexington and an ensign in the battle of Bunker Hill; in 1778 served under Col. Enoch Hale. He had three brothers in the army, Capt. Daniel, Capt. Solomon and Artemus, who died in service.

MRS. MARY ISABELLA MARBLE BYBEE. 4911

Born in Ohio.

Wife of Addison Bybee.

Descendant of William Russell, of New Jersey.

Daughter of William Jackson Marble and Amanda Russell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Russell and Mary McNab, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Russell and Jane Sewell, his wife.

William Russell was a soldier in the Somerset county militia and also served under Capt. Jacob Martin, Fourth Battalion.

MRS. EFFIE ELIZABETH PARMELEE WELLS. 4912

Born in Vermont.

Wife of Edward Wells.

Descendant of Ens. Daniel Parmelee, of Connecticut; Daniel Wilder, of Massachusetts, Ens. Thomas Jones and Joel Royce, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Lucius Parmelee and Fidelia A. Wilder, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Parmelee and Fanny Royce, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Parmelee and Mary Stevens, his wife; Joel Royce and Hannah Jones, his wife; and of Daniel Wilder.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Jones and Hannah Gardner, his wife.

Daniel Parmelee, 1779, was an ensign in Capt. Bezeliel Bristol's company of militia when Tryon invaded the State.

Daniel Wilder enlisted for short terms in 1777-80.

Thomas Jones entered the service in 1776 and in 1780 was ensign in Spencer's company.

Joel Royce, 1777, enlisted in Capt. William Scott's company, Stark's regiment, and served three years.

MISS ANNA PARMELEE WELLS. 4913

Born in Vermont.

Descendant of Adj. Daniel White, Simeon Carpenter, Elisha Partridge, Joseph Wells, Ens. Daniel Parmelee, Thomas Wallace and James Nesmith, Jr.

Daughter of Edward Wells and Martha Frances Parmelee, his wife.

Granddaughter of William W. Wells and Eliza Carpenter, his wife; William Parmelee and Fanny Royce, his wife.

See Nos. 4134 and 4912.

Also descendant of Thomas Wallace and of James Nesmith, Jr., soldiers in the New Hampshire Line.

MISS ADELE LANGDON LINTON. 4914

Born in Minnesota.

Descendant of Hon. John Hart, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Alonzo Herbert Linton and Gertrude Darragh, his wife.
Granddaughter of James Darragh and Marian Eliza Reno, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Robert Darragh and Deborah Hart, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jesse Hart and Martha Mattison, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Hart and Deborah Scudder, his wife.

John Hart, from 1776-78, was elected by a unanimous vote Speaker of the Legislature. He was a member of the Committee of Safety, delegate to the Continental Congress and a signer of the Declaration of Independence. He also served in the army during the Revolution.

Also Nos. 193, 987, 2383, 3233.

MISS MARIAN DARRAGH LINTON. 4915

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Hon. John Hart.

Daughter of Alonzo Herbert Linton and Gertrude Darragh, his wife.

See No. 4914.

MRS. ALICE HAMILTON RICH. 4916

Born in Michigan.

Wife of Watson Wellman Rich.

Descendant of Corp. Timothy Brockway.

Daughter of Enoch Clinton Hamilton and Emma Jemima Pratt, his wife.
Granddaughter of Chester Pratt and Percilla Brockway, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Timothy Brockway and Hannah Green, his wife.

Timothy Brockway, in 1776, served in Maj. Elisha Sheldon's regiment of Light Horse and in 1780 was corporal under Capt. Solomon Strong, Fifth Regiment, Connecticut Line.

MRS. MARY STONE BUSH PORTER. 4917

Born in New York.

Wife of Samuel Porter.

Descendant of Gen. John Fellows, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John Fellows Bush and Mary Stone, his wife.
Granddaughter of Horace Bush and Charlotte Fellows, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of John Fellows and Mary Ashley, his wife.

John Fellows, who had served in the French and Indian wars, commanded a regiment of minute men at Boston in 1776. He

rose to the rank of brigadier general and took part in the battles of Long Island, White Plains and Bemus Heights.

Also No. 3538.

MRS. FLORENCE BUDD SOLGER. 4918

Born in Washington, D. C.

Widow of Julius Solger.

Descendant of Maj. Joseph Budd, of Burlington, N. J.

Daughter of Frederick Koones and Josephine B. Sheppard, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. Joseph Sheppard and Hannah Fox Budd, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Budd and Mary Fox, his wife.

Joseph Budd was a member of the Committee of Observation and Safety of Burlington county, and contributed money toward feeding and clothing the troops. In 1777 he was major of the Second Regiment and served in the militia until 1781.

Also No. 2447.

MRS. LOUISE HILLARD PATTERSON. 4919

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of A. S. Patterson.

Descendant of Lieut. Joseph Hillard, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Oliver Burr Hillard and Hannah Elizabeth Dennis, his wife.

Granddaughter of Oliver Hillard and Ann Eliza Crawford, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Hillard and Sarah Burr, his wife.

Joseph Hillard was sergeant in Capt. Samuel Gale's company at the Lexington Alarm, and during 1775 rose to the rank of lieutenant in Capt. Jonathan Palmer's company, Col. Webb's regiment. In 1776 he served in the Northern Department.

MISS HARRIET E. MANN. 4920

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Lieut. John Bacon, Jr., Capt. John Bacon, and Richard Bacon, all of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Jonathan Bacon Mann and Lucy Train, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lieut. James Mann and Anna Bacon, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Bacon and Submit Bacon, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Bacon, Jr., and Zerwiah Drury, his wife; Richard Bacon and Anna Hawes, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Bacon and Abigail Sawin, his wife.

John Bacon was lieutenant in Capt. Caleb Kingsbury's company, Col. Aaron Dawes' regiment from Needham, at Lexington, and was killed in the afternoon of the same day.

John Bacon, Jr., was sergeant of minute men at Lexington and lieutenant under Col. John Patterson at Cambridge. In 1780 he commanded a company in the Rhode Island Campaign.

Richard Bacon was a private in Col. Samuel Bullard's regiment from Natick at Lexington and Bunker Hill.

MRS. CURTIS STEEVER CARPENTER. 4921

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of William Lewis Carpenter.

Descendant of Daniel Steever, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Edgar Fell Steever and Margaret Weaver, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Steever and Mary Kuen, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Steever and Ann Fell, his wife.

Daniel Steever, in 1776, enlisted in Capt. John Murry's company, Col. Samuel Miles' rifle regiment, and was in the battles of Long Island, Trenton, Princeton, Brandywine and Germantown. His service expired at Valley Forge, January 1, 1778.

MISS GRACE MAY THOMAS. 4922

Born in Ohio.

Descendant of Maj. Moses McFarland, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William Bradley Thomas and Mary Jane Cole, his wife.

Granddaughter of Weston Thomas and Maria McFarland, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Moses McFarland, Jr., and Sallie Bradley, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Moses McFarland and Eunice Clark, his wife.

Moses McFarland was captain in Col. John Nixon's regiment at the battle of Bunker Hill, where he was wounded, and his son Moses was born on the day of the battle. On January 1, 1776, he was made captain in the Fourth Continental Infantry, and in 1779 was transferred to the invalid regiment, where he served until peace was declared.

MRS. ELIZABETH CRAWFORD SLOAN. 4923

Born in Maryland.

Wife of John Sloan.

Descendant of John Chenoweth and of Col. William Crawford.

Daughter of Rev. George Davenport Chenoweth and Frances Ann Crawford, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Chenoweth, Jr., and Mary Davenport, his wife; William Bradford Crawford and Elizabeth Cook, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Chenoweth and Hannah Cromwell, his wife; John Crawford and Frances Bradford, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Crawford and ——— Vance, his wife.

John Chenoweth enlisted for three years under Capt. Richard Davis in the Fourth Maryland Regiment, which was distinguished for bravery at White Plains. He was captured November 16, 1776, and when exchanged fought in many battles.

William Crawford, in 1776, was an officer in the Virginia Line at Long Island, Trenton and Princeton. In 1778 Gen. Washington, having known him since Braddock's defeat, assigned him service on the border. In 1782 he was given command of Virginia troops against the Wyandots and Senecas, on the Muskingham. This was called the "Crawford Campaign." After two days' fighting he was captured and the infuriated Indians tortured him many hours, then burned him at the stake.

Also No. 1723.

MRS. MARIA ELIZABETH THOMAS MCCORMICK. 4924

Born in Ohio.

Wife of Frank R. McCormick.

Descendant of Maj. Moses McFarland.

Daughter of William Bradley Thomas and Mary Jane Cole, his wife.

See No. 4922.

MISS ANNA TILGHMAN RASIN. 4925

Born in Maryland.

Descendant of Gov. William Paca, of Maryland.

Daughter of Joseph Rasin and Sarah Phillips Wilmer Paca, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Bennett Paca and James Martha Phillips, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Philemon Paca and Juliana Tilghman, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Paca and Henrietta Chew, his wife.

William Paca was a member of the Committee of Correspondence and one of the Commissioners to supervise the erec-

tion of a State House at Annapolis, which was an elegant edifice and is now an historical monument. He was a delegate to the Continental Congress and a signer of the Declaration of Independence. In 1778 he was judge of the Superior Court, where he served until elected Governor in 1782.

MRS. FANNY E. MONTAGUE STOCKBRIDGE. 4926

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Henry Stockbridge.

Descendant of Sergt. Caleb Montague, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Caleb Montague and Martha Warner, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Montague and Abigail Hubbard, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Caleb Montague and Eunice Root, his wife.

Caleb Montague was sergeant in Capt. Noadiah Leonard's company that marched from Sunderland at the Lexington Alarm. In 1776 he was captain of the Second Company, Sixth Hampshire Regiment, and died in 1782 from disease contracted by exposure during service.

MRS. HELEN SMITH STOCKBRIDGE. 4927

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Henry Stockbridge, Jr.

Descendant of Corp. David Stockbridge, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Chester Smith and Mary Ann Warner, his wife.

Granddaughter of Sereno Smith and Betsey Stockbridge, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Stockbridge and Patience Bartlett, his wife.

David Stockbridge, in 1777, served as corporal in Capt. John Thompson's company, Col. Leonard's regiment of militia, which was ordered to reinforce the Northern Army.

MISS MARY BOGGAN. 4928

Born in North Carolina.

Descendant of Capt. Patrick Boggan and Col. George Davidson, of Anson county, N. C.

Daughter of George Davidson Boggan and Adeline Anne Alsobrook, his wife.

Granddaughter of Patrick Boggan, Jr., and Martha Davidson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Patrick Boggan and Betsey Dobbs, his wife; George W. Davidson and Barzilla Atkins, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of George Davidson.

Patrick Boggan took part in the battle of Alamance and had many encounters with the notorious David Fanning, and in one at Drowning Creek was wounded, when, with one hundred men, he fought five hundred Tories.

George Davidson was captain of the First Company from the Saulsbury District when that State ordered five hundred men to be raised. In 1776 he was a delegate to the Congress at Halifax; colonel at the battle of Ramsour's Mills, and active in collecting supplies for Gates' shattered army.

MRS. MARCIA A. HATCH MITCHELL. 4929

Born in New York.

Wife of Lester C. Mitchell.

Descendant of Maj. Jethro Hatch and of Joel Hatch, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Reville Clark Hatch and Marcia Pratt, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joel Hatch and Ruth Gray, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jethro Hatch and Martha Clark, his wife.

Jethro Hatch, in 1776, was major in Col. Moseley's Thirteenth Regiment of volunteers. He and his son, Timothy, were active in arresting Tories for treason and imprisoning them in Litchfield County Jail.

Joel Hatch, when a lad, enlisted in the militia.

MRS. MATTIE HATCH MITCHELL HUNT. 4930

Born in New York.

Wife of William H. Hunt.

Descendant of Maj. Jethro Hatch and of Joel Hatch.

Daughter of Lester C. Mitchell and Marcia A. Hatch, his wife.

See No. 4929.

MRS. KATE HARRIS THOMPSON. 4931

Born in Indiana.

Wife of Charles Telford Thompson.

Descendant of Ens. Samuel Harris, of New York.

Daughter of Thomas Griffin Harris and Marcia McClure, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Harris and Ann Griffin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Harris and Hannah Barbara Hoffnagle, his wife.

Samuel Harris was commended by the commissioners of

Charlotte county to be ensign, and his commission was issued by the Provincial Congress, September 29, 1775.

MRS. SIDNEY BROTHER THAYER. 4932

Born in Missouri.

Wife of Judge Amos M. Thayer.

Descendant of Col. Charles Mynn Thruston, of Virginia.

Daughter of Alexander Brother and Sidney Pope January, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas January and Mary Buckner Thruston, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Thruston and Eliza Thruston Whiting, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Charles Mynn Thruston and Mary Buckner, his wife.

Charles Mynn Thruston was ordained in the Church of England, but left the pulpit and raised a company of volunteers in Frederick county. He was in the attack on the Hessians between Baskenridge and Amboy, where he lost an arm. He became colonel and was known as the "fighting parson."

Also Nos. 23, 1831.

MRS. EMMA SNOWDEN SEARS BARRIE. 4933

Born in Washington, D. C.

Wife of George Barrie.

Descendant of Col. William Richardson, Lieut. Elijah Evans and William Ringgold, all of Maryland.

Daughter of James Whaley Sears, Jr., and Sophia Freeman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Theodore Freeman and Sophia Ann Hynson, his wife; James Whaley Sears and Rebecca Evans, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Hynson and Sophia Ringgold, his wife; William Bernard Sears and Elizabeth Whaley, his wife; and of Elijah Evans.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Hynson and Mary Richardson, his wife; James Ringgold and Ann Roberts, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Richardson.

Elijah Evans entered the army as ensign of Stephenson's rifle regiment, and held the rank of lieutenant when captured at Fort Washington, November 16, 1776.

William Richardson, in 1776, was colonel of the Fourth Maryland Flying Camp, and the same year was transferred to the Fifth Battalion. He resigned in 1779.

Also descendant of William Ringgold, a member of the Convention which formed the Constitution of the State.

MISS KATHERINE CARLYLE MOORE. 4934

Born in North Carolina.

Descendant of Brig. Gen. James Moore, of North Carolina.

Daughter of Dr. William H. Moore and Mary Roberts Dudley, his wife.

Granddaugher of Dr. George J. Moore and Mary E. Moore, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Alexander Duncan Moore and ——— Quince, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Moore and Mary Ivey, his wife.

James Moore, in 1775, was colonel of the First North Carolina Regiment, and in 1776 had attained the rank of brigadier general, Continental Army. He died April 9, 1777.

Also No. 1545.

MRS. LUCIE LLOYD MOORE SARIOL. 4935

Born in North Carolina.

Wife of Thomas D. Sariol.

Decendant of Brig. Gen. James Moore.

Daughter of Dr. William H. Moore and Mary Roberts Dudley, his wife.

See No. 4934.

MRS. JOSEPHINE KOONES THOMPSON. 4936

Born in New Jersey.

Wife of Henry C. Thompson.

Descendant of Maj. Joseph Budd, of Burlington, N. J.

Daughter of Frederick Koones and Josephine B. Sheppard, his wife.

See No. 4918.

MRS. HELEN HEELEY STARR. 4937

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Charles Stockman Starr.

Descendant of Nathaniel Adams, of Groton, Conn.

Daughter of James Heeley and Ellen Stoddard Chapman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathaniel Chapman and Fanny Adams, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Adams and Lydia Latham, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Adams and Elizabeth Comstock, his wife.

See No. 4615.

MISS FRANCES EMELINE STRICKLAND. 4938

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of John Lyon, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Joseph De Shon Strickland and Frances Emeline Lyon, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Lyon and Mary Chapel, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Lyon and Elizabeth Moore, his wife.

John Lyon, in 1775, served in Capt. Ephraim Manning's company, Putnam's Division, at the siege of Boston. In 1778 he was under Capt. Roswell Grant, Col. Roger Enos' regiment, ordered to the Hudson after the battle of Monmouth.

MRS. MARY WHITON SHIPMAN. 4939

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Dr. L. K. Shipman.

Descendant of Ens. Solomon Washburn and of Israel Howe, of Stafford, Conn.

Daughter of David Erskine Whiton and Asenath Francis, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Francis and Achsah Howe, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Israel Howe and Hannah Washburn, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Solomon Washburn.

Israel Howe was a soldier in Col. Samuel Canfield's regiment of militia at West Point, in 1781. He received a pension for his services.

Solomon Washburn turned out at the Lexington Alarm.

MRS. GRACE TURNER ARMS. 4940

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Frank H. Arms, U. S. N.

Descendant of Sergt. Henry Mason, Ens. Daniel Billings, Capt. John Williams, Capt. Peter Comstock, Elnathan Perkins and Luke Perkins, all of Connecticut.

Daughter of Peter Comstock Turner and Mary A. Mason, his wife.

Granddaughter of Frederick Mason and Frances Eldridge Billings, his wife; Guy Turner and Grace Comstock, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Henry Mason and Amey Williams, his wife; Daniel Billings and Katherine Eldridge, his wife; Peter Comstock and Sarah Mirick, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Williams and Theoda Perkins, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Elnathan Perkins and Mary Perkins, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Luke Perkins and Abigail Perkins, his wife.

Henry Mason was sergeant in Latham's artillery at the battle of Groton Heights, where he was wounded.

Daniel Billings, in 1775, entered the militia as sergeant and was promoted to ensign of the Tenth Regiment.

John Williams was a private at the Lexington Alarm, and in 1778 captain in the Rhode Island Campaign. He remained in the militia and was killed at Groton Heights.

Luke Perkins and his son, Elnathan, lost their lives in the defense of Fort Griswold.

Peter Comstock, in 1781, was captain under Col. Jonathan Latimer, Third Militia Regiment, defending Fort Trumbull.

MISS ALICE STANTON TURNER. 4941

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Sergt. Henry Mason, Ens. Daniel Billings, Capt. John Williams, Capt. Peter Comstock, Elnathan Perkins and Luke Perkins.

Daughter of Peter Comstock Turner and Mary A. Mason, his wife. See No. 4940.

MISS HARRIET SWAN DIXON. 4942

Born in Rhode Island.

Descendant of Capt. William Dixon and of George Swan, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Nathan Fellows Dixon and Harriet Palmer Swan, his wife.

Granddaughter of Roswell Randall Swan and Harriet Palmer, his wife; Nathan Fellows Dixon and Betsy Palmer, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of George Swan and Abigail Randall, his wife; William Dixon and Priscilla Denison, his wife.

George Swan, in 1778, was a volunteer in Col. Oliver Smith's Eighth Regiment, on duty in New York.

William Dixon was commissioned captain, October 17, 1781, in the First Company, Twenty-first Regiment of militia.

MRS. SARAH MINERVA FERRIS. 4943

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Henry Ferris.

Descendant of Capt. Nicholas Bishop, Joseph Bishop and Thomas Bishop, all of Connecticut.

Daughter of Gilbert Bishop and Katherine Bishop, his wife.

Grandaughter of Charles Bishop and Charlotte Latimer, his wife. See No. 4740.

Also great-granddaughter of Thomas Bishop, who turned out at the Lexington Alarm under Capt. William Coit.

MRS. CLARA A. MILLS WARREN. 4944

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Tracy Bronson Warren.

Descendant of Capt. John Mills, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of John Franklin Mills and Sarah Rumrill Dudley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ebenezer Mills, Jr., and Louisa Holden, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Mills and Hannah W. Upton, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Mills and Keziah Lyon, his wife.

John Mills was sergeant at the battle of Bunker Hill and lieutenant of New Hampshire Rangers at "The Cedars," where the regiment, although it surrendered, was inhumanly treated. When exchanged the mortality from smallpox was very great. He was with the brave Amherst company at Bennington, and rose to the rank of captain.

MRS. MARY SHELTON STEVENSON. 4945

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of William Henry Stevenson.

Descendant of Capt. William Thompson, Capt. George Benjamin and Lieut. Joseph Squire, all of Connecticut.

Daughter of Wiliam J. Shelton and Mary Hough, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. William Tomlinson Shelton and Caroline Thompson, his wife; Richard H. Hough and Sarah Squire, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Thompson and Alice Benjamin, his wife; Joseph Squire and Sarah Eliot, his wife.

See No. 4592.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of George Benjamin and Mary Howes, his wife.

George Benjamin, in 1775, was a fifer under Capt. Samuel Whiting, and in 1776 captain of the First Company in the battalion commanded by Gold Selleck Silliman.

Joseph Squire marched from Fairfield at the Lexington Alarm, and was sergeant in Capt. Dimon's company in the Northern Department. In 1776 he was lieutenant of Marines on the "Defense," which captured many valuable prizes.

MISS JESSIE M. ROBBINS CHAPPELL. 4946

Born in New York.

Descendant of Samuel Robbins, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Richard C. Robbins and Sarah Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Richard D. Robbins and Betsey Cory, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Robbins and Esther Sears, his wife.

See No. 4435.

MRS. ELIZABETH ROGERS PLANT ANKETELL. 4947

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Edward A. Anketell.

Descendant of Ephraim Beach and of John Baldwin, of Branford, Conn.

Daughter of John Plant and Angelina Beach, his wife.

Granddaughter of Asher Stone Beach and Statira Baldwin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ephraim Beach and Sarah Stone, his wife; John Baldwin and Alethea Hobart, his wife.

John Baldwin and Ephraim Beach, in 1777, served in Capt. Abraham Foot's company, Col. Andrew Ward's regiment.

MRS. SARAH FRANCES REID GRANT. 4948

Born in Georgia.

Wife of William Daniel Grant.

Descendant of Capt. Samuel Reid, of North Carolina.

Daughter of William Reid and Martha Wingfield, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alexander Reid and Elizabeth Brewer, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Reid and Margaret McCay, his wife.

Samuel Reid was a delegate to the Mecklenburg Convention and a member of the Committee of Safety of Rowan county. In 1780 he commanded a company in Rutherford's brigade.

MRS. DORA FLOURNOY EPPING. 4949

Born in Georgia.

Wife of Henry Herman Epping.

Descendant of James Phillips, of North Carolina.

Daughter of Robert Flournoy and Eugenia Moffett, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Moffett and Dorinda Phillips, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Charles Phillips and Anna Nicks, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Phillips and Cynthia Lanier, his wife.

Great-great-great-granddaughter of James Phillips, who served in the army under Campbell, and in 1780-81 was a member of the General Assembly from Currituck county.

MRS. MARIA R. CRAIG DODSON. 4950

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Charles M. Dodson.

Descendant of Col. Thomas Craig, of Allentown, Pa.

Daughter of William Craig and Rebecca Romig, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Craig and Dorothy Brinier, his wife.

See No. 4063.

MRS. EMMA M. TROXELL SMITH. 4951

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Frank K. Smith.

Descendant of John Jacob Mickley and of David Deshler, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Aaron Troxell and Angeline Jarrett, his wife.

Granddaughter of Peter Troxell and Elizabeth Mickley, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Christian Mickley and Elizabeth Deshler, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Jacob Mickley and Suzanne Miller, his wife; and of David Deshler.

John Jacob Mickley, in 1776, was in Capt. Benjamin Weiser's company, of Philadelphia, and a member of the General Committee of Northampton county. In 1777 he brought the Liberty Bell and Chimes from Christ Church, Philadelphia, to Allentown, concealed in his wagons. They were hidden beneath the floor of Zion Reformed Church, where they remained until 1778, when they were returned.

Also Nos. 1029, 2084.

David Deshler was Commissary of Supplies of Northampton county, and in 1780 advanced money for the treasury.

Also No. 917.

MRS. ELLA DAVIS HASSLER. 4952

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Dr. James P. Hassler.

Descendant of William Davis and of James Davis, of Bucks county, Pa.

Daughter of Wiliam Davis, Jr., and Mary Johnston, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Davis and Mary Cotton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Davis and Rachel Stewart, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Davis and Mary Means, his wife.

William Davis gave the army horses, wagons and the produce

of his farm. He and his son, James, fought at the battle of Trenton, and his wife prepared lint for the wounded.

Also No. 984.

MRS. ORLEAN A. COOK. 4953

Born in Arkansas.

Wife of Richard J. Cook.

Descendant of Maj. Gen. Israel Putnam, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Nicholas Righter and Minerva Putnam Craig, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joel Craig and Eliza Putnam, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Col. Israel Putnam and Sarah Waldo, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddanghter of Israel Putnam and Hannah Pope, his wife.

See No. 4155.

MRS. SULTANA SEBREE FARRELL. 4954

Born in Kentucky.

Wife of John W. Farrell.

Descendant of Capt. Henry Brasher, Capt. John Watts and Richard Sebree, of Virginia.

Daughter of James Madison Sebree and Elizabeth McKnight Brasher, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Brasher and Sarah Black, his wife; Reuben Sebree and Jane Barnett Watts, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Henry Brasher and Lucy Clark, his wife; Richard Sebree and Keziah Watts, his wife; and of Barnett Watts.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Watts and Sarah Barnett, his wife.

See No. 4305.

Henry Brasher, in 1776, was ensign in Capt. Alner's company, Col. Malcolm's New York regiment. He rose to the rank of captain and was in the battles of Long Island, White Plains and King's Bridge, but ill health obliged him to resign.

Richard Sebree enlisted from Orange county in 1778, and in 1780 served in Capt. Benjamin Johnson's company, Col. Barbour's regiment. His brother, John, was killed at Yorktown.

MISS KATHERINE DAVIS HINKLE. 4955

Born in Ohio.

Descendant of Rufus Landon, of Connecticut; Dr. Phineas Holden and Enoch Glover, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Anthony Howard Hinkle and Kate Davis, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Henry Davis and Katharine Olivia Landon, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Landon and Nancy Marsh, his wife; Samuel Davis and Martha Glover, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Rufus Landon and Sarah Hunt, his wife; Samuel Glover and Martha Holden, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Phineas Holden and Thankful Baker, his wife; Enoch Glover and Susannah Bird, his wife.

Rufus Landon enlisted for one year in Capt. John Bigelow's company of Artillery and took part in the Canadian Campaign. He re-enlisted in 1777 and was at the burning of Danbury and on hospital duty at Peekskill, where he also acted as guard and made cartridges in the laboratory.

Phineas Holden entered the service as surgeon of a regiment and in 1777 had charge of the Dorchester hospital.

Enoch Glover was in Capt. Lemuel Clapp's company, which aided in the fortifications of Dorchester Heights and later responded to various alarms.

Also No. 2490.

MRS. ELLEN LUDLOW BUSHNELL. 4956

Born in Ohio.

Wife of Asa Smith Bushnell.

Descendant of Col. Cornelius Ludlow, of New Jersey.

Daughter of John Ludlow and Elmina Getenau, his wife.

Granddaughter of Cooper Ludlow and Elizabeth Reeder, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Ludlow and Catherine Cooper, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Cornelius Ludlow and Catherine Cooper, his wife.

See No. 4343.

MRS. KATHARINE OLIVIA LANDON DAVIS. 4957

Born in New York.

Wife of William Henry Davis.

Descendant of Rufus Landon, of Connecticut.

Daughter of John Landon and Nancy Marsh, his wife.

See No. 4955.

MISS CORNELIA MONTROSS LEONARD. 4958

Born in New York.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Nathaniel Leonard, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of James Hoffman Leonard and Mary Adams, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Bradford Leonard and Ruth Garver, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Deacon Nathaniel Leonard and Abigail Hood, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Leonard and Mary Williams, his wife.

Nathaniel Leonard was lieutenant colonel of Taunton militia and led Capt. Robert Crossman's company of minute men to Roxbury at the Lexington Alarm.

MRS. CORNELIA MARCY GREEN. 4959

Born in New York.

Wife of Powers L. Green.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. William Feeter, of New York.

Daughter of William T. Marcy and Ann E. Feeter, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Feeter and Harriet McKenster, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Feeter and Elizabeth Bellinger, his wife.

See No. 4897.

MISS MARY WARDWELL PETER. 4960

Born in New York.

Descendant of Joseph Cutler, of Killingly, Conn.

Daughter of James Freeland Peter and Mary Barnes Lauterman, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Lauterman and Sophia Cutler, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Cutler and Dorothea Judd, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Cutler and Mary Bateman, his wife.

Joseph Cutler enlisted at the beginning of the war and served to the end of the contest.

MISS JANET MCKAY COWING. 4961

Born in New York.

Descendant of Corp. James Cowing, of Massachusetts; William Richardson and David Skinner, of Connecticut.

Daughter of John Philo Cowing and Elizabeth Malay, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Cowing and Sarah Randall, his wife; Thomas Malay and Mary Richardson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Richardson and Editha Booth, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Aaron Booth and Editha Skinner, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Skinner and Elizabeth Ellsworth, his wife.

William Richardson enlisted in the first call for troops recuited in Litchfield county, and marched to Ticonderoga and Crown Point to defend these out-posts. He was at the siege of Boston and served to the close of the war.

David Skinner was a revolutionary soldier and a pensioner from Tolland county.

James Cowing, in 1778, turned out at the Dartmouth Alarm. In 1779 he enlisted in Col. Israel Chapin's regiment and in 1780 was corporal under Capt. Charles Church for service in Rhode Island. He raised the flax and aided by his family and neighbors spun the linen and made shirts for the soldiers.

Also Nos. 2127, 3218.

MRS. FLORENCE RICE KNOX. 4962

Born in New York.

Wife of Edward M. Knox.

Descendant of Samuel Nichols, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Billings Robinson Rice and Laura Lucinda Brownson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Moses Rice and Lucinda Nichols, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Nichols and Hannah de Ressegnie, his wife.

Samuel Nichols was sixteen when the first shot was fired at Lexington. He responded to the call for troops and served until peace was declared. The bullet that wounded him at Monmouth he carried in his body over seventy years, and after death, at his request, it was extracted and is now in the possession of the family.

Also No. 3323.

MISS MARY M. TAYLOR. 4963

Born in New Jersey.

Descendant of Col. John Taylor and of Brig. Gen. John Neilson, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Dr. Augustus F. Taylor and Cornelia A. Holcombe, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Augustus Fitz Randolph Taylor and Catharine Schuyler Neilson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Taylor and Jannet Fitz Randolph, his wife; John Neilson and Catharine Voorhees, his wife.

John Taylor, in 1775, was captain of Col. John Neilson's bat-

talion of minute men and rose to the rank of colonel. He was in the battles of Princeton, Somerset Court House, Monmouth and Connecticut Farms. When captured at New Brunswick his men rescued him, but his property was destroyed.

John Neilson, in 1775, was colonel of minute men; 1776, commanded the Second Regiment, Middlesex militia, and in 1777 was promoted to brigadier general. In 1780 he was deputy quartermaster general, which office he filled until the close of the war.

Also Nos. 623, 918, 2189.

MISS LAURA B. KIRKPATRICK. 4964

Born in New Jersey.

Descendant of Col. John Bayard.

Daughter of John Bayard Kirkpatrick and Mary Elizabeth Hortsen Phillips, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Bayard Kirkpatrick and Margaret Weaver, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Chief Justice Andrew Kirkpatrick and Jane Bayard, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Bayard and Margaret Hodge, his wife.

John Bayard, in 1776, was chairman of the Committee of Inspection for Philadelphia county and member of the Committee of Safety. He was colonel of the Second Battalion, Philadelphia troops, at the battle of Trenton.

Also No. 1215.

MRS. KATHARINE DESHLER HINDLE. 4965

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of F. L. Hindle.

Descendant of Col. Jacob Ford, Col. Azariah Dunham, of New Jersey; David Deshler, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of James Deshler and Ellen Rowena Slater, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Dunham Deshler and Mary Moore Holcombe, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of George Wagner Deshler and Catherine Lawson Dunham, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Dunham, M. D., and Elizabeth Lawson, his wife; Adam Deshler and Deborah Wagner, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Azariah Dunham and Mary Ford, his wife; and of David Deshler.

See Nos. 4463, 4951.

MISS LOUISE DESHLER. 4966

Born in New Jersey.

Descendant of Col. Azariah Dunham, Col. Jacob Ford and David Deshler.

Daughter of James Deshler and Ellen Rowena Slater, his wife.

See Nos. 4463, 4965.

MISS LAURA HASBROUCK LE FEVRE. 4967

Born in New Jersey.

Descendant of Col. Abraham Hasbrouck, Col. Joseph Hasbrouck and Capt. Philip Du Bois Bevier, all of New York.

Daughter of James Le Fevre and Cornelia Hasbrouck, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Hasbrouck and Henrietta Cornelia Bevier, his wife.

Gr.-grandaughter of Joseph Hasbrouck and Elizabeth Bevier, his wife; Philip Du Bois Bevier and Anne De Witt, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Hasbrouck and Catharine Bruyn, his wife.

Abraham Hasbrouck, in 1776, was colonel of the Ulster county militia. He was a member of the Provincial Congress and in 1781-82 a member of the Assembly.

Also Nos. 620, 1302, 2172.

Joseph Hasbrouck, in 1775, was major of militia and in 1778 lieutenant colonel of the Third Regiment. His farm at New Paltz was a depot of supplies for the army at New Windsor.

Also No. 1436.

Philip Du Bois Bevier, a lieutenant at the siege of Quebec, was promoted to the rank of captain November 21, 1776.

MRS. EMILY STARKWEATHER CHACE. 4968

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Thomas H. Chace.

Descendant of Ephraim Starkweather and of Samuel Starkweather, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Elisha Starkweather and Betsey Fitch, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ephraim Starkweather.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Starkweather.

Ephraim Starkweather, in 1776, was a member of Capt. Edward Mott's company raised to defend New London.

Samuel Starkweather, in 1776, enlisted in the Eighth Regiment, Capt. Boardman's company, for service in New York.

MRS. SUSAN AMELIA LUTHER FLINT. 4969

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Alonzo Flint.

Descendant of Maj. William Lunt, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Ebenezer Luther and Sarah E. Pollock, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Holden Pollock and Sarah Lunt, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Lunt and Bethana Hoxie, his wife.

William Lunt was at the battle of Bunker Hill and for services rendered received a pension. His grave is thus marked, "Maj. William Lunt, an officer in the Revolutionary War."

MISS MARY ANNETTE UPHAM. 4970

Born in Vermont.

Descendant of Capt. Samuel Upham, Jr., and of Samuel Upham, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Hon. William Upham and Sarah Keyes, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Upham, Jr., and Patty Livermore, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Samuel Upham, who in 1779-80 was a member of the Committee of Safety.

Samuel Upham, Jr., served in the Massachusetts militia.

MRS. ETTA KILESKI BRADBURY. 4971

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of William Howard Bradbury, A. B.

Descendant of Lieut. Ezekiel Fletcher, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Henry Kileski and Susan R. Fletcher, his wife.

Granddaughter of Phineas Fletcher and Eliza Woods, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Vryling Fletcher and Relief Parker, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ezekial Fletcher and Bridget Parker, his wife.

Ezekial Fletcher enlisted in Capt. Asa Laurence's minute company that marched from Groton on the Lexington Alarm.

MRS. FRANCES WENTWORTH PORTER. 4972

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Alexander S. Porter.

Descendant of Hon. James Otis, Maj. Gen. Benjamin Lincoln, Capt. Charles Cushing and Capt. Josiah Stearns, all of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Luther Stearns Cushing and Mary Otis Lincoln, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Otis Lincoln and Elizabeth Otis Stillman, his wife; Edmund Cushing and Mary Stearns, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Lincoln and Mary Otis, his wife; Charles Cushing and Hannah Croade, his wife; Josiah Stearns and Mary Cory, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Otis and Ruth Cunningham, his wife; Benjamin Lincoln and Mary Cushing, his wife.

See No. 4753.

James Otis was one of the most gifted lawyers of the period. From the passage of the Stamp Act he contended for the rights of the Colonies. In 1771, after an eloquent argument, he was assaulted by a civil officer of the Crown, and from the effects of severe blows, then inflicted, lost his reason. Hearing of the fight at Bunker Hill, he shouldered his musket, hurried to the battlefield and did valiant service. He died in 1778.

Charles Cushing, in 1775, was captain in Col. William Heath's regiment of militia.

Josiah Stearns at the beginning of the war served in the State Troops under Col. Ephraim Doolittle.

MRS. CLARABEL WATERMAN SMITH. 4973

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Oliver Cotton Smith, M. D.

Descendant of Reuben Harrison, Stephen Harrison, Jabez Baldwin and Thomas Baldwin, all of Massachusetts.

Daughter of James H. Waterman and Izetta Harrison, his wife.

See No. 4870.

MISS FRANCES S. EMERSON. 4974

Born in New Hampshire.

Descendant of Capt. Daniel Emerson, of New Hampshire; Caleb Whitney and Maj. Benjamin Frothingham.

Daughter of Edward Emerson and Hannah Cumings, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. Daniel Emerson and Esther Frothingham, his wife; Thomas Cumings and Mary Whitney, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Emerson and Ann Fletcher, his wife; Caleb Whitney and Sarah Trask, his wife; and of Benjamin Frothingham.

Benjamin Frothingham, in 1775, was captain lieutenant of Gridley's Massachusetts Artillery; captain of the Third Continental Artillery at Germantown, where he was wounded. He

served to the close of the war and was a member of the Society of the Cincinnati, of Massachusetts.

Daniel Emerson, in 1776, was captain of a company that marched to Ticonderoga. In 1778-79 he served under Col. Hercules Mooney in Rhode Island, and in 1780 was a representative to the General Court.

Also Nos. 1398, 2532.

Caleb Whitney was a soldier in the Massachusetts troops and received a pension for one year's actual service.

MISS MARY P. BARNES. 4975

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Col. Jeremiah Page and of Capt. Samuel Page, of Danvers, Mass.

Daughter of Charles Barnes and Clara Louisa Page, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jeremiah Page and Mary Pindar, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Page and Rebecca Putnam, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jeremiah Page and Elizabeth Andrews, his wife.

Jeremiah Page took an active part in the Boston Tea Party and commanded a company at the Lexington Alarm.

Samuel Page fought at Lexington and when nineteen was commissioned captain. He was at White Plains, with Washington crossing the Delaware, at Valley Forge, fought at Monmouth and was with Gen. Wayne at Stony Point.

MRS. CAROLINE FAULK BURLEIGH. 4976

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Walter A. Burleigh.

Descendant of Gen. Daniel Brodhead, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of ex-Gov. Andrew J. Faulk and Charlotte Faulk, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Faulk and Margaret Heiner, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jasper Heiner and Ann Garton Brodhead, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Brodhead and Elizabeth Depue, his wife.

Daniel Brodhead was lieutenant colonel commandant of Miles' rifle regiment at the battle of Long Island, and in 1778 was placed in command of the Western Department, with headquarters at Fort Pitt, where he served until 1781. Congress passed a vote of thanks for his successful expeditions against the Indians. He was a member of the Society of the Cincinnati.

MRS. BAYNIE SAUNDERS TAYLOR REED. 4977

Born in Virginia.

Wife of William Henry Reed.

Descendant of Capt. Celey Saunders, Cornelius Calvert and Anthony Walke, of Virginia.

Daughter of John Saunders Taylor, U. S. N., and Virginia Williamson, his wife.

See No. 4677.

MRS. MARY SAUNDERS MCINTOSH. 4978

Born in Virginia.

Wife of George McIntosh.

Descendant of Capt. Celey Saunders, Cornelius Calvert and Anthony Walke.

Daughter of Com. John Loyall Saunders, U. S. N., and Martha Bland Selden, his wife.

Granddaughter of Maj. Gen. John Saunders, U. S. A., and Elizabeth Proby, his wife.

See No. 4677.

MRS. MARY LOUISA WALKE TAZEWELL. 4979

Born in Virginia.

Wife of Littleton Waller Tazewell.

Descendant of Cornelius Calvert and of Anthony Walke, of Virginia.

Daughter of Richard Walke and Mary Diana Talbot, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Walke and Elizabeth Nash, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Walke and Mary Calvert, his wife.

See No. 4677.

MRS. CAROLINE CLARKE WHITNEY. 4980

Born in Maryland.

Wife of Joseph Cushing Whitney.

Descendant of Col. Gassaway Watkins.

Daughter of William Clarke and Albina Watkins, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gassaway Watkins and Eleanor Bowie Claggett, his wife.

Gassaway Watkins was ensign at the battles of Long Island, White Plains, Germantown and Monmouth. In 1780 he joined the Southern Army and was captain at Cowpens, Guilford, Camden and Eutaw Springs. He was president of the Society of the Cincinnati of Maryland.

Also No. 1131.

MISS MABEL STEVENS. 4981

Born in Maryland.

Descendant of Lieut. Samuel Stevens and John Putnam, of Massachusetts; Maj. Thomas Sollers. Lieut. Thomas Owings and Levin Lawrence, of Maryland.

Daughter of Francis Putnam Stevens and Alexina Bouldin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Small Stevens and Martha Osgood, his wife; Alexander Jehu Bouldin and Arianna Sollers, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abel Stevens and Betsey Putnam, his wife; Basil Sollers and Susanna Owings, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Simeon Stevens and Elizabeth Wright, his wife; Thomas Sollers and Arianna Dorsey, his wife; Thomas Owings and Ruth Lawrence, his wife; and of John Putnam.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Stevens and Ruth Stevens, his wife; Levin Lawrence and Susanna Lawrence, his wife.

Samuel Stevens was lieutenant of minute men at the Lexington Alarm and in 1776 commissary in the militia.

John Putnam commanded a company from Danvers at the Lexington Alarm.

Thomas Sollers, 1776, was a member of the Committee of Correspondence and major of the Gun Powder battalion. From 1780-83 he was naval officer of the Port of Baltimore.

Thomas Owings, in 1776, was lieutenant in the militia.

Levin Lawrence, 1776, was lieutenant of a company of Matrosses to defend Annapolis; 1777 served in the Flying Camp.

MRS. JULIA GREEN SCOTT. 4982

Born in Kentucky.

Wife of Matthew T. Scott.

Descendant of Col. Joshua Fry, Capt. James Speed and Dr. Thomas Walker, all of Virginia.

Daughter of Rev. Lewis Warner Green and Mary Peachy Fry, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Thomas Walker Fry and Elizabeth Speed Smith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joshua Fry and Peachy Walker, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Speed and Mary Spencer, his wife; Thomas Walker and Mildred Thornton, his wife.

Joshua Fry was but fifteen when he entered the service.

James Speed was captain of a militia company from Mechlenburgh county and was disabled at the battle of Guilford Court

House. As one of the early settlers of Kentucky he aided the patriots in adjusting the State Government.

Thomas Walker, as early as 1730, explored Kentucky and was in the Braddock Campaign, but when the Revolution began was a member of the House of Burgesses from Albemarle and one of the Committee of Safety. He treated with the Indians, settled boundary disputes and gave valuable civil service.

Also Nos. 1438, 2635, 3445.

MRS. LETITIA GREEN SCOTT BROMWELL. 4983

Born in Illinois.

Wife of Charles D. Bromwell, U. S. A.

Descendant of Col. Joshua Fry, Capt. James Speed and Dr. Thomas Walker, all of Virginia.

Daughter of Matthew T. Scott and Julia Green, his wife.

See No. 4982.

MISS MARGARET DICKSON MEDILL. 4984

Born in Illinois.

Descendant of Capt. James Dickson, of New York.

Daughter of Thomas J. Medill and Eliza Dickson, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Dickson and Christiana Moorhead, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Dickson and Mary Morris, his wife.

James Dickson enlisted as a private in 1776 and at the close of the war held the rank of captain. He fought under Herkimer at Oriskany, served in Sullivan's Expedition and after the Cherry Valley massacre, where his mother was murdered, was engaged mainly in warfare against the Indians and Tories.

MISS CLARA SIKES HAWES. 4985

Born in Illinois.

Descendant of Reuben Sikes and Jonathan Wilson, of Connecticut, and Capt. Benjamin Hawes, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Elvin Hawes and Charlotte Dwight Sikes, his wife.

Granddaughter of Solomon Sikes and Anna Wilson, his wife; Pelatiah Mann Hawes and Mary Jenkins, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Reuben Sikes and Thankful Buell, his wife; Jonathan Wilson and Anna Bowen, his wife; Dan Hawes and Lois Mann, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Hawes and Abigail Fisher, his wife.

Reuben Sikes, in 1775, was a fifer in the Third Company, Huntington regiment, and from 1775-77 a deputy from Somers in the General Assembly.

Jonathan Wilson, 1778, served as private and corporal and at the age of eighty-seven received a pension for his services.

Benjamin Hawes was a captain at the Lexington Alarm.

Also No. 1573.

MRS. HULDA HOLMES BERGEN BROWN. 4986

Born in New York.

Wife of Cyrus Elwood Brown.

Descendant of Col. Asher Holmes, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Garret G. Bergen and Mary Hubbard, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elias Hubbard and Huldah Holmes, his wife.

See No. 4725.

MRS. LARRY BELLONI CROSSMAN. 4[illegible]

Born in New York.

Wife of Glentworth B. Crossman.

Descendant of Capt. Jacob Morris, of New York.

Daughter of Louis J. Belloni and Mary Morris, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Morris and Catharine Cole, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Morris and Mary Van Riper, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Silvester Morris and Femmitie Bergen, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Morris and Marion Salisbury, his wife.

Jacob Morris was captain of artillery and took part in the battles of Trenton, Princeton and was wounded at Monmouth. At Yorktown he trained the cannon from which Washington fired the first shot.

MRS. MARION WILLIAMS VIETS. 498[illegible]

Born in New Hampshire.

Wife of Herbert A. Viets.

Descendant of Col. Abiel Mitchell, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Charles Williams and Eliza A. Weston, his wife.

Granddaughter of Seth Williams and Sarah Mitchell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abiel Mitchell and Mary Leonard, his wife.

Abiel Williams was captain of a company from Easton at the Lexington Alarm, and in 1776 colonel of Bristol county militia, which position he retained throughout the war.

MRS. FLORA BEALL OUTHWAITE GINTY. 4989

Born in New York.

Wife of George Clay Ginty.

Descendant of Brig. Gen. Lewis Morris and of Maj. Jacob Morris, of Morrisania, N. Y.

Daughter of Edward Outhwaite and Catherine Frances Cooper, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Cooper and Mary Ann Morris, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Morris and Mary Cox, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Lewis Morris and Mary Walton, his wife.

Lewis Morris, from 1775-77, was a delegate to the Continental Congress and a signer of the Declaration of Independence. He was appointed brigadier general of Westchester county militia to protect the borders most exposed to the enemy.

Jacob Morris was aid to Gen. Charles Lee until that officer was captured. He was with Greene in the South, serving with the cavalry at the battle of Cowpens.

Also Nos. 2485, 3022.

MRS. LIDIE B. GRAHAM PRICE. 4990

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Hugh H. Price.

Descendant of Col. Henry Spyker, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of John Thompson Graham and Mary Elizabeth Blakeley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Graham and Rebecca Jane Thompson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Alexander Graham and Maria Spyker, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Henry Spyker and Maria Weiser, his wife.

Henry Spyker, in 1776, was adjutant of a militia regiment, commanded by Col. John Patton, and in 1777 was appointed colonel of the Sixth Battalion. He served as paymaster of militia for eight years and every cent was satisfactorily accounted for in his large disbursements.

Also No. 3241.

MRS. KATE NOBLE DEAN. 4991

Born in Indiana.

Wife of Edward H. Dean.

Descendant of Maj. Gen. Arthur St. Clair and of Capt. Samuel C. Vance.

Daughter of William H. L. Noble and Anna McChord, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lazarus Noble and Margaret Vance, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel C. Vance and ——— Lawrence, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of ——— Lawrence and Margaret St. Clair, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Arthur St. Clair and Phoebe Bayard, his wife.

Arthur St. Clair, in 1775, was colonel of Pennsylvania militia; and in 1776 was appointed brigadier general, Continental Army, and in 1777 major general. That valiant officer served with distinction throughout the Revolution.

Samuel C. Vance was captain of militia during the war.

MRS. MARGARET NOBLE WALLACE. 4992

Born in Indiana.

Wife of Henry Lane Wallace.

Descendant of Maj. Gen. Arthur St. Clair and of Capt. Samuel C. Vance.

Daughter of William H. L. Noble and Anna McChord, his wife.

See No. 4991.

MRS. MABEL COBB MORRISON. 4993

Born in Indiana.

Wife of Frank A. Morrison.

Descendant of Rev. John Gano.

Daughter of Edward A. Cobb and Sarah Frances Hay, his wife.

Granddaughter of Andrew P. Hay and Sarah Stites Fanny Bainbridge Gano, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Eaton Gano and Keziah Bainbridge, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Gano and Sarah Stites, his wife.

John Gano, in 1776, was chaplain of the Nineteenth Continental Infantry and from 1778-80 was brigade chaplain to Gen. Clinton. He was an original member of the New York Society of the Cincinnati.

Also No. 550.

MISS LOTTA ESTA THOMPSON. 4994

Born in Indiana.

Descendant of Robert Thompson, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Lewis R. Thompson and Sarah J. Thompson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Washington Thompson and Margaret Evans, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Robert Thompson and Hughes Thompson, his wife.

Robert Thompson was a member of the Second Battalion, New Jersey Line, and also a soldier in Capt. Cyrus D. Hart's company, Second Regiment, during the Revolution.

MRS. IMOGENE WOOTEN COLEMAN. 4995

Born in Mississippi.

Wife of Benjamin Franklin Coleman.

Descendant of Ens. Shadrack Wooten, Maj. Levi Dawson and Capt. Simon Bright, all of North Carolina.

Daughter of John Washington Wooten and Mary Dawson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Josiah Wooten and Sara Rogers, his wife; Benjamin Dawson and Elizabeth Bright, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Shadrack Wooten and Priscilla Shepard, his wife; James Bright and Margarite Harper, his wife; Thomas Dawson and Elizabeth Hardee, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Simon Bright and Mary Elizabeth Waters, his wife; and of Levi Dawson.

Shadrack Wooten, 1776, was ensign of a company from the New Berne District.

Levi Mason, in 1776, was appointed major of militia.

Simon Bright represented Dobbs county in the Halifax Convention, November 12, 1776, and served also as captain.

MRS. VALERIE WOOTEN JONES. 4996

Born in Mississippi.

Wife of Dr. Heber Jones.

Descendant of Ens. Shadrack Wooten, Maj. Levi Dawson and Capt. Simon Bright.

Daughter of John Washington Wooten and Mary Dawson, his wife. See No. 4995.

MRS. SARA ROGERS WOOTEN WILLIAMS. 4997

Born in Mississippi.

Wife of James Matthew Williams.

Descendant of Ens. Shadrack Wooten, Maj. Levi Dawson and Capt. Simon Bright.

Daughter of John Washington Wooten and Mary Dawson, his wife. See No. 4995.

MRS. LELIA ROBERTSON LIVERMORE. 4998

Born in Louisiana.

Wife of A. S. Livermore.

Descendant of Maj. Charles Robertson.

Daughter of William Robertson and Ann Eliza Marsh, his wife.

Granddaughter of Julius Caesar Nichols Robertson and Margaret Raegan, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of George Robertson and Susan Nelson, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Charles Robertson, who had purchased lands from the Cherokee Indians for the Wautauga settlement, fought in numerous battles with the Indians. He was major in Col. John Sevier's regiment at King's Mountain, where three of his sons were valiant soldiers.

Also No. 2788.

MRS. EMMA RIGHTER MORRIS. 4999

Born in Arkansas.

Wife of Benjamin Morris.

Descendant of Maj. Gen. Israel Putnam.

Daughter of Nicholas Righter and Minerva Putnam Craig, his wife.

See Nos. 4155, 4953.

MRS. SALLIE GATHRIGHT SPERRY. 5000

Born in Kentucky.

Wife of David Baldwin Sperry.

Descendant of John Austin, of Virginia.

Daughter of Owen Gathright and Eliza Austin, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Allen Austin and Elizabeth Deel, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Austin and Elizabeth Lindsey, his wife.

John Austin took part in the battle of Germantown, was one of Morgan's Sharpshooters at Saratoga and fought at Cowpens and Yorktown. He served eight years, and when he died, at the advanced age of one hundred and nine, that number of volleys was fired over his grave in Oldham county, Kentucky.

MRS. ELLEN HALL CROSMAN, N. No. 262, Vice-President General, New York.
MISS JULIA TEN EYCK MCBLAIR, N. No. 21440, Librarian General, District of Columbia.
MRS LYDIE BLAKELEY GRAHAM PRICE, N. No. 4990, State Regent, Arizona.

INDEX

DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION.

INDEX

Daughters of the American Revolution.

Acklen, Jeannette Tillotson, ... 34
Adee, Adelaide Stanton, ... 219
Adee, Ellen Louise, ... 219
Adriance, Lucy Sabin, ... 279
Ainsworth, Stella A. Davidson, ... 43
Akerly, Lucy Dubois, ... 319
Akerly, Mary, ... 318
Albright, Harriet Langdon, ... 19
Alden, Martha Jane Kendrick, ... 131
Alden, Maude Louise Bidwell, ... 132
Allen, Caroline Clarke, ... 164
Allen, Henrietta Ward, ... 317
Allen, Minnie Stephens, ... 44
Allin, Ellena Ives Bacon, ... 136
Alling, Emily Williams Maltby, ... 120
Alling, Mary, ... 140
Allyn, Nellie Levering Turner, ... 254
Alricks, Emilie Shevell Fisher, ... 297
Alston, Belle Bratton McCaw, ... 257
Ambler, Clarissa Coventry, ... 177
Ammerman, Bessie Boyd, ... 172
Ames, Anna Morse, ... 18
Anderson, Jean Robertson, ... 181
Andrew, Edith, ... 199
Andrew, Eliza Jones Hersey, ... 200
Andrew, Elizabeth Loring, ... 200
Andrews, Eleanor, ... 113
Andrews, Louise Baldwin, ... 247
Anketell, Elizabeth Rogers Plant, ... 332
Archer, Mary Roach, ... 122
Arms, Grace Turner, ... 329
Arthurs, Harriet Alden, ... 232
Augur, Jane Elizabeth Arnold, ... 49
Averell, Mary Blossom Buell, ... 79
Avery, Myra Hubbard, ... 225

Babcock, Mary Woodruff, ... 275
Bailey, Anna Dicks, ... 191
Bailey, Clara Langdon, ... 312
Bailey, Emma A. Manley, ... 204
Bailey, Katharine Gemmel Lynes, ... 65
Bailey, Lois Anna Chase, ... 190
Baker, Agnes Bailey, ... 278
Baker, Juliana Stevens, ... 91
Baldwin, Louise Appleton, ... 199
Baldy, Henrietta C., ... 25
Baldy, Sarah Hurley, ... 25
Ball, Carrie Woodruff, ... 41
Banks, Kittie Evelin Goodsell, ... 211
Barber, Caroline Wadsworth, ... 71
Barber, Harriet Maria De Wolf, ... 286
Barber, Mary Ranson Nicholas, ... 289
Barclay, Priscilla Dixon, ... 277
Barker, Eliza Grover, ... 216
Barksdale, Nannie M., ... 268
Barnes, Adelaide Rossignal, ... 177
Barnes, Hannah Elizabeth Dixon, ... 276
Barnes, Mary P., ... 342
Barnes, Octavia Wilson, ... 177
Barnum, Abbey J. Whittemore, ... 53
Barrie, Emma Snowden Sears, ... 327
Bartlett, Harriet F. Lane, ... 307
Barthram, Elizabeth M., ... 214
Bartram, Sarah J., ... 213
Beach, Achsah A. Kimball, ... 152
Beach, Helen M. Hoskins, ... 185
Beale, Ellen Mendrukall, ... 99
Beardsley, Lucy Jane Fayerweather, ... 207
Beattie, Charlotte, ... 213
Beattie, Catherine, ... 47
Beckwith, Celeste Kenyon, ... 60
Bell, Emma Lyle Frazier, ... 302
Benedict, Eleanor Augusta Maltby, ... 120
Benjamin, Anna Stagg Hornblower, ... 64
BENNETT, MARY J., ... 134
Bergland, Lucy Scott, ... 267
Bettle, Helen Bidwell Griscom, ... 22
Bidwell, Frostine Violet Brown, ... 131
Bigelow, Louise Bennett, ... 270
Bigelow, Mary Cleveland, ... 278
Billings, Julia Anna Hubbell, ... 208
Bingham, Mary Louise Johnston, ... 238
Birnie, Ellen Bowen, ... 310

Birnie, Harriet Stow Chapin, ... 56
Bishop, Julia Ann, ... 214
Bishop, Susan Washburne, ... 209
Blanchard, Agnes Eudora Dennis, ... 274
Bliss, Annie Josephine, ... 65
Bloom, Daisy Dewey, ... 86
Boggan, Mary, ... 325
Bolles, Adelle Willis, ... 20
Bolton, Fannie Sheldon, ... 74
Booraem, Margaret Foster, ... 269
Bostwick, Alice Merwin, ... 9
Bowen, Nettie Lua, ... 218
Boyce, Carrie Carter, ... 26
Boyce, Elizabeth Ficklen, ... 117
Boyd, Catharine Ten Eyck Lansing, ... 14
Boyd, Margaret Cuthbert, ... 15
Bradbury, Etta Kileski, ... 340
Bradford, Mildred Taylor, ... 246
Bradley, Emma Jane, ... 161
Bradley, Jennie, ... 274
Bramblee, Mary E., ... 136
Brausford, Sarah Carrington Lathrop, ... 303
Breneman, Eunice Swift, ... 315
Brewer, Mary Phipps Young, ... 62
Brockington, Anne M. Holmes, ... 69
Brokaw, Elvira, ... 122
Bromwell, Letitia Green Scott, ... 345
Brooks, Lydia Chapman, ... 71
Brown, Elizabeth Utley, ... 95
Brown, Harriet Eighmy, ... 227
Brown, Hulda Holmes Bergen, ... 346
Brown, Lena Migeon Hayden, ... 267
Brown, Minnie Graves, ... 36
Browne, Abbie Gillette Chamberlin, ... 8
Bruce, Betty Tunstall Taylor, ... 241
Brush, Alice Cone, ... 34
Bryant, Ella C. Beach, ... 152
Bryant, Julia E. Buell, ... 184
Bulkley, Amelia Gilbert, ... 5
Bulkley, Charlotte Malvina, ... 114
Bulkley, Eliza Andrews, ... 7
Bulkley, Mary Elizabeth Hadlock, ... 114
Bunnell, Catharine Mary Sterling, ... 211
Burchard, Harriet Louise, ... 41
Burleigh, Caroline Faulk, ... 342
Burleigh, Isis Yturbide Stockton, ... 168
Burritt, Mary L., ... 215

Burroughs, Mary Frances Wells, ... 209
Burrows, Ellen Bertha, ... 78
Burrows, Eliza Jane Smith, ... 272
Burton, Helen Louise Birdseye, ... 138
Burton, Jennie Langdon, ... 315
Bushnell, Ellen Ludlow, ... 335
Butler, Ruth Conyngham, ... 181
Butler, Sarah Elizabeth Morris, ... 295
Buttrick, Mary Sawyer, ... 183
Butts, Adelaide Lewis, ... 60
Butts, Matilda, ... 145
Bybee, Mary Isabella Marble, ... 319

Cabot, Mary Rogers, ... 127
Cady, Ella Wood, ... 80
Cady, Jeannie Stimson, ... 87
Cahoon, Margaret A., ... 248
Caldwell, Harriet Benton, ... 46
Camp, Elizabeth James, ... 134
Campbell, Jean Eno, ... 171
Canfield, Mary Frances, ... 67
Carpenter, Curtis Steever, ... 323
Carr, Mary Irene Chidsey, ... 152
Cary, Ellen Preston Rhea, ... 32
Cathcart, Harriet Hall, ... 288
Catlin, Caroline Smith, ... 70
Catlin, Jennie Winslow, ... 283
Chace, Emily Starkweather, ... 339
Chalkley, Eleanor Desha Breckenridge, ... 280
Chapman, Mary Dorcas Chapin, ... 55
Chappell, Catherine Gertrude Bishop, ... 276
Chappell, Jessie M. Robbins, ... 332
Chase, Abbie McDuffee, ... 51
Cheatham, Bracie Bacon, ... 105
Cheatham, Katharine Wigfall, ... 104
Chenoweth, Catharine Richardson Wood, ... 86
Chester, Marion Hills, ... 163
Chipman, Marie Seymour, ... 142
Church, Ellen Proctor, ... 195
Clark, Addie Louise, ... 196
Clark, Julia Leach, ... 233
Clark, Patty Lee Waterman, ... 308
Clarke, Anna Baker, ... 79
Clarkson, Harriet Jane, ... 255
Clay, Miriam Gratz, ... 244
Clement, Lauretta Anne Dunton, ... 130
Clendenin, Isabella Rippey Kerr, ... 259

Cochrane, Mary Lynde, ... 118
Codman, Mary Elizabeth Belknap, ... 201
Collamore, Matie Bacon, ... 138
Cole, Emilie Judson, ... 268
Coleman, Imogene Wooten, ... 349
Collins, Edith Louise, ... 310
Collins, Mary F., ... 309
Comstock, Cornelia Esther Carter, ... 284
Comstock, Elizabeth Joy, ... 66
Comstock, Lois Starr, ... 66
Comstock, Sarah Maria Lockwood, ... 210
Conrad, Mary Lynn, ... 103
Cook, Orlean A., ... 334
Cooke, Augusta Williams, ... 80
Cooke, Lilly Rountree, ... 301
Cooley, Josephine Gabrilla, ... 190
Cooper, Britta M., ... 235
Cooper, Clara Burnham Mills, ... 109
Cory, Florence Pauline, ... 291
Cottrell, Harriet Morgan, ... 272
Cowing, Janet McKay, ... 336
Coy, Abby Maria Burrows, ... 183
Coxe, Gertrude Herkimer, ... 83
Craig, Rowena Deane, ... 262
Cresswell, Elizabeth Peters, ... 24
Cresswell, Laura A. Elsworth, ... 290
Cresswell, Sarah Williams, ... 236
Croft, Julia Mather, ... 1
Crook, Mary Rose Taylor, ... 31
Crosby, Helen Baylies, ... 269
Crossman, Larry Belloni, ... 346
Crull, Mary Dondel, ... 99
Crump, Anne Linington Dickins, ... 48
Cumming, Katharine Hubbell, ... 242
Cummings, Anne Appleton Wells, ... 119
Cunningham, Floride, ... 300
Curran, Gertrude Douglas, ... 85
Curtis, Alice Beardsley, ... 145
Curtis, Dora Fisher, ... 194
Curtis, Louisa Wells, ... 116
Curtiss, Hester A. Morgan, ... 282
Cutler, Anna Katharine, ... 18

Dakin, Anna Caroline Felton, ... 18
Dallett, Elizabeth Hemphill, ... 172
Dancy, Mae Young Wilson, ... 106
Darrach, Caroline Sproat, ... 24

Davis, Caroline E. Harris, ... 143
Davis, Katharine Olivia Landon, ... 335
Davis, Margaretta Stewart Bowers, ... 112
Day, Anne Bigelow, ... 197
Day, Ida Louise, ... 57
Day, Mary Robertson, ... 254
Dayton, Cornelia H. Hughes, ... 115
Dean, Kate Noble, ... 347
Deming, Eliza M., ... 201
Denis, Helena Narcisse, ... 296
Derby, Alice Gray Southmayd, ... 205
Derby, Ellen Maria Booth, ... 311
Dering, Katherine M., ... 122
Deshler, Louise, ... 339
De Veny, Isabella Maria, ... 276
Dickinson, Mary Ann, ... 197
Dickinson, Mary Elizabeth Moredock, ... 68
Dickinson, Theodora J., ... 156
Didlake, Anna Farguson, ... 30
Dimon, Harriet, ... 114
Dimond, Harriet Bushnell, ... 314
Dixon, Harriet Swan, ... 330
Dixon, Sue Elizabeth, ... 105
Dockstader, Carrie Belle, ... 262
Dod, Mary, ... 90
Dodson, Maria R. Craig, ... 333
Donelson, Bettie Mizell, ... 243
Doolittle, Sarah Mabel Cook, ... 75
Douglas, Ellen Camp, ... 204
Douglas, Harriet Foster Saunders, ... 121
Douglass, Mary Latham, ... 78
Doyle, Alice F. Skinner, ... 281
Doyle, Elizabeth Wolcott, ... 282
Doyle, Grace Alice, ... 282
Drake, Julia Chamberlin, ... 108
Dravo, Eleanor Hurst, ... 96
Duffy, Mary Logan Ward, ... 318
Dunbar, Mary Louise, ... 130
Dunn, Julia Mills, ... 184
Dunn, Kate Cobb, ... 238
Durand, Helen Heath, ... 110
Durham, Emma Burwell, ... 136
Duryee, Lillian, ... 159
Duryee, Lizzie, ... 159
Duval, Susan Gibbons, ... 186
Dwight, Grace Goodrich, ... 71
Dwight, Harriet Marion, ... 175

Eaton, Mary, ... 311
Edick, Evileen Tunnicliffe, ... 294
Edmonds, Sophie Rutherford Harsh, ... 33
Elliott, Julia Le Grand, ... 192
Ellsworth, Annie Florence, ... 109
Ellsworth, Annie Putnam, ... 93
Ellwanger, Leah Cresswell, ... 19
Elmer, Antoinette, ... 156
Elton, Charlotte Augusta Steele, ... 289
Ely, Agatha Eustice Bell, ... 35
Embree, Edith Franklin, ... 300
Emerson, Frances S., ... 341
Enders, Eleanor, ... 292
English, Henrietta Wodell, ... 75
Ennis, Andrine Luella Peirce, ... 191
Eno, Grace A., ... 148
Eno, Harriette Humphrey Phelps, ... 149
Eno, Jane Humphrey, ... 149
Eno, Martha S. Goodrich, ... 148
Eno, Mary Cordelia, ... 150
Eno, Nellie Elizabeth, ... 149
Eno, Nellie S. Goodrich, ... 148
Ensign, Mary Jane Phelps, ... 150
Ensign, Susan Alice, ... 151
Epping, Dora Flournoy, ... 332
Evans, Annie Rittenhouse, ... 97
Evans, Bellita T., ... 166
Everts, Frances Porter, ... 128

Fairchild, Eliza M. Tomlinson, ... 215
Farr, Charlotte Camp, ... 305
Farrell, Sultana Sebree, ... 334
Ferguson, Helen Maria Blackman, ... 214
Ferris, Bertha Bissell Allen, ... 232
Ferris, Sarah Minerva, ... 330
Finegan, Lucy Cowan, ... 125
Finney, Julia Stanton, ... 219
Fischer, Mary Frances Wood Powers, ... 265
Fish, Delphine Louise Rogers, ... 154
Fish, Hortense D. Gallup, ... 69
Fisher, Mary Barry, ... 172
Flather, Harriet Frances Lum, ... 248
Fleece, Tilly Tunis, ... 33
Flint, Kate Fairbank, ... 120
Flint, Susan Amelia Luther, ... 340
Flower, Eva Rowland, ... 247
Ford, Mary Ledyard Seymour, ... 257

Foster, Julia Resor, ... 35
Foster, Mary Van Gieson, ... 222
Fowler, Catherine Putnam, ... 222
Frankenstein, Fanny Dixon, ... 276
French, Pamelia A. Feeter, ... 316
Frick, Emma B., ... 122
Frink, Clara Warren, ... 87
Frissell, Seraph, M. D., ... 54
Fundenberg, Maude, ... 234

Gallup, Alice Eulalie, ... 72
Gamble, Elizabeth Sterling, ... 295
Gammell, Marie H. Ancrum, ... 265
Gardiner, Edith Virginia, ... 228
Gardner, Carrie Louise, ... 137
Gardner, Mary Frances Osborne, ... 203
Garmany, Jane Champion, ... 105
Garmany, Jane Maria Champion, ... 105
Garrard, Anna Knapp, ... 312
Garrard, Edith, ... 314
Garretson, Josephine Boker, ... 269
Gatchell, Mary Tyler, ... 278
Gayley, Julia Gardiner, ... 235
Gaylord, Jennette L., ... 9
Gearhart, M. Atta, ... 172
Geer, Ellen, ... 63
Gheen, Florence Monfort, ... 100
Gilbert, Mary Chatfield, ... 82
Gillespie, Alice Stewart, ... 245
Gilman, Emily S., ... 61
Gilman, Emma Carroll, ... 204
Gilman, Maria P., ... 58
Gilman, Mary Ogden Bulkley, ... 6
Ginty, Flora Beall Outhwaite, ... 347
Gladwin, Eleanor M. Daniels, ... 68
Glover, Helen Wardwell, ... 144
Goff, Elizabeth Lee, ... 258
Goodhue, Grace Beecher, ... 133
Goodman, Mary Wright, ... 245
Goodrich, Juliette, ... 151
Goodsell, Eliza Jane, ... 261
Goodsell, Mary Caroline, ... 261
Gormly, Grace Adele, ... 94
Gould, Delia Dimon Black, ... 114
Gould, Elizabeth Burr, ... 7
Gould, Julia Beers, ... 144
Gould, Mary Catharine, ... 7

Grant, Mary Jeannette Putnam, ... 93
Grant, Sarah Frances Reid, ... 332
Green, Cornelia Marcy, ... 336
Green, Isabelle W., ... 167
Green, Katharine, ... 167
Greene, Sarah Ann Brown, ... 268
Gregory, Grace Spencer, ... 138
Griffiths, Caroline Henderson, ... 189
Griggs, Lottie Hamilton Branch, ... 202
Griggs, Ruth Beardsley, ... 111
Gummere, Mary Stryker, ... 165
Guss, Martha L. Shafer, ... 102

Hall, Abigail Farnam Hagaman, ... 85
Hall, Alice Coggswell Crossette, ... 195
Hall, Ida J., ... 283
Hall, Irene Gilbert Gazzam, ... 159
Hall, Lucy A. Latham, ... 143
Hall, Mary Hammond, ... 286
Hall, Mary L., ... 287
Hall, Susan Elizabeth Bigelow, ... 50
Halstead, Rowena Smith, ... 313
Hamlin, Eleanor Mulford, ... 22
Hamlin, Kate Howell, ... 218
Hammond, Harriet Habersham May, ... 304
Hancock, Charlotte Culbertson, ... 299
Hancock, Mary Ivy, ... 299
Hanchett, Juliet E., ... 82
Hanna, Mary E. Slaymaker, ... 192
Hanover, Annie B. Blackman, ... 213
Hanover, Bessie Bishop, ... 214
Hardenbergh, Julia A. Randolph, ... 253
Hargrave, Lydia Perry, ... 312
Harris, Mary Louisa, ... 226
Harrison, Mary Torrence, ... 313
Harvey, Jane Clark, ... 253
Hasbrouck, Esther Jackman, ... 222
Hasbrouck, Laetitia Viele Warren, ... 318
Hasbrouck, Margaretta Van Wyck, ... 13
Hasbrouck, Rachel De Puy, ... 225
Hassler, Ella Davis, ... 333
Hawes, Clara Sikes, ... 345
Hawley, Ella Thompson, ... 211
Hawley, Hettie Ann Thompson, ... 211
Hayden, Florentine Harriet, ... 267
Hayes, Rachel Hughes, ... 123
Haynes, Louisa Smith, ... 32

Hayward, Phoebe Deane, ... 262
Hazelton, Anna, ... 183
Hazen, Emily Hall, ... 292
Heermance, Nina Radcliffe, ... 224
Hemphill, Clara, ... 101
Hemphill, Rebecca, ... 101
Henderson, Lillie Ripley, ... 301
Hewitt, Katherine, ... 180
Hewitt, Lida, ... 181
Hickox, Kate Josephine Chatterton, ... 187
Hickox, Sarah Newton, ... 215
Hill, Harriet Augusta, ... 189
Hillhouse, Mary Keyes, ... 43
Hillman, Elizabeth, ... 95
Hines, Cora Lawson McBride, ... 303
Hindle, Katharine Deshler, ... 338
Hinkle, Katherine Davis, ... 334
Hinman, Phebe Elizabeth Camp, ... 144
Hitchcock, Agnes Louise, ... 121
Hitchcock, Agnes Morse, ... 120
Hobart, Hannah, ... 2
Hodgson, Sara, ... 280
Holden, Harriet Wales, ... 52
Holley, Mary Beard, ... 203
Hooker, Sarah Huntington, ... 119
Hoornbeek, Catherine Bevier, ... 225
Hopkins, Lillie Gallagher, ... 221
Hopkins, Virginia Murray, ... 222
Hotchkiss, Fanny J., ... 137
Hotchkiss, Marion Chadwick, ... 50
How, Catherine Van Rensselaer, ... 279
Howard, Lucinda Carolyn, ... 129
Howe, Emily Cumming, ... 90
Howe, Persis Putnam, ... 245
Hubbard, Mary Stowe, ... 133
Hufcut, Alice M. Glidden, ... 281
Hulett, Ellen Augusta Aspinwall, ... 87
Huling, Ellen Corinna Paine, ... 264
Humphrey, Mary Elvira Kimball, ... 147
Humphrey, Mary Helen, ... 147
Hunt, Mattie Hatch Mitchell, ... 326
Hunt, Ruhamah Ludlow, ... 123
Hunter, Mary Lacey, ... 210
Huntington, Elizabeth Barstow, ... 61
Huntington, Mary Lanman, ... 60
Huntington, Sarah Anne, ... 59
Huntington, Susan Dickinson, ... 146

Huntoon, Mary Stephens, ... 43
Hurlbut, Sarah Elizabeth, ... 40
Hutchinson, Mary Mitchell, ... 108
Hyde, Isabel Ballard Marks, ... 293
Hyde, Mary E. Varley, ... 146

Iglehart, Helen Brogden, ... 239
Irwin, Adele Duncan, ... 190

Jackson, Adele Sone, ... 304
Jackson, Alice Gilbert, ... 256
Jackson, Elizabeth Gilman Peirce, ... 227
Jackson, Geraldine Allison Gardner, ... 134
Jacobs, Augusta Trull, ... 200
James, Ida Louise, ... 285
James, Julia DuBois, ... 288
James, Minerva Hepzibah, ... 288
Jameson, Eliza Denison, ... 111
Jennings, Annie Burr, ... 7
Jennings, Kate Amelia Bulkley, ... 5
JERALDS, BETSEY PARKER, ... 283
Johnson, Anna Louise, ... 309
Johnson, Annie Conover, ... 260
Johnson, Caroline, ... 252
Johnson, Ella Hicks, ... 28
Johnson, Emma Florence, ... 250
Johnson, Hannah May, ... 193
Johnson, Margaretta Lawrence Paddoch, ... 58
Johnson, Sarah Hosmer Chamberlin, ... 309
Jones, Ellen Jane Brown, ...a..... 132
Jones, Valerie Wooten, ... 349
Judkins, Nellie Anderson, ... 35

Kellogg, Clara Mason, ... 141
Kellogg, Jane Morris, ... 155
Kelly, Mary Louise, ... 316
Kenyon, Julia Emma Burrows, ... 271
Kernan, Kathleen Peebles, ... 84
Kernochan, Eloise Stevenson, ... 17
Kidd, Anna Estelle Garden, ... 86
Kiefer, Julia Adele, ... 314
Kiersted, Elizabeth Tappen, ... 300
Kimball, Anna Lawson Logan, ... 318
Kimball, Sarah Ella, ... 201
Kimberly, Sarah Chatfield, ... 135
Kimmell, Mary Scott, ... 23
King, Betsey Kendall, ... 107

King, Isadora, ... 108
Kingsbury, Frances Ellen Henshaw, ... 118
Kirkland, Mary Henderson, ... 179
Kirkpatrick, Laura B., ... 338
Kline, Mary Magill, ... 98
Knox, Florence Rice, ... 337

Lacey, Henrietta Boardman, ... 207
Lacey, Lottie Alvord, ... 116
Lambert, Ida Spullock, ... 174
Langstaff, Sara McCall, ... 179
Lasher, Leta Ramsdell, ... 42
Lattin, Grace Barker, ... 216
Law, Lucy Goode, ... 256
Lawson, John Frances H., ... 273
Lawson, M. Stella, ... 273
Lawson, Rosina, ... 274
Leavens, Lucy Griffin, ... 285
Lee, Marguerite Alexander, ... 261
LeFevre, Laura Hasbrouck, ... 339
Legare, Anna Goodwyn, ... 255
Legare, Eliza Catherine, ... 175
Lehman, Elizabeth Brooke Lawson, ... 254
Leighton, Alma, ... 206
Leonard, Cornelia Montross, ... 335
Lephart, Grace J. Flint, ... 120
Letchford, Sarah W. Palmer, ... 221
Levering, Julia Henderson, ... 36
Lewis, Frances Maria, ... 140
Lewis, Harriet Richards Boyle, ... 189
Lewis, Henrietta F., ... 282
Lewis, Ida Melissa, ... 1
Lewis, Lucy, ... 198
Lewis, Phebe Esther Brewster, ... 63
Light, Ellen M. Chamberlin, ... 306
Lillard, Sallie Williams, ... 251
Lilley, Jeanie Daniels, ... 126
Lincklaen, Helen Clarissa Seymour, ... 258
Lincoln, Anna Baker, ... 198
Lincoln, Mary Eliot, ... 308
Linton, Adele Langdon, ... 320
Linton, Marian Darragh, ... 321
Little, Helen Mar Johnson, ... 248
Little, Julia, ... 317
Livermore, Lelia Robertson, ... 350
Lockwood, Elizabeth Chapelle Wordin, ... 212
Lockwood, Fanny, ... 157

Lockwood, Mary Ivers, ... 221
Loper, Elizabeth Dixon Palmer, ... 271
Lovell, Fannie B., ... 244
Lyman, Annie, ... 195
Lynes, Emily Augusta, ... 2
Lynes, Grace Elizabeth, ... 65
Lyon, Annie D. Parker, ... 217
Macbeth, Agnes Wallace Pearson, ... 26
MacDougald, Emily C. Fitton, ... 242
Maddux, Fannie Foote, ... 306
Maddux, Maria Loraine Peck, ... 47
Magill, Helen Toucey, ... 98
Magill, Mary Tucker, ... 239
Mahin, Abbie A. Cadle, ... 44
Maltby, Georgia Lord Morehouse, ... 76
Maltby, Maude Evelyn Townshend, ... 76
Mann, Harriet E., ... 322
Mapes, Jane Carter, ... 226
Marcy, Ann E. Feeter, ... 316
Marfield, Jane Love, ... 280
Marks, Lucy Ballard, ... 293
Marks, Mary Ballard, ... 292
Marshall, Elizabeth Pusey, ... 102
Marshall, Hannah Andrews, ... 101
Martin, Abby Eliza Condit Baldwin, ... 166
Martin, Anne Brewster Kennard, ... 233
Mason, Eva Child, ... 139
Mason, Kate Flint, ... 120
Mason, Margaret Matilda Hogue, ... 281
Matheuson, Mary E., ... 74
Matthews, Martha McDowell, ... 45
May, Alice Elizabeth, ... 140
Mayberry, Emma Westfield, ... 175
McAlarney, Ada Hoffman, ... 298
McCalla, Helen Wayne, ... 186
McCarthy, Mary Bache, ... 81
McCarty, Lily Pyles, ... 28
McCaw, Mary Lamar, ... 176
McClelland, Ella Gale, ... 187
McClure, Nell Boyd, ... 172
McConway, Josephine Alden, ... 93
McCord, Margaret Louise Patrick, ... 299
McCormick, Maria Elizabeth Thomas, ... 324
McCroskery, Henrietta Young, ... 16
McCullough, Ellen May Hotchkiss, ... 25
McDaniel, Anne Henderson, ... 180
McDavitt, Hattie Easton, ... 252

McDougall, Anna Cora Morris, ... 155
McDowell, Anna Chandler, ... 260
McFadden, Emily Kennedy, ... 93
McIlvain, Elizabeth M., ... 238
McIlvaine, Mary Robinson, ... 239
McIntosh, Mary Saunders, ... 343
McKenney, Marie Miller, ... 263
McKenzie, Cornelia Graham Schautz, ... 83
McKenzie, Minnie Belle Hill, ... 133
McKillip, Mary Craig, ... 25
McKown, Anna Campbell, ... 163
McLaughlin, Frances Irene Hulse, ... 160
Meade, Mary Nelson, ... 103
Medill, Margaret Dickson, ... 345
Meech, Anne, ... 77
Meech, Susan Billings, ... 78
Meech, Susan Spicer, ... 77
Meek, Daisy Woodruff, ... 264
Mercur, Marie Denis, ... 237
Meredith, Sylvia Contee, ... 102
Miles, Georgiana Warden, ... 223
Miller, Harriet Sperry, ... 206
Miller, Sallie Robinson, ... 239
Mills, Sarah McDonald, ... 161
Milner, Abbie A. Seaver, ... 206
Minor, Anne Belle Rogers, ... 64
Mitchell, Marcia A. Hatch, ... 326
Molthrop, Fannie Adams, ... 218
Moore, Anna Patton Wilson, ... 176
Moore, Charlotte Annie, ... 48
Moore, Julia Adelaide, ... 177
Moore, Julia Carter, ... 27
Moore, Kate E., ... 263
Moore, Katherine Carlyle, ... 328
Moorehead, Helen Gulielma, ... 179
Morgan, Eliza Bushnell, ... 315
Morgan, Emma E. Kellogg, ... 71
Morgan, Eugenia Hamilton Goode, ... 303
Morgan, Sarah A. Thomas, ... 68
Morgan, Virginia Haley, ... 271
Morris, Alice Amelia, ... 55
Morris, Anna Enders, ... 292
Morris, Anna Francis Enders, ... 291
Morris, Emma Righter, ... 350
Morris, Louise, ... 55
Morris, Louise Jeannette Brown, ... 132
Morris, Rebecca Vedder, ... 292

Morrison, Mabel Cobb, ... 348
Morrow, Catharine Lyon, ... 106
Morton, Mary Loomis, ... 314
Mosier, Harriet Bogardus, ... 16
Munroe, Eliza, ... 53
Munroe, Mary, ... 54
Munson, Emma Carter, ... 262
Muzzy, Florence Emlyn Downs, ... 135

Naramore, Carrie Wordin, ... 213
Nelson, Harriet Schuyler, ... 61
Nettleton, Katharine Arnold, ... 10
Newcomb, Florence Ward, ... 157
Nichols, Elizabeth Truax Slocum, ... 184
Niles, Harriet Elizabeth Hopkins, ... 309
Norton, Martha Swan Burnett, ... 27
Noyes, Harriet Wilder, ... 78

Ogden, Frances Elizabeth Sheldon, ... 41
Ogden, Sarah Morris, ... 23
Orum, Edith Allen, ... 125
O'Shaughnessy, Lucile Bondourant, ... 312

Paddock, Mary Huntington, ... 59
Page, Sallie Newton, ... 240
Palmer, Belle Brent, ... 29
Palmer, Lucy Brent, ... 29
Parke, Lucy Woodford Didlake, ... 250
Parker, Dolly Maria Hildreth, ... 54
Parker, Isabel Mellen, ... 44
Parker, Mary Elliot Cook, ... 133
Parker, Myra Fitch, ... 284
Parker, Sarah Eno, ... 151
Parkhurst, Abbie Day, ... 152
Parsons, Georgiana Hull, ... 64
Patten, Margaret Armour, ... 310
Patterson, Helen Margaret, ... 97
Patterson, Louise Hillard, ... 322
Paulson, Kate Conway Macon, ... 235
Paxton, Caroline Sophia Denny, ... 230
Paxton, Elizabeth Denny, ... 230
Pearson, Caroline, ... 298
Pease, Mary Matilda Henry, ... 117
Peck, Anna Alcott, ... 67
Peet, Annie Adams, ... 17
Peets, Ella Myers, ... 73

Pell, Julia Andrews Black, ... 115
Pelton, Frances M., ... 206
Perkins, Amelia J. Jerome, ... 284
Perrin, Ellenor Bates, ... 319
Perry, Emily Pierson Jennings, ... 288
Perry, Harriet Hoyt, ... 8
Perry, Josephine Adams, ... 258
Perry, Virginia Bulkley, ... 7
Peter, Mary Wardwell, ... 336
Phelps, Ann Eliza, ... 220
Phelps, Mary Pearce, ... 110
Pierce, Martha Caroline Freeman, ... 62
Pinkerton, Elizabeth Downing, ... 100
Pinney, Maria Watson, ... 67
Platt, Harriet Ives, ... 217
Pomeroy, Cornelia Roff, ... 3
Pomeroy, Greta Burnet Coolidge, ... 10
Pomeroy, Julia Burritt, ... 82
Pomeroy, Mary Dutton, ... 83
Pomeroy, Mary Josephine, ... 8
Porter, Frances Wentworth, ... 340
Porter, Mary Stone Bush, ... 321
Poston, Mary Didlake,..... 250
Pratt, Annie Barclay, ... 45
Pratt, Martha Riley, ... 46
Price, Lidie B. Graham, ... 347
Prime, Kate, ... 229
Prime, Ruth Havens, ... 228
Pursell, Agnes Louisa, ... 236
Putnam, Jeannette Louise Putnam, ... 92
Pyne, Margaretta Stockton, ... 89

Quintard, Mary Emma Benedict, ... 202

Radcliffe, Emma Downs, ... 139
Rambo, Elizabeth Brooke Arundel, ... 24
Ramsay, Kate Graveraet King, ... 279
Ramsdell, Leila R., ... 160
Ramsey, Fanny L., ... 127
Ramsey, Mary Deavor, ... 259
Ramsey, Matilda J., ... 126
Randolph, Jane Campbell, ... 81
Rankin, Laura M., ... 15
Rankin, Mary Wolcott, ... 162
Rappleye, Maude Minerva, ... 186
Rasin, Anna Tilghman, ... 324

Ratcliffe, Margaret M. Hanger, ... 46
Ravenel, Caroline Walker, ... 26
Rayner, Mary Hall, ... 56
Read, Rowena Hildreth, ... 54
Read, Virginia Minor Gregory, ... 243
Reed, Annie Meech Griggs, ... 142
Reed, Baynie Saunders Taylor, ... 343
ReQua, Alice Haven, ... 40
Reynolds, Helen Wilkinson, ... 223
Reynolds, Sarah Elizabeth, ... 36
Rhea, Bella Cowan, ... 124
Rice, Harriet Leeson, ... 39
Rice, Sutia Alberta, ... 234
Rich, Alice Hamilton, ... 321
Rich, Cornelia Perrine, ... 19
Richards, Rosalie Decatur Lanman, ... 58
Richardson, Ellen Phelps, ... 194
Richardson, Sara Aldrich, ... 301
Ricker, Bessie Turner, ... 155
Ripley, Elizabeth Hersey, ... 199
Robbins, Mary Ayres Phelps, ... 153
Robbins, Mary Caroline, ... 57
Roberts, Huldah DeWolfe, ... 286
Roberts, Mary Pratt, ... 136
Robinson, Alice Hunt, ... 294
Robinson, Jane Howell Porter, ... 80
Robinson, Juliet Warner, ... 59
Rockwell, Anna Robinson, ... 115
Rockwell, Jerusha Talcott Robinson, ... 115
Roe, Mary Josephine, ... 179
Ronalds, Bertha Constance Perry, ... 12
Rose, Sarah Reed Watts, ... 295
Ross, Annie Maria Hill, ... 129
Rothrock, Martha May, ... 123
Rudd, Louisa Congdon, ... 264
Rugg, Louise Ellen James, ... 288
Rundle, Eliza Whittlesey Bacon, ... 65
Russell, Frances Ann, ... 137
Ruth, Sarah Keziah McClellan, ... 296
Ryan, Martha Aurelia, ... 127

Sage, Margaret Alexander, ... 27
Sanford, Helen Mary Stuyvesant, ... 224
Sanford, Lutie Woodruff, ... 263
Sanford, Susan Smith, ... 261
Sariol, Lucie Lloyd Moore, ... 328

Satterlee, Emily Twogood, ... 111
Sayer, Helen Lang, ... 193
Schellens, Mary Louisa Avery, ... 77
Schenck, Emily Barker, ... 165
Scott, Julia Green, ... 344
Scranton, Helen Sperry, ... 97
Scudder, Helen VanDyke, ... 92
Scudder, Mary Craig Cruser, ... 92
Sea, Charlotte Augusta Brown, ... 231
Searing, Annie Eliza Pidgeon, ... 290
Seeley, Jane Elizabeth, ... 210
Sellers, Caroline Robison, ... 96
Shafer, Mary Evans, ... 171
Shaw, Helen Louise, ... 251
Sheffield, Maria Noyes, ... 220
Shelby, Lucy Goodloe, ... 30
Sherman, Cornelia Anna Deyo, ... 16
Sherwood, Mary Augusta Hyde, ... 3
Shipman, Mary Whiton, ... 329
Sicard, Margaret Davis Ritchie, ... 174
Silliman, Susan Hawley Sterling, ... 212
Simmons, Laura A., ... 130
Skeel, Adelaide, ... 89
Skeel, Mary Henry, ... 88
Skipwith, Virginia Cary, ... 182
Sloan, Elizabeth Crawford Chenoweth, ... 323
Sloan, Frances Burrows, ... 296
Sloan, Frances Burrows, ... 297
Smith, Abby Frances Wheeler, ... 128
Smith, Alice Weldon, ... 171
Smith, Anna James, ... 53
Smith, Anne Elizabeth, ... 227
Smith, Clarabel Waterman, ... 341
Smith, Emma M. Troxell, ... 333
Smith, Fannie Thurber, ... 39
Smith, Hannah Webster, ... 50
Smith, Julia Emeline, ... 219
Smith, Julia Hubbell Billings, ... 208
Smith, Julia Welles Griswold, ... 107
Smith, Lillian E. Pratt, ... 42
Smith, Mana P. Lackey, ... 250
Smith, Marie Van Hook, ... 170
Smith, Mary Abby Morgan, ... 154
Smith, Mary Alice, ... 173
Smith, Mary R., ... 88
Smith, Nellie Colfax, ... 37

Smith, Rosalind Wood, ... 94
Smith, Ruth Anna Rankin, ... 37
Smith, Sara Wisner Winthrop, ... 203
Snow, Ellen Louise Cooley, ... 196
Solger, Florence Budd, ... 322
Somers, Emma Drew, ... 66
Southmayd, Maria Cornelia Larned, ... 205
Spalding, Ella Elizabeth Drew, ... 197
Spear, Emma L., ... 169
Spencer, Mary Louise Smith, ... 163
Sperry, Julia Porter, ... 141
Sperry, Sallie Gathright, ... 350
Spooner, Marion R. Baker, ... 198
Springer, Annie Grace, ... 158
Springer, Ines Virginia, ... 159
Squire, Eleanor Seymour, ... 38
Stanley, Anna Wright, ... 193
Stanton, Nancy Lord Palmer, ... 277
Stanton, Pauline Williams Dixon, ... 277
Staples, Mary Pratt Winslow, ... 126
Starr, Helen Heeley, ... 328
Stedman, Alice Sherwood Wells, ... 164
Steele, Ella Pratt, ... 38
Steele, Sarah Merriman, ... 70
Stephens, Julia Dunham, ... 164
Stevens, Clara Louise Camp, ... 289
Stevens, Mabel, ... 344
Stevenson, Mary Shelton, ... 331
Stewart, Harriet Emmons Ford, ... 121
Stewart, Helen Morgan, ... 315
Stiles, Sarah Maria Smith, ... 204
Stirling, J. Anna, ... 31
Stockbridge, Fanny E. Montague, ... 325
Stockbridge, Helen Smith, ... 325
Stockton, Mary Hunter, ... 90
Stockwell, Addie Denison, ... 153
Stoddard, Sarah Allen, ... 277
Stowe, Elizabeth P., ... 289
Stowe, Susan Munroe, ... 151
Strickland, Frances Emeline, ... 328
Strong, Elizabeth Briard, ... 166
Strong, Harriet Viola, ... 283
Strudwick, Nannie Hughes, ... 266
Stuart, Ada Whittredge Ellsworth, ... 38
Stull, Lavinia Chatham, ... 21
Suydam, Anna C. Ward, ... 20

Swan, Emma Mann, ... 227
Sweet, Charity Manning, ... 89

Tams, Sue Lewis Frazier, ... 302
Taylor, Florence B., ... 106
Taylor, Maria Baldwin, ... 57
Taylor, Marie Tuttle, ... 55
Taylor, Mary M., ... 337
Taylor, Minnie Adams, ... 15
Taylor, Sarah Martin, ... 305
Tazewell, Mary Louisa Walke, ... 343
Teall, Sarah Montgomery Sumner, ... 11
Tenney, Margaret E., ... 157
Terhune, Mary Whitlock Crane, ... 165
Thayer, Sidney Brother, ... 327
Thom, Catherine Grosh, ... 173
Thomas, Julia Rosalie, ... 103
Thomas, Grace May, ... 323
Thompson, Alice Mae, ... 310
Thompson, Josephine Koones, ... 328
Thompson, Kate Harris, ... 326
Thompson, Lotta Esta, ... 348
THOMPSON, RHODA AUGUSTA, ... 140
Thoms, Eunice Swift, ... 315
Thoms, Mary Swift, ... 178
Ticknor, Caroline, ... 119
Tipton, Lula Dickinson Alexander, ... 125
Tobey, Lily Iola Thrall, ... 243
Todd, Gertrude, ... 129
Todd, Rebecca Wheeler, ... 128
Torbert, Margaret Rockwell, ... 306
Torrance, Anna Mary McFarlane, ... 270
Torrey, Harriet Louise Burroughs, ... 73
Tourtellot, Elizabeth Hubbard, ... 20
Townsend, Elizabeth Mendenhall, ... 100
Toy, Mary Florilla Seymour, ... 151
Trail, Esther Jane Robbins, ... 154
Trull, Jennie Parthenia Cross, ... 117
Trumbull, Harriet Roosevelt, ... 145
Turner, Alice Stanton, ... 330
Turner, Emma Webster, ... 311
Turpin, Evelyn Nelson, ... 27
Tuthill, Henrietta Corwin, ... 291
Tutwiler, Julia Strudwick, ... 287
Twining, Almira Catlin, ... 141

Underwood, Caroline Trumbull, ... 110
Upham, Mary Annette, ... 340
Utermehle, Sophia Lee, ... 240

Vail, Frances Herbert, ... 231
Van Cleef, Harriet Mulford, ... 224
Vandercook, Elsie Peirce, ... 185
Vandiver, Lulah Ayer, ... 274
Van Ness, Sarah Bowman, ... 272
Van Osten, Cornelia Ewart, ... 233
Van Valkenburg, Jane Irvin, ... 275
Vaughn, Marion Preston, ... 22
Victor, Eva Cary Woodbridge, ... 251
Viets, Marion Williams, ... 346
Vinal, M. Amelia Hotchkiss, ... 138
Vredenburgh, Elizabeth Hale Gilman, ... 6

Wadsworth, Emily Marshall, ... 294
Wakeman, Frances, ... 116
Wakeman, Grace Melville Hall, ... 4
Wakeman, Susan Warner, ... 5
Walbridge, Caroline C., ... 237
Walker, Adeline E. Willey, ... 112
Wallace, Margaret Noble, ... 348
Wallace, Mildred Fuller, ... 259
Ward, Delia Bidwell, ... 72
Ward, Julia Pelton, ... 161
Wardwell, Louise Watts, ... 112
Warfield, Phenie Wayne, ... 176
Warner, Julia McAlmont, ... 45
Warner, Margaret Storer, ... 307
Warren, Clara A. Mills, ... 331
Waters, Ethel Chamberlayne, ... 317
Waters, Mabel Ward, ... 316
Watkins, Elizabeth Cleveland Bomar, ... 301
Watson, Lucy Carlile, ... 84
Weaver, Jane Elizabeth Wheatley, ... 31
Webb, Caroline Bloss, ... 162
Webb, Mary Henrietta Clarke, ... 164
Weeks, Alice Graves, ... 52
Welch, Augusta Prescott, ... 228
Welch, Fannie Eno Case, ... 150
Welles, Charlotte Rose, ... 170
Wells, Anna Parmelee, ... 320

Wells, Annie Van Rensselaer, ... 12
Wells, Arahanna Richardson, ... 51
Wells, Bertha Richardson, ... 51
Wells, Effie Elizabeth Parmelee, ... 320
Wells, Mary Frances Pomeroy, ... 113
West, Sarah Ellen Whittredge, ... 109
Weston, Hester Elliott, ... 48
Weygant, Charlotte Sackett, ... 13
Wheaton, Eliza Ford, ... 49
Wheeler, Emily Avery, ... 220
Wheeler, Jane Townsend, ... 87
Whelpley, Kate Gordon, ... 35
Whitcomb, Emma Caroline Clark, ... 197
White, Ellen Stevens, ... 10
White, Olivia Alger Richardson, ... 194
White, Sabrina Capron, ... 247
Whiteley, Isabel Nixon, ... 21
Whitney, Caroline Clarke, ... 343
Whittemore, Abbey Clark, ... 53
Wiborg, Adeline Sherman, ... 246
Wilcox, Agnes Rosamond French, ... 293
Wilkinson, Mary S., ... 162
Willard, Susan Barker, ... 198
Williams, Catherine Worthingham, ... 42
Williams, Isabella Gaylord, ... 256
Williams, Margaret Ryerson, ... 88
Williams, Martha Cook, ... 96
Williams, Sara Rogers Wooten, ... 349
Wilson, Clara L. Peirce, ... 229
Wilson, Jeanie Morse, ... 18
Wilson, Margaret Adeline O'Connor, ... 243
Winchester, Fannie Ramsay Wilder, ... 188
Winpenny, Susan Shoemaker, ... 168
Winslow, Mary, ... 153
Winters, Katharine Rand, ... 319
Wodell, Katharine Hall, ... 223
Wolcott, Emily Pierrepont, ... 85
Wood, Antoinette Eno, ... 146
Wood, Ellen Smith, ... 200
Wood, Jennie Dearborn, ... 216
Woodhull, Margaret Ellicott, ... 47
Woodin, Annie Jessup, ... 171
Woodruff, Anna Pauline, ... 264
Woodruff, Mary Bartram, ... 214
Woodward, Anne Jay Delaplaine, ... 168

Woodward, Ellen E. Langdon, ... 279
Woodward, Harriet Barrow, ... 168
Woolsey, Bessie Gammell, ... 266
Wyeth, Sarah Campbell, ... 297

Yergason, Katherine Bartlett, ... 178
Young, Isabel, ... 56
Young, Isabel Stowe, ... 56
Youngman, Anna Margaret Gearhart, ... 99

ROLL OF HONOR

ANCESTOR'S INDEX.

ROLL OF HONOR.

Adams, Amos, ... 258
Adams, Ebenezer, ... 15
Adams, Capt. Joel, ... 130
Adams, President John, ... 17
Adams, Nathaniel, ... 218, 328
Adams, Susanna Boylston, ... 17
Addison, Lieut. Col. John, ... 278
Addoms, Lieut. Jonas, ... 58, 59
Adgate, Matthew, ... 98
Alexander, Josiah, ... 27
Allen, Lieut. Noah, ... 317
Alling, Capt. Joseph, ... 90, 275
Allison, Gen. William, ... 156
Anderson, Lieut. Col. Richard Clough, ... 35
Anderson, Maj. Thomas, ... 91
Andrews, John, ... 113, 114, 115
Andrews, John, ... 6
Andrews, Temperance Cable, ... 6
Andrews, Lieut. William, ... 67
Antill, Lieut. Col. Edward, ... 256
Appleton, Isaac, ... 119
Appleton, William, ... 199
Arnold, Caleb, ... 268
Ashby, Capt. John, ... 29
Ashby, Ens. Nathaniel, ... 29
Ashe, Gov. Samuel, ... 287
Aspinwall, Dr. William, ... 87
Austin, John, ... 350
Avery, Ens. Daniel, ... 77

Avery, Ens. Ebenezer, ... 257
Avery, Ebenezer, ... 247
Avery, Capt. Elijah, ... 225
Avery, George, ... 273
Avery, Sergt. Isaac, ... 288
Avery, Jerusha Morgan, ... 227
Avery, Rev. Parke, ... 63, 78, 154
Avery, Lieut. Parke, Jr., ... 63
Avery, Stephen, ... 220
Avery, Waightsill, ... 227
Ayer, Thomas, ... 274, 301

Babcock, Lieut. Col. James, ... 273
Bache, Hon. Richard, ... 81
Bache, Sarah Franklin, ... 81
Bacon, Capt. John, Jr., ... 322
Bacon, Lieut. John, ... 322
Bacon, Joseph, Jr., ... 137, 138
Bacon, Rhoda Plum, ... 137, 138
Bacon, Richard, ... 322
Bailey, Col. John, ... 191
Bailey, Capt. Jonathan, ... 156
Bailey, Seth, ... 34
Baker, Ens. Daniel, ... 91, 166, 280
Baker, Joshua, ... 79
Baldwin, Dr. Cornelius, ... 57
Baldwin, Jabez, ... 308, 341
Baldwin, John, ... 332
Baldwin, Col. Jonathan, Jr., ... 1, 82, 141
Baldwin, Simeon, ... 247
Baldwin, Thomas, ... 308, 341
Ball, Col. Burgess, ... 305
Ball, Dr. Stephen, ... 20
Bancker, Capt. Thomas Brower Bancker, ... 155, 292
Bancroft, Lieut. Ephraim, ... 73
Bancroft, Oliver, ... 73
Barber, Corp. Stephen, ... 3, 36, 113
Barbour, Col. Thomas, ... 235
Barker, John, ... 216
Barker, Samuel, ... 216
Barker, Zenas, ... 42
Barksdale, Maj. Thomas, ... 182
Barlow, Sergt. Samuel, ... 265
Barnaby, Samuel, ... 124, 125
Barrett, Col. John, ... 179, 180
Barry, Capt. Andrew, ... 303

Bartram, Capt. Ebenezer, ... 213, 214
Bartram, Capt. Job, ... 289
Bassett, Abraham, ... 139
Bassett, David, ... 139, 140
Bassett, Deborah Bennett, ... 139
Bassett, Samuel, Jr., ... 139, 140
Bassett, Sarah Botsford, ... 139
Bates, Daniel, ... 319
Battle, Lieut. Ithiel, ... 178
Bayard, Col. John, ... 338
Beach, Ephraim, ... 332
Beard, David, ... 204
Beard, Johanna Walker, ... 203
Beard, Samuel, ... 204
Beardsley, Abraham, ... 140
Beardsley, David, ... 145
Beattie, Robert, ... 13
Beatty, Col. William, ... 47
Beers, Sergt. John, ... 67
Belknap, David, ... 13
Belknap, Rev. Dr. Jeremy, ... 201
Belknap, Capt. John, ... 160
Belknap, Capt. Samuel, ... 13
Benedict, Sergt. Nathaniel, ... 202
Benjamin, Capt. George, ... 331
Benjamin, Lieut. Samuel, ... 209
Bennett, Ens. Nathan, ... 265
Benton, David, ... 46
Bevier, Capt. Philip DuBois, ... 339
Biddle, Hon. Owen, ... 22
Bidwell, Jonathan, Jr., ... 72
Bigelow, Deacon David, ... 38
Bigelow, Lieut. Josiah, ... 50
Bigelow, Col. Timothy, ... 270
Bill, Ephraim, ... 58, 61
Billings, Ens. Daniel, ... 329, 330
Billings, Capt. Sanford, ... 77, 78
Birdseye, Capt. Joseph, ... 138
Birge, John, ... 96
Bishop, Joseph, ... 264, 268, 276, 330
Bishop, Capt. Nicholas, ... 264, 268, 276, 330
Bishop, Thomas, ... 330
Bissell, Sergt. Benjamin, ... 232
Bissell, Zebulon, ... 232
Blackwell, Gen. John Eustice, ... 35
Blair, Gov. John, ... 182

Bland, Col. Theodorick, ... 239
Bloss, James, ... 162
Bloss, Joseph, ... 162
Board, David, ... 74
Bogardus, Capt. Evert, ... 16
Bogart, Lieut. Hendrick, ... 76
Boggan, Capt. Patrick, ... 325
Bond, Joseph, ... 189
Booraem, Nicholas, ... 269
Booth, Caleb, ... 311
Booth, Capt. Nathan, ... 140
Booth, Sergt. Walter, ... 135, 140, 218
Botsford, Ens. Clement, ... 66
Bowen, Henry, ... 310
Bowman, Jean Dalzell, ... 105
Bowman, Capt. John, ... 105
Bowman, Col. Samuel, ... 272
Boyce, John, ... 116
Boyd, Maj. John, ... 99, 172
Brackenridge, Rev. Hugh Henry, ... 233
Bracket, Hezekiah, ... 73
Bracket, Hezekiah, Jr., ... 73
Bradley, Lieut. Daniel, ... 116
Bradley, Peter, ... 66
Brainard, Simon, ... 136, 137
Branch, Corp. Stephen, ... 202
Brasher, Capt. Henry, ... 334
Bratton, Martha Robertson, ... 257
Bratton, Col. William, ... 257
Breckenridge, Hon. John, ... 280
Briggs, Lieut. Zephaniah, ... 9
Brigham, Sergt. Henry, ... 274
Brigham, Capt. Jonas, ... 129
Bright, Capt. Jacob, ... 297
Bright, Capt. Simon, ... 349
Brink, John, Jr., ... 161
Brockway, Corp. Timothy, ... 321
Brodhead, Gen. Daniel, ... 342
Brooke, Matthew, ... 24
Brooke, Maj. William, ... 24
Brooks, James, ... 71
Brown, Jabez, ... 76
Brown, Jonathan, ... 268
Brown, Col. Richard, ... 178
Brown, Lieut. Silas, ... 131, 132
Brownson, Lieut. Eli, ... 274

Brownson, Dr. Richard, ... 313
Bryant, Ebenezer, ...131, 132
Bryant, Lieut. John, ... 278
Budd, Maj. Joseph, ... 322, 328
Buell, Maj. Elias, ... 184
Bugg, Capt. Sherwood, ... 258
Bulkley, Eleazer, ... 6, 7, 8, 113
Bull, Lieut. Col. Thomas, ... 94, 121
Bullard, Corp. Aaron, ... 248, 250
Bullard, Asa, ... 198
Bullard, Malachi, ...248, 250
Bullard, Col. Samuel, ... 248, 250
Bullard, Col. Samuel, Jr., ... 248, 250
Bullock, Capt. Stephen, ... 258
Bulsen, John, ... 310
Burnet, Surg. Gen. William, ... 10, 35, 90, 275
Burnham, Oliver, ... 109
Burritt, Rev. Blackleach, ... 37
Burroughs, Capt. Stephen, ... 73
Burrows, Capt. Hubbard Daniel, ... 69, 271
Burwell, Daniel, ... 136
Burwell, Jere, ... 136
Burwell, Sarah Smith, ... 136
Bushnell, Jason, ... 315
Butler, Medad, ... 177
Butler, Col. Zebulon, ... 181
Butt, Capt. Sherebiah, ... 60, 145

Cabell, Col. William, ... 104
Calhoun, Capt. George, ... 28
Calhoun, Lieut. George, Jr., ... 28
Calvert, Cornelius, ... 241, 343
Camp, Abel, ... 305
Camp, Gould, ... 305
Camp, Capt. Nathaniel, ... 33
Campbell, Frances, ... 297
Campbell, Lieut. Robert, ... 163
Campbell, Col. Samuel, ... 81, 317
Campbell, Capt. Thomas, ... 276
Carpenter, Simeon, ... 51, 320
Carr, Dabney, ... 182
Carson, John, ... 297
Carter, Hannah Benedict, ... 284
Carter, Capt. John, ... 26, 27
Carter, Capt. John, ... 262, 284
Cary, Dr. Ebenezer, ... 162, 223

Cary, Wilson Miles, ... 182
Case, Sergt. Dudley, ... 178
Case, Fithian, ... 148, 149, 150, 171
Caulkins, Roswell, ... 53
Chamberlin, Abiel, ... 309
Chamberlin, Jacob, ... 8
Chamberlin, Lieut. Joseph, ... 108
Chamberlin, William, ... 306
Chambers, Col. James, ... 123, 312, 314
Champion, Col. Henry, ... 252
Champion, Dr. Reuben, ... 105
Champion, Dr. Reuben, Jr., ... 105
Champlin, Capt. Joshua, ... 162, 223
Chandler, Gen. John, ... 228
Chapin, Noah, Jr., ... 310
Chapman, Maj. James, ... 64
Chapman, Capt. James, Jr., ... 64
Chenoweth, John, ... 324
Child, Dr. Daniel, ... 139
Christian, Capt. William, ... 124, 125
Clark, Ann Rogers, ... 110
Clark, Gen. George, ... 110
Clark, Gen. Jonathan, ... 110
Clark, Lieut. Samuel, ... 196, 197
Clarke, Hon. Abraham, ... 253
Clayes, John, ... 248, 250
Clayes, Sergt. John, Jr., ... 248, 250
Cleveland, Rev. Aaron, ... 82
Cleveland, Lieut. Josiah, ... 184
Cloud, Capt. Ezekiel, ... 27, 174
Colson, Lieut. Josiah, ... 228, 229
Comfort, Benjamin, ... 25
Comstock, Capt. Peter, ... 329, 330
Condit, Dr. John, ... 166
Cone, Joseph, ... 34
Connor, Lieut. Edward, ... 301
Constable, Dr. John, ... 12, 85
Constable, William Kerin, ... 12, 85
Contee, Lieut. Benjamin, ... 102
Contee, John, ... 102
Cook, Col. Thaddeus, ... 75
Cooley, Capt. William, ... 196
Cory, Lieut. Daniel, ... 259
Covenhoven, Peter, ... 91, 169
Cowan, Capt. William, ... 235
Cowing, Corp. James, ... 336

Cox, Jacob, ... 233
Cox, Col. John, ... 91
Craig, Col. Thomas, ... 25, 333
Craighead, Alexander, ... 32
Crane, Corp. Curtis, ... 235
Crawford, Alexander, ... 32
Crawford, Col. William, ... 324
Crittenden, William Sumner, ... 204
Culbertson, Maj. John, ... 100
Culbertson, Robert, ... 299
Culbertson, Col. Samuel, ... 299
Culbertson, Capt. Samuel, ... 99, 100
Cumming, John Noble, ... 90
Cunnabel, Samuel, ... 183
Curtis, Capt. Ephraim, ... 138
Curtiss, Capt. Eliphalet, ... 147, 152
Curtiss, Eliphalet, Jr., ... 147, 152
Cushing, Capt. Charles, ... 340
Cutler, Capt. Joseph, ... 194
Cutler, Joseph, ... 336

Dale, Adam, ... 181, 254
Dale, Thomas, ... 181, 254
Dalrymple, Lieut. Andrew, ... 45
Darragh, Lydia Barrington, ... 240
Daulton, Sergt. Moses, ... 307
Davenport, Isaac, ... 272
Daves, Maj. John, ... 266
Davidson, Col. George, ... 325
Davis, Sergt. Benjamin, ... 183
Davis, Henry, ... 56
Davis, James, ... 333
Davis, Capt. John, ... 269
Davis, William, ... 333
Dawson, Maj. Levi, ... 349
Dean, John, ... 8
Deane, Capt. Walter, ... 106, 262
Deavor, Lieut. John, ... 126, 127, 259, 260
De Grove, Adolph, ... 226
De Haas, Brig. Gen. John Philip, ... 21
De Haas, John Philip, Jr., ... 21
Deming, Phineas, ... 201
Denison, Beebe, ... 69
Denison, Ens. Amos, ... 221, 276, 277
Denison, Isaac, ... 69, 143
Denison, Sergt. Robert, ... 153

Dennis, Isaac, ... 223
Denny, Maj. Ebenezer, ... 230
Denny, William, ... 230
Denton, Thomas, ... 161
De Grove, Adolph, ... 226
De Puy, Ens. Moses, ... 225
Dering, Hon. Thomas, ... 122
Deshler, David, ... 333, 338
Dewees, Col. William, ... 94
De Witt, Capt. Jacob Rutsen, ... 225
De Wolfe, Levi, ... 286
Dickerman, John, ... 110
Dickins, Col. Robert, ... 48
Dickinson, Sergt. Ebenezer, ... 156
Dickson, Capt. James, ... 345
Dickson, Col. Joseph, ... 263
Dimock, Sergt. Eliphalet, ... 62
Dixon, Capt. William, ... 330
Dobbs, Capt. William, ... 213, 214
Dondel, Capt. Michael, ... 99
Doolittle, Gen. George, ... 156
Doolittle, Lucius, ... 307
Douglas, Asa, ... 14, 15
Downs, David, ... 135
Drew, Maj. Seth, ... 197
Du Bois, Col. Lewis, ... 16
Du Bois, Capt. Matthew, ... 285, 288
Du Bois, Ens. Mathusalim, ... 225
Du Bose, Lieut. Isaac, ... 242
Dunbar, Ebenezer, ... 130
Dunham, Col. Azariah, ... 165, 338
Dunham, Cornelius, ... 286
Dunlop, Col. James, ... 123, 230
Dutton, Capt. Amasa, ... 83, 164

Earle, Capt. John, ... 301
Earl, Capt. Ralph, ... 228, 229
Earl, Ralph, Jr., ... 228, 229
Eaton, Noah, ... 93
Eaton, Silas, ... 93
Eaton, Col. William, ... 266
Eayres, John, ... 290
Eayres, Maj. John, Jr., ... 290
Edmondson, Capt. John, ... 28
Edwards, Samuel, ... 159
Eells, Rev. Nathaniel, ... 287, 288

Eggleston, Abigail Goodwin, ... 73
Eggleston, Samuel, ... 73
Elder, Col. Robert, ... 299
Eliot, Rev. Andrew, ... 308
Ellicott, Elizabeth Brown, ... 46
Ellicott, Capt. Jonathan, ... 46
Ellsworth, Chief Justice Oliver, ... 38, 109
Elmer, Abigail Lawrence, ... 21
Elmer, Ebenezer, ... 21
Elmer, Maj. Jonathan, ... 21
Elmer, Capt. Nathaniel, ... 156
Elmer, Capt. Timothy, ... 21
Embree, Effingham, ... 300
Emerson, Capt. Daniel, ... 341
Eno, Mary Gillett, ... 150
Eno, Col. Roger, ... 150
Espy, George, ... 22
Evans, Lieut. Elijah, ... 327

Fairbank, Zacheus, ... 120
Farguson, Abraham, ... 30
Farnam, Capt. Eliab, ... 85, 279, 292
Farnam, Peter, ... 311
Faulkner, Col. William, ... 88
Fayerweather, Corp. Samuel, ... 208
Feeter, Lieut. Col. William, ... 316, 336
Fellows, Gen. John, ... 321
Fellows, Deacon Samuel, ... 41
Field, Lieut. Joseph, ... 65
Field, Molly Denton, ... 65
Field, Capt. Reuben, ... 106
Field, Seth, ... 307
Findlay, Samuel, ... 313
Finley, Dr. James Edwards Burr, ... 48
Fish, Joseph, ... 193
Fisher, Lieut. Jonathan, ... 194, 195
Fitton, John, ... 242
Fitzpatrick, Richard, ... 106
Fitzpatrick, Lieut. William, ... 106
Fletcher, Lieut. Ezekiel, ... 340
Fonda, Dow, ... 262
Fonda, Maj. John, ... 262
Foote, Ambrose, ... 4
Foote, Ruhamah Northam, ... 4
Foote, Stephen, ... 4
Ford, Col. Jacob, ... 165, 338

Ford, Lieut. Col. Jacob, ... 121, 227
Ford, Col. Jacob, Jr., ... 49
Ford, Maj. Mahlon, ... 49
Forman, Lieut. Col. Jonathan, ... 256, 258
Forster, John, ... 11
Fowler, Stephen, ... 116
Franklin, Benjamin, ... 81
Frazer, Gen. Persifor, ... 94
Freeman, Edmund, ... 62
Freeman, Frederick, ... 62
Frissell, Lieut. William, ... 54, 55
Frothingham, Maj. Benjamin, ... 341
Frothingham, Samuel, ... 204
Fry, Col. Joshua, ... 344, 345

Gale, Lieut. Abraham, ... 187
Gale, Peter, ... 117
Gallup, Col. Benadam, ... 63, 69, 219
Gallup, Benjamin Franklin, ... 42
Gallup, Capt. Isaac, ... 63, 219
Gallup, Capt. Joseph, ... 72
Gano, Rev. John, ... 348
Garden, Maj. Alexander, ... 86
Gardiner, Col. Abraham, ... 12
Gardiner, William, ... 228, 235
Gardner, Capt. Isaac, ... 87
Gault, Samuel, ... 293
Gaylord, Lieut. Aaron, ... 9
Gaylord, Deacon Benjamin, ... 9
Gaylord, Ebenezer, ... 9, 256
Gaylord, Phebe Smith, ... 9
Gazzam, William, ... 159
Gee, Capt. Charles, ... 127
Gibbons, Col. William, ... 186
Gilbert, Benjamin, ... 216
Gilbert, Deborah Champion, ... 252
Gilbert, Capt. Elisha, ... 98
Gilbert, Sergt. Isaac, ... 5
Gilbert, Joel, ... 5
Gilbert, Capt. John, ... 256
Gilbert, Judge Samuel, ... 252
Gilbert, Thaddeus, ... 159
Gile, Lieut. John, ... 293
Gill, John, ... 94
Gillespie, James, Jr., ... 175
Gillespie, M. Young, ... 175

Gillette, Benoni, ... 8
Gillette, Capt. Zaccheus, ... 8
Gilman, Hon. Joseph, ... 6, 204
Gilman, Samuel, ... 61
Gist, Col. Christopher, ... 244
Gist, Col. Nathaniel, ... 244
Glenn, Lieut. Col. David, ... 255
Glidden, Joseph, ... 281
Glover, Enoch, ... 334
Goode, John Samuel, ... 304
Goodhue, Aaron, ... 133
Goodman, Lieut. Moses, ... 311
Goodrich, Stephen, ... 71, 148, 149, 151
Goodsell, Sergt. Epaphras, ... 212, 261
Goodwin, Sergt. Joseph, ... 147
Goodwin, Capt. Nathaniel, ... 289
Gotschall, Michael, ... 122
Gould, Col. Abraham, ... 7, 144, 288
Gould, Capt. Benjamin, ... 259
Graham, Lieut. Daniel, ... 83
Graham, Capt. Walter, ... 280
Grant, William, ... 249, 251
Gratiot, Charles, ... 209
Graves, Capt. Perez, ... 52
Gray, Capt. George, ... 312
Green, Ashbel, ... 167
Green, Jacob, ... 167
Greene, Maj. Gen. Nathaniel, ... 182
Greer, John, ... 47
Grey, John, ... 43
Griswold, Joab, ... 73
Griswold, Sergt. Alexander, ... 107
Griswold, Lieut. George, ... 72
Griswold, Sergt. Noah, ... 72
Griswold, Shubael, ... 141
Griswold, White, ... 286
Griswold, Zerviah, ... 73
Grosh, Conrad, ... 173
Grosh, Peter, ... 173
Guilford, Sergt. Simeon, ... 267

Hadley, Capt. Thomas, ... 302
Hagadorn, Lieut. Jacob, ... 15
Hale, Rev. Enoch, ... 86
Hale, Capt. Jonathan, ... 193
Hall, Aaron, ... 75, 223

Hall, Corp. Ebenezer, ... 291
Hall, Capt. Isaac, ... 291
Hall, Capt. Stephen, ... 19
Hall, Zachariah, ... 137
Ham, Ephraim, ... 50
Ham, Ephraim, Jr., ... 50
Hamilton, Lieut. James, ... 304
Hamlin, Edward, ... 218
Hanchett, Capt. Oliver, ... 82
Hancock, Abner, ... 73
Hancock, Jabez, ... 73
Hancock, Rachel Wright, ... 73
Hand, Capt. Daniel, ... 164, 317
Hardman, Maj. Henry, ... 248
Hardman, Margaret, ... 248
Harris, Capt. John, ... 298
Harris, Capt. John, ... 297
Harris, Reuben, ... 143
Harris, Ens. Samuel, ... 326
Harrison, Corp. Reuben, ... 308, 341
Harrison, Stephen, ... 308, 341
Hart, Hon. John, ... 321
Hartwell, Lieut. Isaac, ... 129
Harwood, Maj. Peter, ... 283
Hasbrouck, Col. Abraham, ... 339
Hasbrouck, Col. Joseph, ... 339
Haskin, Enoch, ... 39
Haskin, Enoch, Jr., ... 39
Hatch, Maj. Jethro, ... 326
Hatch, Joel, ... 326
Hathaway, Col. John, ... 153
Hawes, Capt. Benjamin, ... 345
Hawley, Lieut. Aaron, ... 66
Hawley, Maj. Aaron, ... 210, 212
Hawley, Eunice Jackson, ... 66
Hayden, Corp. Josiah, ... 267
Hayden, Mary Trumbull, ... 73
Hayden, Oliver, ... 73
Haymond, Maj. William, ... 253
Heard, Capt. Phineas, ... 74
Hedden, Judge Joseph, ... 90
Hedden, Zadock, ... 157
Hemstead, Sergt. Stephen, ... 209
Henderson, Benjamin, ... 50
Henderson, Lieut. Col. John, ... 26
Henderson, Judge Richard, ... 31

Henshaw, Col. William, ... 118
Herbert, Nora O'Connor, ... 273
Herbert, William, ... 273
Heriot, Col. Robert, ... 255
Herkimer, Gen. Nicholas, ... 84
Hermance, Capt. Andries, ... 224
Herndon, John, ... 28
Herrick, Col. Rufus, ... 38
Hersey, Capt. Thomas, ... 198, 199, 200
Herter, Capt. Lawrence, ... 169
Hewit, Lieut. Reuben, ... 316
Hewitt, Robert, ... 142
Hildreth, Elijah, ... 54
Hildreth, Lieut. Israel, ... 54
Hill, Abraham, ... 189
Hill, William, ... 189
Hillard, Lieut. Joseph, ... 322
Hitchcock, Samuel, ... 214
Hobart, Justin, ... 2
Hodges, Lieut. Elijah, ... 267
Hoffman, John Nicholas, ... 298
Holden, Dr. Phineas, ... 334
Hollenbach, Ens. Matthias, ... 170
Holman, Col. Jonathan, ... 121
Holmes, Col. Asher, ... 260, 346
Holmes, Sergt. Jeremiah, ... 69, 143
Holmes, Lieut. John, ... 130
Holt, Ens. Benjamin, ... 119
Hooker, Seth, ... 57
Hooper, Hon. William, ... 243
Hopkins, Rev. Samuel, ... 309
Hopkins, Samuel, ... 221, 222
Hoppin, Capt. Benjamin, ... 231
Hornblower, Hon. Josiah, ... 61, 64, 90, 275
Hotchkiss, John, ... 115, 116
Howe, Ens. Abner, ... 131
Howe, Israel Howe, ... 329
Howe, Dr. James, ... 90
Hubbell, Deacon Richard, ... 208, 215
Hubbell, Amos, ... 208, 242
Hubbell, Lieut. John, ... 242
Huddy, Capt. Joshua, ... 178, 312, 315
Hugg, Joseph, ... 233
Huggins, Ebenezer, ... 115, 116
Hughes, Capt. Elisha, ... 123
Hull, Lieut. Jedediah, ... 64

Humphrey, Maj. Elihu, ... 148
Humphrey, Lydia Reed, ... 148
Humphreys, Col. Ralph, ... 181
Hungerford, Capt. Zechariah, ... 112
Hunt, Lieut. Col. Abraham, ... 173
Hunt, Joseph, ... 36
Hunt, Capt. Thomas, ... 294
Hunter, Andrew, ... 127
Hunter, Capt. David, ... 127
Huntington, Rev. Enoch, ... 205
Huntington, Gen. Jabez, ... 15, 59, 60, 61, 119, 146, 162
Huntington, Gen. Jedediah, ...59, 60, 119
Huntington, Lieut. Col. Joshua, ... 15, 162
Huntington, Mehetable Thurston, ... 205
Huntly, Hoel, ... 68
Hutchins, Lieut. Col. Gordon, ... 170
Hyde, Deacon Joseph, ... 3, 113

Irwin, Archibald, ... 313
Ives, Ichabod, ... 283
Ives, John, ... 217

Jackman, Sergt. William, ... 222
Jackson, Lieut. Daniel, ... 158, 159
Jameson, Col. David, ... 297
Jay, Lieut. Joseph, ... 171
Jerome, Benjamin, ... 284
Jesup, Ens. Ebenezer, ... 3, 113
Jewell, Ebenezer, ... 21
Jewell, Lemuel, ... 21
Jewell, Rebecca Leonard, ... 21
Johnson, Ezra, ... 44
Johnson, Capt. Henry, ... 260
Johnson, Isaac, ... 134, 285, 288
Johnson, Maj. James, ... 248, 251
Johnson, John, ... 248, 250
Johnson, Capt. Robert, ... 248, 250
Johnson, Col. Thomas, ... 252
Johnston, Ens. James, ... 84
Johnston, Dr. Robert, ... 238
Jones, Rev. David, ... 23
Jones, Lieut. Col. Joel, ... 193
Jones, Col. Jonathan, ... 23, 99, 100
Jones, Ens. Thomas, ... 320
Jones, Hon. Wilie, ... 31
Judd, Daniel, ... 3, 293

Judd, Reuben, ... 216
Judson, Capt. David, ... 40

Kellogg, Capt. Martin, ... 107
Kellogg, Samuel, ... 71
Kennedy, Maj. William, ... 93
Kempton, Col. Thomas, ... 305
Kent, Maj. Elihu, ... 107, 108, 179
Kent, Sergt. Elihu, Jr., ... 107, 108, 179
Kent, Jacob, ... 222
Keyes, Ephraim, ... 43
Keyes, Capt. William, ... 43
Kimball, Jedediah, ... 147, 152
Kimball, Moses, ... 77, 78
Kimmell, Capt. Michael, ... 23
King, Lieut. John, ... 279
King, Joseph, ... 108, 179
King, William, ... 52
Kingsbury, Willard, ... 147
Kip, Capt. Jacobus, ... 224
Kirk, Gideon, ... 175, 176
Kirk, Capt. Roger, ... 123
Kirkwood, Capt. Roger H., ... 234
Knapp, Sergt. Uzal, ... 209
Knickerbacker, Col. John, ... 237
Knickerbacker, John, Jr., ... 237
Knowlton, Stephen, ... 314
Knox, Maj. Gen. Henry, ... 39, 223

Lacey, Hannah, ... 4
Lacey, Capt. Josiah, ... 4
Lacey, Corp. Zachariah, ... 207, 210
Lamar, John, ... 176
Lamb, James, ... 41
Lamb, William, ... 249, 251
Lamprey, Daniel, ... 44
Landon, Lieut. Col. Jonathan, ... 319
Landon, Rufus, ... 334, 335
Lane, Lieut. Aaron, ... 231
Lane, John, ... 307
Lang, Ann Williams, ... 193
Lang, Benjamin, ... 193
Lang, Nathaniel, ... 193
Lang, William, ... 193
Langdon, Capt. John, ... 312, 315
Langford, George, ... 85

Lansing, Gerritt, J., ... 14, 15
Lansing, Col. Jacob, Jr., ...14, 15
Larkin, John, ... 220
Latham, Jasper, ... 143
Latham, Capt. William, ...63, 78
Lawrence, Abraham, ... 53
Lawrence, Levin, ... 344
Leach, Ens. Lemuel, ... 233
Leavens, Benjamin, ... 285
Leavens, Jedediah, ... 285
Leavenworth, Capt. Jesse, ... 141
Leavitt, David, ... 90
Lee, Eber, ... 144
Lee, Francis, ... 261
Leet, Maj. Daniel, ... 96
Ledyard, Mary, ... 256, 258
Leonard, Lieut. Col. Nathaniel, ... 335
Lesher, Capt. John, ... 97
L'Esperance, Joseph, ... 134
Lewis, Gen. Andrew, ... 103
Lewis, Col. Fielding, ... 244
Lewis, Dr. Joseph, ... 69
Lewis, Lieut. Joseph, ... 282
Lewis, Margaret Lynn, ... 103
Lewis, Thomas, ... 103
Lewis, Maj. William, ... 302
Lincoln, Maj. Gen. Benjamin, ... 269, 340
Lincoln, Ezekiel, ... 308
Lincoln, Lieut. Nathan, ... 198
Littell, Capt. Eliakim, ... 20
Littlefield, Ephraim, ... 249, 251
Livermore, Hon. Samuel, LL. D., ... 201
Livingston, Lieut. Col. Henry, ... 185
Livingston, Chancellor Robert R., ... 34
Livingston, Brig. Gen. William, ... 168
Livingston, William, Jr., ... 168
Lloyd, Col. Hugh, ... 101, 102
Lochart, Capt. Robert, ... 100
Lockwood, Maj. Ebenezer, ... 210
Logan, Maj. Samuel, ... 318
Long, Col. Armistead, ... 305
Look, Capt. John, ... 249, 251
Loomis, Joseph, ... 125
Looney, Maj. David, ... 32
Lord, Jabez, ... 76
Love, Lieut. Amos, ... 256

Loveland, Corp. Elijah, ... 218
Lovewell, Capt. Nehemiah, ... 114
Luckett, Capt. Thomas Hussey, ... 280
Ludlam, Lieut. Henry, ... 261
Ludlow, Col. Cornelius, ... 123, 312, 314, 335
Lunt, Maj. William, ... 340
Lyman, David, ... 131, 132
Lyman, Elias, ... 131
Lyon, John, ... 329

MacCarty, Daniel, ... 227
Macfarlane, Capt. Andrew, ... 270
Macfarlane, James, ... 270
Madison, Col. James, ... 235
Magill, Col. Charles, ... 239
Maltbie, Capt. Jonathan, ... 2, 65
Maltby, Elizabeth Fowler, ... 76, 120
Maltby, Corp. Thaddeus, ... 76, 120
Manning, Corp. Israel, ... 233
Marcy, Capt. Reuben, ... 130
Marion, Esther Cordes, ... 175
Marion, Brig. Gen. Francis, ... 175
Marsh, Lieut. Samuel, ... 129
Marshall, Christopher, ... 23
Marshall, Lieut. Isaac, ... 294
Martin, Capt. Adam, ... 306
Martin, Col. James, ... 258
Martin, Maj. John, ... 305
Martin, William, ... 290
Mason, Lieut. Col. David, ... 278
Mason, Sergt. Henry, ... 329, 330
Mason, Moses, ... 216
Mathews, Ann Archer, ... 46
Mathews, Col. George, ... 46
Mathews, Sampson, ... 46
Mathews, William, ... 46
Matteson, Sergt. Philip, ... 87
Matteson, Samuel, ... 87
McCall, Maj. Hugh, ... 179
McCall, Capt. James, ... 179
McCall, Josiah, ... 179
McCall, Majorie Stewart, ... 179
McCalla, Thomas, ... 186
McCalmont, Lieut. John, ... 45
McClellan, Capt. Joseph, ... 101, 172, 296
McCulloch, Capt. John, ... 167

McDowell, Dr. John, ... 45, 295, 313
McDuffee, Capt. Daniel, ... 51
McDuffee, John, ... 51
McDuffee, Martha, ... 51
McFarland, Maj. Moses, ... 323, 324
McMurphy, Daniel, ... 258
Mead, Sergt. Edward, ... 202
Meade, Col. Richard Kidder, ... 103
Mellen, William, ... 44
Mennis, Capt. Calohill, ... 254
Merriman, Charles, ... 90
Merwin, David, ... 9
Merwin, Lieut. Miles, ... 217
Mickley, John Jacob, ... 333
Middleton, Hon. Henry, ... 180, 181
Middleton, Maj. Hugh, ... 180, 181
Miller, Benjamin, ... 263
Miller, Gen. Henry, ... 295
Miller, Brig. Gen. Nathan, ... 40
Miller, Capt. William, ... 230
Mills, Corp. Edward, ... 154
Mills, Capt. John, ... 331
Mills, Samuel, ... 95
Mills, Samuel, Jr., ... 95
Miner, William, ... 68
Minor, Capt. Thomas, ... 243
Mitchell, Col. Abiel, ... 346
Montague, Sergt. Caleb, ... 325
Montgomery, Rev. Joseph, ... 11
Montgomery, Martha, ... 11
Montgomery, Col. William, ... 98
Moore, Brig. Gen. James, ... 328
Morehouse, Aaron, ... 76
Morehouse, Col. Andrew, ... 19, 279
Morehouse, Capt. Gershom, ... 76
Morgan, Dr. Elisha, ... 78, 154
Morgan, Sergt. Israel, ... 220
Morgan, Capt. James, ... 231
Morgan, Capt. James, ... 273
Morgan, Jonathan, ... 282
Morgan, Ens. Jonas, ... 237
Morgan, Nicholas, ... 273
Morris, Edward, ... 55
Morris, Maj. Jacob, ... 347
Morris, Capt. Jacob, ... 346
Morris, Lieut. Jonathan Ford, ... 296

Morris, Maj. Joseph, ... 296
Morris, Brig. Gen. Lewis, ... 347
Morse, Sergt. David, ... 18
Morton, Hon. John, ... 269
Moss, Capt. Jesse, ... 276
Mott, Maj. Edward, ... 237
Mulford, Capt. Ezekial, ... 203, 224
Mulford, Furman, ... 22
Munroe, Daniel, ... 53, 54
Munroe, Jedediah, ... 53, 54
Munroe, Lieut. William, ... 151
Munson, Capt. Basil, ... 207, 210
Murfree, Hardy, ... 95
Myers, Maj. Gen. Michael, ... 169
Mygatt, Lieut. Austin, ... 218
Mytinger, Lieut. Jacob, ... 19, 24, 236, 275

Nash, Brig. Gen. Francis, ... 192
Nash, Mary, ... 192
Nash, Rebecca Hull, ... 7
Nash, Capt. Thomas, ... 7
Neilson, Brig. Gen. John, ... 337
Nelson, Maj. John, ... 27
Nelson, Gen. Roger, ... 174
Nelson, Gov. Thomas, ... 27, 104
Nesmith, James, Jr., ... 320
Newberry, Gen. Rogers, ... 97
Newkirk, Capt. John, ... 157
Newton, Deacon Abner, ... 215
Newton, Thomas, ... 240
Nichols, Ephraim, ... 5
Nichols, Samuel, ... 337
Nichols, Thomas, ... 96
Nichols, William, ... 289
Norcross, Samuel, ... 187
Norton, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer, ... 79, 80
Nye, Ebenezer, ... 245

Ogden, Robert, ... 49
O'Hara, Gen. James, ... 230
Orr, John, ... 36, 189
Osborne, John, ... 115
Osborne, Joseph, ... 203
Otis, Hon. James, ... 340
Owings, Lieut. Thomas, ... 344

Paca, Gov. William, ... 324
Page, Col. Jeremiah, ... 342
Page, Capt. Samuel, ... 342
Paine, Capt. Amos, ... 264
Painter, Thomas Welcher, ... 135
Palmer, Capt. John, ... 175, 176
Palmer, Nathaniel, ... 221, 271, 277
Parke, Sergt. Zebulon, ... 234
Parker, Col. Josiah, ... 268
Parker, Stephen, ... 217, 283
Parker, Capt. Timothy, ... 285
Parmelee, Ens. Daniel, ... 320
Parmelee, Lieut. Theodore, ... 235
Parsons, Israel, ... 196
Parsons, Maj. Gen. Samuel Holden, ... 303
Partridge, Ens. Elisha, ... 51, 320
Partridge, James, ... 249, 251
Patterson, Lieut. Ephraim, ... 97
Patterson, John, ... 97
Patton, Col. John, ... 275
Paxton, Capt. John, Jr., ... 230
Paxton, Rev. William, ... 230
Peabody, Deacon Moses, ... 188
Pearson, Maj. John, ... 26
Pease, Joseph, ... 73
Peck, Capt. Lewis, ... 47
Peck, Nathan, ... 76
Peebles, Lieut. Robert, ... 84
Peebles, Capt. William, ... 84
Pelton, Abner, ... 206
Pelton, Lieut. Benjamin, ... 162
Pelton, Capt. Daniel, ... 162
Pelton, Ithamar, ... 161
Pelton, Phineas, ... 161
Pember, Samuel, ... 147, 152
Penfield, Mary Allen, ... 3
Penfield, Capt. Peter, ... 3, 8
Percival, John, ... 317
Perkins, Elnathan, ... 329, 330
Perkins, Luke, ... 329, 330
Perkins, Lieut. Odadiah, ... 247
Perry, David, ... 249, 251
Pettigrew, Lieut. James, ... 314
Pettis, Benjamin, ... 143
Peyton, Dr. Valentine, ... 31
Phelps, Abigail Pettibone, ... 150

Phelps, Ens. David, ... 1, 146, 149, 150, 153
Phelps, Maj. Gen. Noah, ...1, 10, 146, 149, 150, 153
Philbrook, Col. Thomas Weld,..... 231
Phillips, James, ... 332
Phipps, Capt. Daniel Goffe, ... 62
Pierce, Josiah, ... 185
Pickens, Gen. Andrew, ... 300
Pinkerton, John, ... 100
Pitkin, William, ... 20
Platt, Benjamin, ... 120, 121
Pomeroy, Abigail Wheelock, ... 4
Pomeroy, Rev. Benjamin, ... 3, 113
Pomeroy, Elihu, ...3, 36, 113
Pomeroy, Ralph, ... 4
Pomeroy, Col. Seth, ... 81
Porter, Col. Joshua, M. D., ... 80, 87
Porter, Col. Phineas, ... 141
Potter, David, ... 138
Potter, Gen. James, ... 190
Potts, Col. Thomas, ... 121
Pratt, Agnis Bebee, ... 245
Pratt, David, ... 245
Pratt, Lieut. John, ... 136
Pratt, Phineas, ... 245
Pratt, Seth, ... 245
Prescott, Hon. Oliver, ... 270
Pride, Capt. William, ... 77, 78
Prime, Benjamin Youngs, ... 228, 229
Prime, Rev. Ebenezer, ... 228, 229
Prindle, John, ... 73
Putnam, Eleazar, ... 92, 93
Putnam, John, ... 344
Putnam, Capt. Henry, ... 92, 93
Putnam, Maj. Gen. Israel, ... 57, 334, 350
Putnam, Gen. Rufus, ... 245

Quincy, Edmund, ... 158, 159
Quintard, Sergt. Peter, ... 248

Radcliffe, Maj. William, ... 224
Ralston, John, ... 236
Ramsay, Ann McCarthy, ... 173
Ramsay, Col. Dennis, ... 172
Ramsay, Capt. William, ... 172
Ramsay, Dr. William Jr., ... 173
Ramsay, Ens. William, ... 188

Ramsdell, Joseph, ... 160
Ramsdell, Moses, ... 42
Rand, Ens. Ezekiel, ... 319
Randolph, Edward F., ... 253
Randolph, Robert F., ... 253
Randolph, Samuel F., ... 237, 296
Rappleyea, Jacobus, ... 186
Rappleyea, Jeromus, ... 186
Rathbone, Lieut. Samuel, ... 143
Rathbun, Benjamin, ... 143
Raymond, Newcomb, ... 43
Raymond, Capt. Simeon, ... 202
Redfield, Sergt. James, ... 114
Reed, Capt. William, ... 295
Reid, John, ...
Reid, Capt. Samuel, ... 332
Reynolds, Ens. William, ... 223
Rhea, Lieut. Matthew, ... 32
Richards, Amos, ... 152
Richards, Guy, ... 221
Richards, Sergt. James, ... 189
Richards, Nathaniel, ... 228, 229
Richards, Maj. William, ... 207
Richardson, Silas, ... 51
Richardson, Lieut. Thomas, ... 194
Richardson, Tilley, ... 74
Richardson, Col. William, ... 327
Richardson, William, ... 336
Richmond, Nathaniel, ... 36, 189
Rider, Sergt. John, ... 112
Rider, Timothy, ... 112
Riell, John Jacob, ... 133
Ringgold, William, ... 327
Rippey, Capt. William, ... 259
Rives, Robert, ... 104
Roach, Capt. Isaac, ... 122
Robbins, Rev. Ammi Ruhamah, ... 6
Robbins, Hannah Foote, ... 6
Robbins, Lieut. Philip, ... 130
Robbins, Samuel, ... 154, 332
Roberts, Elijah, ... 136
Robertson, Gen. James, ... 246
Robertson, Maj. Charles, ... 350
Robinson, Capt. Abner, ... 70
Robinson, Sarah, ... 239
Robinson, Col. Thomas, Jr., ... 239

Roe, Capt. Thomas, ... 38
Rogers, Lieut. John, ... 127
Rogers, Jonathan, ... 127
Rogers, Col. Zabdiel, ... 59
Root, Col. Jesse, ... 79
Rounds, Sergt. James, ... 47
Rowland, Hezekiah, ... 247
Rowley, Thomas, ... 126
Rowley, Capt. Thomas, Jr., ... 126
Royce, Joel, ... 320
Rumery, Dominicus, ... 206
Russell, Capt. Andrew, ... 124, 125
Russell, Col. Giles, ... 220
Russell, William, ... 320
Rust, Sergt. Gersham, ... 10
Rutherford, Gen. Griffith, ... 33
Ryder, Sergt. John, ... 112
Ryder, Timothy, ... 112

Sabin, Lieut. Zebediah, ... 279
Sackett, Nathaniel, ... 13
Sanford, Jairus, ... 8
Sanford, Sergt. Liffe, ... 261
Sanford, Thomas, ... 8
Saunders, Capt. Celey, ... 241, 343
Sawyer, Maj. Ephraim, ... 111
Scarborough, Lieut. John, ... 254
Schenck, Abram, ... 165
Schumacher, Maj. Han. Jost, ... 169
Scott, John, ... 236
Scott, Capt. Matthew, ... 267
Scott, Lieut. Robert, ... 236
Scudder, Ens. Amos, ... 165
Scudder, Lieut. Henry, ... 183
Scudder, Col. William, ... 92
Searles, Capt. George, ... 262
Sears, Roland, ... 44
Sebree, Richard, ... 334
Sellman, Maj. Jonathan, ... 239
Seymour, Asa, ... 151
Seymour, Daniel, ... 202
Seymour, Lydia St. John, ... 38
Seymour, Maj. Moses, ... 256, 258
Seymour, Capt. Uriah, ... 68
Seymour, Lieut. William, ... 38
Shaw, Francis, ... 251

Shaw, Maj. Francis, Jr., ... 251
Shelby, Gen. Evan, ... 30
Shelby, Gov. Isaac, ... 30
Sheldon, Sergt. Job, ... 41
Shepard, Lieut. Joseph, ... 267
Sherman, Judge Daniel, ... 246
Sherman, David, ... 210
Sherman, Hon. Roger, ... 307
Shippen, Capt. William, ... 21
Shoff, Philip, ... 188
Shreve, William, ... 180, 181
Shute, Dr. Daniel, ... 199
Sikes, Reuben, ... 345
Silliman, Abigail Selleck, ... 5
Silliman, Brig. Gen. Gold Selleck, ... 5
Simkins, Capt. Arthur, ... 26
Sinclair, Maj. Richard, ... 238
Sinclair, Samuel, ... 238
Skeel, Lieut. Jonathan, ... 88, 89
Skillings, Capt. Samuel, ... 248, 251
Skillings, Samuel, Jr., ... 248, 251
Skinner, Corp. Calvin, ... 111
Skinner, David, ... 336
Slaymaker, Ens. Amos, ... 192
Slaymaker, Henry, ... 192
Slocum, Giles, ... 184
Smith, Daniel, ... 195
Smith, Capt. Daniel, ... 103
Smith, Ezekiel, ... 204
Smith, Lieut. Josiah Miller, ... 200
Smith, Levi, ... 313
Smith, Lieut. Nehemiah, ... 63, 219
Smith, Nicholas, ... 163
Smith, Col. Oliver, ... 272, 277, 278
Smith, Capt. Robert, ... 170
Smith, Col. Robert, ... 94
Smith, William, ... 245,
Smock, Capt. Hendrick, ... 231
Smock, Col. John, ... 231
Smyth, Thomas, ... 176
Smyth, Maj. Thomas, Jr., ... 176
Snow, Sergt. James, ... 190
Sollers, Maj. Thomas, ... 344
Souther, John, ... 198
Speed, Capt. James, ... 344, 345
Spencer, Jehiel, ... 138

Spencer, Maj. Gen. Joseph, ... 34
Spencer, Col. Oliver, ... 49
Spering, Henry, ... 25
Sperry, Simeon, ... 206
Spicer, Sergt. John, ... 77, 78
Springer, Capt. Nathaniel, ... 158, 159
Sproat, Brev. Maj. William, ... 24
Spyker, Col. Henry, ... 347
Squire, Jesse, ... 183
Squire, Lieut. Joseph, ... 331
Stagg, Maj. John, ... 13
Stanley, Timothy, ... 286
Stanton, Samuel, ... 219, 220
Starkweather, Ephraim, ... 339
Starkweather, Samuel, ... 339
St. Clair, Maj. Gen. Arthur, ... 348
Stearns, Capt. Josiah, ... 340
Steele, Luke, ... 289
Steever, Daniel, ... 323
Stephen, Gen. Adam, ... 239
Stephens, Capt. Alexander, ... 43, 44
Sterling, Capt. Abijah, ...210, 211, 212
Sterling, Maj. James, ... 295
Stevens, Elisha, ... 135
Stevens, John, ... 91
Stevens, Lieut. Samuel, ... 344
Stewart, Col. Charles, ... 112
Stewart, James, ... 156
Stewart, Maj. John, ... 14, 15
Stewart, Luther, ... 156
Stickney, Lieut. Jedediah, ... 188
Stockbridge, Corp. David, ... 325
Stockton, Hon. Richard, ... 89, 90, 168
Stockton, Maj. Robert, ... 167
Stoddard, Capt. Ralph, ... 218, 277
Stoddard, Ens. Vine, ... 218, 277
Stone, Sergt. James, ... 190
Storrs, Maj. Joseph, ... 62
Stoughton, Joseph, ... 187
Stow, John, ... 55, 56, 133, 289
Stow, Stephen, ... 55, 56, 133, 289
Strong, Ebenezer, ... 152
Strong, Joseph, ... 116, 210, 211, 212
Strong, Seth, ... 282, 283
Sturges, Ann, ... 144
Sturges, Andrew, ... 144

Sturges, David, ... 144
Sturges, Hannah Jennings, ... 144
Sturges, Hezekiah, ... 144
Sturges, Jonathan, ... 144
Sturges, Solomon, ... 144
Sullivan, Capt. Daniel, ... 118
Sullivan, Capt. Eben, ... 118
Sullivan, Judge James, ... 118
Sullivan, Maj. Gen. John, ... 118
Sullivan, Margery Brown, ... 118
Sumner, Maj. Seth, ... 11
Swan, Ebenezer, ... 189
Swan, George, ... 330
Sweeting, Lieut. Nathaniel, ... 85
Sweeting, Dr. Lewis, ... 85
Swetland, Abi Deming, ... 73
Swetland, Benjamin, ... 72
Swetland, Daniel, ... 73

Talbot, Capt. Isham, ... 28
Tappan, Benjamin, ... 87, 256
Tappen, Maj. Christopher, ... 300
Taylor, Hon. Eldad, ... 197
Taylor, George, ... 281
Taylor, George, ... 29
Taylor, Col. James, ... 108, 243
Taylor, James, ... 281
Taylor, Col. John, ... 337
Taylor, Lieut. Jonathan, ... 29, 305
Taylor, Joseph, ... 142
Taylor, Lutitia Wade, ... 281
Taylor, William, ... 281
Ten Eyck, Abraham J., ... 14, 15
Tharp, Peter, ... 237, 296
Thatcher, Col. Samuel, ... 39, 223
Thomas, Daniel, ... 69
Thomas, John, ... 103
Thompson, Maj. Ebenezer, ... 84
Thompson, Col. Jabez, ... 137, 138, 318
Thompson, Capt. John, ... 163
Thompson, Robert, ... 349
Thompson, Thaddeus, ... 140
Thompson, Capt. William, ... 211, 331
Thomson, Rev. James Hampden, ... 104, 105
Thomson, Col. William, ... 255
Thorp, Capt. Eliphalet, ...7, 8

Thrall, Capt. Samuel, ... 243
Thrall, Samuel, Jr., ... 243
Thruston, Col. Charles Mynn, ... 239, 327
Ticknor, Col. Elisha, ... 119
Tilden, Capt. Daniel, ... 125
Tillotson, Dr. Thomas, ... 34
Tilton, Daniel, ... 48
Todd, Rev. Samuel, ... 307
Tomlinson, Curtis, ... 83, 215
Tomlinson, Ens. Jabez Huntington, ... 215
Tompkins, Nathaniel, ... 201
Torrence, Lieut. Joseph, ... 313
Trezevant, Theodore, ... 104, 105
Trowbridge, Corp. Edmund, ... 190
Trull, Capt. John, ... 200
Trumbull, Benjamin, D. D., ... 110
Trumbull, David, ... 145
Trumbull, John, ... 252
Trumbull, Gov. Jonathan, ... 58, 119, 145
Tucker, Col. St. George, ... 239
Turner, Kerenhappuch Norman, ... 251
Turner, Surg. Gen. Philip, ... 145
Tuttle, Capt. Timothy, ... 122
Twiggs, Gen. John, ... 17
Tyler, Capt. Bezaleel, ... 89
Tyler, Lieut. Col. Robert Bradley, ... 240

Uncles, Benjamin, ... 226
Upham, Samuel, ... 340
Upham, Capt. Samuel, Jr., ... 340
Upson, Capt. Samuel, ... 135
Upton, William, ... 228, 229

Vail, Asa, ... 161
Vail, Capt. Israel, ... 18
Valentine, Thomas, ... 253
Van Benschoten, Capt. John, ... 294
Van Covenhoven, Capt. William, ... 92
Vance, Capt. Samuel C., ... 348
Vandercook, Michael, ... 111
Vandercook, Capt. Simeon, ... 111
Van Cortlandt, Lieut. Gov. Pierre, ... 12
Van Deusen, Jacob, ... 159
Vander Burg, Col. James, ... 75, 223
Van Hook, Capt. Lawrence, ... 170
Van Hook, Mary, ... 170

Van Horn, Cornelius, ... 93, 232
Van Ness, Col. David, ... 224
Van Wyck, Lieut. Abraham, ... 12
Van Wyck, Capt. Cornelius, ... 75, 223
Vedder, Sergt. Frederick, ... 155, 292
Vose, Brig. Gen. Joseph, ... 11

Wade, Isaac, ... 242
Wadsworth, Capt. Samuel, ... 71
Walbridge, Col. Ebenezer, ... 237
Walke, Anthony, ... 241, 343
Walker, Capt. Seth, ... 166
Walker, Dr. Thomas, ... 344, 345
Wallace, Thomas, ... 320
Wallen, James, ... 231
Walworth, Adjt. Benjamin, ... 155
Ward, Maj. Gen. Artemus, ... 158
Warren, Dr. John, ... 195
Warren, Capt. Josiah, ... 256
Warren, Capt. Moses, ... 146
Washburn, Capt. Israel, ... 209
Washburn, Ens. Solomon, ... 329
Washington, Catherine Storke, ... 31
Washington, Commander-in-Chief George, ... 244
Washington, Mary Ball,..... 244
Washington, Col. William, ... 31, 266
Watkins, Capt. Gassaway. 343
Watts, Brig. Gen. Frederick, ... 295
Watts, Capt. John, ... 112, 334
Watson, Levi, ... 68
Watson, Capt. Titus, ... 265
Wattles, William, ... 173
Weaver, Lieut. Benjamin, ... 249, 251
Webb, Capt. Isaac, ... 267
Webb, Capt. Stephen, ... 109
Webster, Moses, ... 311
Webster, Thomas, ... 117
Weed, Capt. Elijah, ... 24
Weed, Corp. Josiah, ... 284
Weeks, Lieut. Nathan, ... 20
Wells, Joseph, ... 51, 320
Wells, Capt. Thomas, ... 245
Wentworth, Col. Jonathan, ... 191, 227, 230
Wentworth, Samuel, ... 191, 227, 230
Welles, Maj. Chester, ... 304
Welles, Capt. Hezekiah, ... 304

Welles, Gen. Roger, ... 107
Wells, Joseph, ... 51, 320
Weston, Nathan, ... 259
Wheaton, Capt. Charles, ... 40
Wheeler, Capt. David, ... 128, 129
Wheeler, Lieut. Ephraim, ... 128, 129
Wheeler, Ephraim, ... 66
Wheeler, Jonas, ... 51
Wheeler, Capt. Noah, ... 75, 223
Wheelock, Sergt. Eleazer, ... 128
White, Brig. Gen. Anthony Walton, ... 166
White, Col. Anthony, ... 127
White, Adjt. Daniel, ... 51, 320
White, Capt. James, ... 125
Whiting, Allyn, ... 148, 149, 151
Whitney, Caleb, ... 341
Whitney, David, ... 248
Whitney, Elijah, ... 207
Whitney, Elisha, ... 207
Whitney, Timothy, ... 248
Whittlesey, Ens. John, ... 66, 223
Wicks, Ezekiel, ... 183
Wild, Benjamin, ... 51
Wilder, Lieut. Asa, ... 188
Wilder, Daniel, ... 320
Wilder, Deacon Josiah, ... 188
Wilder, Corp. Moses, ... 78, 220
Wilder, Reuben, ... 188
Wilkins, Capt. John, ... 230
Willard, Sergt. Hezekiah, ... 134
Williams, Daniel, ... 19, 236
Williams, Sergt. Ephraim, ... 221, 276, 277
Williams, Isaac, ... 3, 113
Williams, Capt. John, ... 329, 330
Williams, Jonas, ... 88
Williams, Joseph John, ... 31
Williams, Sergt. Joshua, ... 291
Williams, Rebekah Satterlee, ... 4
Williams, Wareham, Jr., ... 4
Williams, Rebecca, ... 102, 171
Williams, Lieut. Col. William, ... 102, 171
Willis, Col. Solomon, ... 100
Wilson, Col. Benjamin, ... 37
Wilson, Benjamin, ... 254
Wilson, John, ... 176, 177
Wilson, Capt. Francis, ... 18

Wilson, Jonathan, ... 345
Wilson, Capt. Noah, ... 142
Wilson, Maj. William, ... 190
Winans, James, ... 223
Winslow, Maj. John, ... 153
Winslow, Dr. Shadrach, ... 126
Wisner, Lieut. Col. Henry, ... 168, 203
Wisner, Maj. Henry, Jr., ... 168, 203
Wiswall, Capt. Jeremiah, ... 190
Witter, Capt. Ebenezer, ... 133
Wolcott, Gen. Erastus, ... 281, 282
Wolcott, Henry, ... 187
Wolcott, Gov. Oliver, ... 15, 162
Wolcott, Samuel, ... 281, 282
Wood, Daniel, ... 80
Wood, David, ... 265
Wood, Enoch, ... 265
Wood, Capt. Henry, ... 86
Woodbury, Lieut. John, ... 46
Woods, Capt. Archibald, ... 30
Woodford, Brig. Gen. William, ... 250
Woodruff, Enos, ... 264
Woodward, Daniel, ... 196, 197
Woodward, Joseph, ... 159
Woolsey, Maj. Melancthon Lloyd, ... 185
Wooten, Ens. Shadrack, ... 349
Wordin, Capt. William, ... 212, 213
Wordin, William, Jr., ... 212, 213
Wormsted, Capt. Robert, ... 93, 222
Wright, Joseph, ... 41

Yale, Nathaniel, ... 217
Yancey, Col. Layton, ... 103
Yates, Abraham, ... 187
Yates, Col. Christopher, ... 224
Young, Zebidee, ... 60